MNEMOBOOKS

FREE EBOOK

1111 WORDS

The most frequent words in *22 languages*

The complete frequency lists behind every MnemoBooks reader: ranked, translated into English, and linked to the story where each word is taught.

INCLUDED LANGUAGES

Bahasa Indonesia · Dansk · Deutsch · Eesti · Español · Français · Hrvatski · Italiano · Magyar · Nederlands · Norsk · Polski · Português do Brasil · Português europeu · Română · Suomi · Svenska · Türkçe · Čeština · Русский · Українська · 日本語

WELCOME

A small number of words does most of the work.

In every language, a short list of words comes back again and again: the verbs for being, having and going, the little words that hold sentences together, the nouns of daily life. Learn those first and every page you read gets easier.

Each MnemoBooks reader is built around exactly that list. We take the 1111 most frequent words of a language and write 85 short stories that teach them in order, a few new words at a time, with the English alongside and free audio for every story.

This ebook collects all 22 lists in one place. Each word is shown with its rank, its English meaning, and the story where it first appears in the book, so you can read it in context and hear it spoken.

A list is a map, not a method. Use it to see where you are, to pick what to learn next, and to test yourself. The routine on the next page takes five minutes a day.

22
languages

1111
words per language

85
stories per book

HOW TO USE THESE LISTS

Five minutes a day. Recall beats rereading.

1 **Pick ten words**

Start at your level. New to the language? Begin at word 1. Already know the basics? Skim until you hit words you are unsure of, and start there.

2 **Cover one side**

Each list has the word on the left and the English on the right. Lay a card or your hand over one side, say the hidden half out loud, then check. Train both ways: word to English, then English to word. Pulling a word out of memory strengthens it far more than reading it again.

3 **Mark the misses**

Put a small dot next to every word you got wrong. Those are tomorrow's ten.

4 **Come back after a gap**

Test the same words again after one day, then three days, then a week. Each return is a little harder, and that effort is what makes them stay.

5 **Meet them in a story**

The story number next to each word tells you where the book teaches it. Reading and listening to a word inside a scene gives it something to hold on to.

Reading the lists. Words are ranked by frequency: 1 is the most common. Shaded rows are the first 100, the core of the language. Verbs may show both aspect or pair forms (Slavic languages) and notes such as *(+d)* for the case they take. Japanese entries add kana and romaji.

CONTENTS

22 languages

01 Croatian *Hrvatski* 5

02 Czech *Čeština* 26

03 Danish *Dansk* 47

04 Dutch *Nederlands* 68

05 Estonian *Eesti* 89

06 Finnish *Suomi* 110

07 French *Français* 131

08 German *Deutsch* 152

09 Hungarian *Magyar* 174

10 Indonesian *Indonesia* 195

11 Italian *Italiano* 216

12 Japanese *日本語* 237

13 Norwegian *Norsk* 268

14 Polish *Polski* 289

15 Portuguese (Brazil) *Português* 310

16 Portuguese (Portugal) *Português* 331

17 Romanian *Română* 352

18 Russian *Русский* 373

19 Spanish *Español* 396

20 Swedish *Svenska* 417

21 Turkish *Türkçe* 438

22 Ukrainian *Українська* 459

Every language opens with a page linking to its free audio and its book. Click any language above to jump to it.

01

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Croatian

Hrvatski

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Croatian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH biti · da · taj · sebe · ne · htjeti · što · ja · mi · ti · na · moći …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	CROATIAN	ENGLISH
1	**biti**	to be · story 1
2	**da**	that (conjunction) · story 1
3	**taj**	that · story 33
4	**sebe**	oneself · story 1
5	**ne**	not · story 1
6	**htjeti**	to want · story 43
7	**što**	what / that · story 1
8	**ja**	I · story 1
9	**mi**	we · story 31
10	**ti**	you · story 1
11	**na**	on / to · story 1
12	**moći**	to be able · story 1
13	**sa**	with · story 1
14	**za**	for / behind · story 1
15	**znati**	know · story 2
16	**li**	whether · story 3
17	**ovaj**	this · story 2
18	**imati**	to have · story 2
19	**dobar**	good · story 3
20	**sav**	all · story 1
21	**ali**	but · story 1
22	**koji**	which · story 13
23	**reći**	say · story 58
24	**moj**	my · story 2
25	**misliti**	think · story 5
26	**od**	from · story 3
27	**oni**	they · story 81
28	**kako**	how · story 2
29	**željeti**	wish · story 1
30	**trebati**	to need · story 42
31	**ako**	if · story 3
32	**ići**	go · story 1
33	**vidjeti**	see · story 45
34	**morati**	must · story 1
35	**kao**	as · story 3
36	**tako**	so · story 1
37	**jedan**	one · story 3
38	**ovdje**	here · story 2
39	**čovjek**	man · story 3
40	**raditi**	to work; do · story 3
41	**tvoj**	your · story 3
42	**zašto**	why · story 1
43	**red**	order; row · story 4
44	**nemati**	not have · story 2
45	**nešto**	something · story 4
46	**još**	still · story 1
47	**kad**	when · story 4
48	**neki**	some · story 10
49	**doći**	come · story 4
50	**hvala**	thank you · story 4
51	**dati**	give · story 4
52	**tko**	who · story 3
53	**ili**	or · story 4
54	**možda**	maybe · story 4
55	**svoj**	one's own · story 1
56	**mali**	small · story 4

57	**gdje**	where · story 3
58	**više**	more · story 2
59	**sada**	now · story 4
60	**onda**	then · story 3
61	**stvar**	thing · story 5
62	**ništa**	nothing · story 7
63	**vrijeme**	time · story 5
64	**do**	to · story 5
65	**kazati**	say · story 2
66	**drugi**	another · story 38
67	**zar**	really? / surely; used in tag questions · story 51
68	**voljeti**	love · story 6
69	**moliti**	to ask / beg / pray · story 5
70	**naš**	our · story 2
71	**vaš**	your · story 11
72	**učiniti**	do · story 6
73	**kada**	when · story 4
74	**godina**	year · story 7
75	**siguran**	sure · story 6
76	**jer**	because · story 6
77	**posao**	job · story 1
78	**prije**	before · story 6
79	**čuti**	hear · story 10
80	**put**	way; time (occasion) · story 6
81	**hej**	hey · story 6
82	**sad**	now · story 4
83	**ubiti**	kill · story 8
84	**njegov**	his · story 1
85	**zbog**	because of · story 7
86	**tamo**	there · story 2
87	**otići**	leave · story 7
88	**velik**	big · story 2
89	**vratiti**	to return · story 7
90	**život**	life · story 2
91	**naći**	find · story 7
92	**bog**	God · story 7
93	**stvaran**	real · story 8
94	**ostati**	stay · story 11
95	**čekati**	wait · story 9
96	**uvijek**	always · story 53
97	**prvi**	first · story 7
98	**hajde**	come on · story 8
99	**netko**	someone · story 8
100	**koliko**	how much · story 8

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	CROATIAN	ENGLISH
101	**vjerovati**	to believe · story 8
102	**već**	already · story 1
103	**žena**	woman · story 1
104	**dva**	two · story 2
105	**zato**	that is why · story 8
106	**baš**	exactly · story 25
107	**nego**	than · story 1
108	**napraviti**	make · story 10
109	**gospodin**	gentleman · story 15
110	**bez**	without · story 8
111	**dok**	while · story 9
112	**prijatelj**	friend · story 9

113	**pomoć**	help · story 9
114	**ono**	that · story 15
115	**kuća**	house · story 11
116	**svaki**	every · story 3
117	**toga**	that · story 6
118	**gledati**	watch · story 3
119	**pričati**	tell · story 9
120	**značiti**	mean · story 11
121	**dobiti**	get · story 14
122	**oprostiti**	forgive · story 9
123	**žao**	sorry · story 9
124	**onaj**	that · story 12
125	**prirodan**	natural · story 10
126	**otac**	father · story 2
127	**dogoditi se**	to happen · story 12
128	**mjesto**	place · story 13
129	**kakav**	what kind of · story 10
130	**razgovarati**	talk · story 10
131	**pitati**	ask · story 1
132	**oko**	eye · story 10
133	**govoriti**	talk · story 43
134	**nitko**	nobody · story 5
135	**tražiti**	look for · story 17
136	**drag**	dear · story 6
137	**nikad**	never · story 10
138	**lijep**	nice · story 11
139	**pravo**	right; straight · story 83
140	**pogledati**	look · story 11
141	**problem**	problem · story 11
142	**tata**	dad · story 11
143	**isti**	same · story 19
144	**more**	sea · story 2
145	**ime**	name · story 11
146	**novac**	money · story 11
147	**izgled**	appearance · story 11
148	**slušati**	listen · story 4
149	**star**	old · story 2
150	**kod**	at · story 2
151	**puno**	many · story 6
152	**mama**	mom · story 12
153	**sat**	clock · story 1
154	**postojati**	exist · story 15
155	**mnogi**	many · story 12
156	**uzeti**	take · story 27
157	**ruka**	hand · story 31
158	**nov**	new · story 1
159	**njega**	him/it · story 6
160	**zvati**	call · story 1
161	**cijel**	whole · story 3
162	**pustiti**	let · story 15
163	**dolaziti**	come · story 14
164	**pronaći**	find · story 16
165	**noć**	night · story 13
166	**malen**	small · story 13
167	**jako**	very · story 3
168	**mrtav**	dead · story 17
169	**dijete**	child · story 13
170	**pokušati**	try · story 13

171	**proći**	pass · story 6
172	**razumjeti**	understand · story 9
173	**umrijeti**	die · story 13
174	**nikada**	never · story 10
175	**danas**	today · story 13
176	**majka**	mother · story 14
177	**stati**	stop · story 27
178	**držati**	hold · story 46
179	**zdrav**	healthy · story 14
180	**opet**	again · story 14
181	**vrlo**	very · story 4
182	**upravo**	precisely / just · story 18
183	**dug**	long · story 14
184	**odmah**	immediately · story 70
185	**nakon**	after · story 5
186	**osjećati**	to feel · story 30
187	**brz**	fast · story 1
188	**uraditi**	do · story 58
189	**tri**	three · story 15
190	**ostaviti**	leave · story 15
191	**prestati**	stop · story 14
192	**težak**	difficult · story 15
193	**svijet**	world · story 15
194	**evo**	here · story 15
195	**duša**	soul · story 15
196	**brinuti se**	to worry · story 19
197	**spreman**	ready · story 15
198	**istina**	truth · story 15
199	**pitanje**	question · story 15
200	**takav**	such · story 15
201	**način**	way · story 15
202	**auto**	car · story 16
203	**izgubiti**	lose · story 20
204	**slučaj**	case · story 16
205	**jedini**	only · story 20
206	**dečko**	guy · story 16
207	**početi**	start · story 16
208	**završiti**	to finish · story 80
209	**tip**	type · story 16
210	**pomoći**	help · story 21
211	**nazvati**	call · story 21
212	**čak**	even · story 3
213	**grad**	city · story 2
214	**toliko**	so much · story 21
215	**voda**	water · story 1
216	**zaboraviti**	forget · story 22
217	**dovoljan**	enough · story 22
218	**živ**	alive · story 17
219	**poslati**	send · story 17
220	**sin**	son · story 17
221	**prema**	towards · story 15
222	**par**	couple · story 17
223	**glava**	head · story 12
224	**lak**	easy · story 17
225	**djevojka**	girl · story 9
226	**događati se**	to happen · story 73
227	**zemlja**	country · story 22
228	**pokušavati**	try · story 3

229	**kraj**	end · story 18
230	**jesti**	to eat · story 23
231	**staviti**	put · story 2
232	**nadati se**	to hope · story 42
233	**ući**	enter · story 24
234	**obitelj**	family · story 2
235	**praviti**	make · story 44
236	**god**	ever · story 18
237	**vrata**	door · story 1
238	**postati**	become · story 33
239	**izgledati**	look · story 62
240	**sviđati se**	to like · story 36
241	**važan**	important · story 26
242	**njen**	her · story 24
243	**dio**	part · story 19
244	**gotov**	finished · story 19
245	**brat**	brother · story 2
246	**zova**	elderflower · story 35
247	**minuta**	minute · story 26
248	**sjećati se**	to remember · story 26
249	**stići**	arrive / get to · story 26
250	**tiho**	quietly · story 4
251	**njihov**	their · story 17
252	**upoznati**	get to know · story 27
253	**nositi**	to carry · story 23
254	**pod**	under · story 2
255	**pokazati**	show · story 20
256	**točan**	correct · story 35
257	**stol**	table · story 20
258	**veza**	connection · story 20
259	**činiti se**	to seem · story 20
260	**nekoliko**	several · story 20
261	**mjesec**	month · story 6
262	**previti**	to bandage · story 20
263	**živjeti**	live · story 20
264	**dalje**	further / onward · story 20
265	**zajedno**	together · story 20
266	**soba**	room · story 2
267	**momak**	young man · story 21
268	**kroz**	through · story 2
269	**policija**	police · story 28
270	**poput**	like · story 21
271	**shvatiti**	understand · story 36
272	**sutra**	tomorrow · story 21
273	**profit**	profit · story 59
274	**trenutak**	moment · story 29
275	**zapravo**	actually · story 21
276	**smjeti**	may · story 20
277	**ovamo**	here · story 21
278	**riječ**	word · story 21
279	**smrt**	death · story 21
280	**otvoriti**	open · story 22
281	**sjajan**	brilliant · story 22
282	**izaći**	go out · story 54
283	**donijeti**	bring · story 75
284	**osim**	except / besides · story 76
285	**dosta**	enough / quite · story 22
286	**broj**	number · story 22

287	**buditi**	wake · story 22
288	**saznati**	find out · story 22
289	**nervozan**	nervous · story 7
290	**odvesti**	take · story 22
291	**zadnji**	last · story 22
292	**dijeta**	diet · story 40
293	**dugo**	long · story 1
294	**sretan**	happy · story 6
295	**odavde**	from here · story 23
296	**osoba**	person · story 23
297	**srce**	heart · story 23
298	**razlog**	reason · story 15
299	**poznavati**	to know / be acquainted with · story 21
300	**loš**	bad · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	CROATIAN	ENGLISH
301	**protiv**	against · story 23
302	**loše**	badly · story 12
303	**sestra**	sister · story 23
304	**nastaviti**	continue · story 31
305	**super**	super · story 23
306	**prav**	right · story 6
307	**uspjeti**	succeed · story 59
308	**kriv**	guilty; wrong · story 21
309	**večeras**	tonight · story 24
310	**čudan**	strange · story 24
311	**unutra**	inside · story 24
312	**govor**	speech · story 24
313	**škola**	school · story 24
314	**jednostavan**	simple · story 24
315	**spavati**	sleep · story 1
316	**bojati se**	to be afraid · story 12
317	**ljubav**	love · story 13
318	**igrati**	play · story 5
319	**pozvati**	call · story 25
320	**spasiti**	save · story 34
321	**brod**	ship · story 25
322	**koristiti**	to use · story 50
323	**ideja**	idea · story 25
324	**tijelo**	body · story 25
325	**krenuti**	to set out · story 25
326	**odličan**	excellent · story 25
327	**misao**	thought · story 25
328	**dovesti**	bring · story 25
329	**glup**	stupid · story 25
330	**kupiti**	buy · story 25
331	**lice**	face · story 25
332	**plan**	plan · story 26
333	**dolje**	down · story 26
334	**ovako**	like this · story 18
335	**preko**	across · story 26
336	**radio**	radio · story 79
337	**van**	outside · story 26
338	**krv**	blood · story 26
339	**dom**	home · story 2
340	**uhvatiti**	catch · story 26
341	**kuhati**	to cook · story 3

342	**paziti**	be careful · story 26
343	**igra**	game · story 26
344	**ubojstvo**	murder · story 26
345	**moć**	power · story 27
346	**mlad**	young · story 27
347	**voziti**	to drive / ride · story 35
348	**oštar**	sharp · story 3
349	**lagati**	lie · story 27
350	**muškarac**	man · story 27
351	**ured**	office · story 27
352	**dopustiti**	allow · story 27
353	**doktor**	doctor · story 27
354	**oružje**	weapon · story 27
355	**platiti**	pay · story 27
356	**lud**	crazy · story 27
357	**bar**	at least · story 41
358	**tijesto**	dough · story 3
359	**briga**	worry · story 36
360	**kasnije**	later · story 28
361	**rat**	war · story 28
362	**pet**	five · story 28
363	**natrag**	back · story 51
364	**mrziti**	hate · story 28
365	**srediti**	tidy up · story 28
366	**promijeniti**	change · story 18
367	**također**	also · story 45
368	**jutro**	morning · story 28
369	**visok**	tall · story 3
370	**javiti**	inform · story 28
371	**jasan**	clear · story 69
372	**odlaziti**	leave · story 49
373	**naučiti**	learn · story 50
374	**san**	dream · story 19
375	**pas**	dog · story 29
376	**tjedan**	week · story 29
377	**pratiti**	follow · story 37
378	**knjiga**	book · story 5
379	**iza**	behind · story 29
380	**zaustaviti**	stop · story 10
381	**razmišljati**	think · story 45
382	**poslije**	after · story 29
383	**gđa**	Mrs. · story 29
384	**okus**	taste · story 35
385	**pisati**	write · story 6
386	**otkriti**	discover · story 39
387	**šansa**	chance · story 73
388	**noga**	leg · story 39
389	**vraćati**	return · story 12
390	**poruka**	message / note · story 36
391	**shvaćati**	understand · story 28
392	**potpun**	complete · story 30
393	**dokaz**	proof · story 30
394	**posljednji**	last · story 30
395	**zatvor**	prison · story 30
396	**šef**	boss · story 30
397	**stran**	foreign · story 31
398	**voditi**	lead · story 55
399	**sreća**	happiness · story 31

400	**kapetan**	captain · story 31
401	**susjed**	neighbour · story 4
402	**odlučiti**	to decide · story 4
403	**provjeriti**	check · story 31
404	**ipak**	still · story 22
405	**očekivati**	to expect · story 79
406	**priča**	story · story 51
407	**njezin**	her · story 7
408	**uopće**	at all · story 82
409	**jak**	strong · story 31
410	**gospođa**	Mrs. · story 32
411	**zaista**	truly · story 12
412	**muž**	husband · story 22
413	**zvučiti**	to sound · story 42
414	**pištolj**	pistol · story 32
415	**vijesti**	news · story 32
416	**slobodan**	free · story 42
417	**riješiti**	solve · story 43
418	**izvući**	pull out · story 32
419	**baciti**	to throw · story 83
420	**pobjeći**	escape · story 32
421	**telefon**	telephone · story 32
422	**pola**	half · story 32
423	**tih**	quiet · story 33
424	**ubojica**	killer · story 69
425	**bol**	pain · story 33
426	**boriti se**	to fight · story 33
427	**tada**	then · story 9
428	**prilika**	opportunity · story 33
429	**poziv**	invitation · story 33
430	**film**	film · story 33
431	**sjesti**	to sit down · story 54
432	**pun**	full · story 2
433	**pucati**	to shoot / go off · story 33
434	**valjda**	probably · story 13
435	**večer**	evening · story 33
436	**moguć**	possible · story 34
437	**između**	between · story 34
438	**savršen**	perfect · story 30
439	**kći**	daughter · story 34
440	**sjediti**	to sit · story 73
441	**piti**	drink · story 63
442	**slika**	painting · story 34
443	**krevet**	bed · story 1
444	**stalan**	constant · story 45
445	**brašno**	flour · story 3
446	**uništiti**	destroy · story 34
447	**ulica**	street · story 21
448	**mir**	peace · story 34
449	**žrtva**	victim · story 35
450	**vrsta**	kind · story 35
451	**roditelj**	parent · story 35
452	**uskoro**	soon · story 37
453	**zabava**	fun · story 35
454	**ukrasti**	steal · story 65
455	**davati**	give · story 7
456	**ozbiljno**	seriously · story 35
457	**gospoda**	gentlemen · story 35

458	**glazbenik**	musician · story 4
459	**bolnica**	hospital · story 66
460	**policajac**	police officer · story 35
461	**glavni**	main · story 35
462	**smiriti**	calm down · story 36
463	**običan**	ordinary · story 36
464	**čuvati**	to keep; guard · story 47
465	**priličan**	considerable · story 36
466	**klavir**	piano · story 4
467	**napustiti**	leave · story 48
468	**hala**	hall · story 48
469	**vrag**	devil · story 36
470	**osjećaj**	feeling · story 36
471	**dama**	lady · story 36
472	**pred**	before / in front of · story 7
473	**tek**	just · story 26
474	**nedostajati**	to miss · story 83
475	**pretpostavljati**	assume · story 37
476	**veoma**	very · story 12
477	**sljedeći**	next · story 37
478	**sastanak**	meeting · story 37
479	**dalek**	distant · story 37
480	**nestati**	disappear · story 70
481	**nova**	new (fem.) · story 1
482	**vijest**	news · story 37
483	**pametan**	smart · story 18
484	**zadržati**	keep · story 37
485	**pića**	drink · story 49
486	**izbor**	choice · story 37
487	**čistiti**	to clean · story 5
488	**ikada**	ever · story 38
489	**lišće**	leaves · story 5
490	**četiri**	four · story 74
491	**napisati**	write · story 38
492	**pojam**	concept · story 50
493	**zanimati**	to interest · story 38
494	**dvoje**	two · story 38
495	**činiti**	to do; make · story 50
496	**zatvoriti**	to close / shut · story 13
497	**osoban**	personal · story 51
498	**pogoditi**	guess · story 38
499	**blizu**	close · story 38
500	**strana**	side · story 38
501	**zao**	evil · story 39
502	**odgovoriti**	answer · story 39
503	**mlijeko**	milk · story 5
504	**vani**	outside · story 1
505	**provesti**	spend · story 52
506	**znak**	sign · story 39
507	**napad**	attack · story 39
508	**poći**	go · story 39
509	**negdje**	somewhere · story 39
510	**ponekad**	sometimes · story 39
511	**gđica**	Miss · story 39
512	**agent**	agent · story 39
513	**palačinka**	pancake · story 5
514	**slagati**	to stack / arrange · story 20
515	**kamo**	where · story 14

516	**hrana**	food · story 40
517	**pomisliti**	to think · story 74
518	**objasniti**	explain · story 15
519	**ispričati**	tell · story 40
520	**probuditi**	awaken · story 53
521	**sinoć**	last night · story 40
522	**sresti**	to meet · story 24
523	**kralj**	king · story 40
524	**park**	park · story 5
525	**razgovor**	conversation · story 16
526	**stajati**	to stand · story 53
527	**miris**	smell · story 19
528	**udariti**	hit · story 76
529	**strašan**	terrible · story 41
530	**dovraga**	damn · story 41
531	**beba**	baby · story 41
532	**obzir**	regard · story 41
533	**barem**	at least · story 41
534	**kasan**	late · story 55
535	**smetati**	bother · story 41
536	**uživati**	enjoy · story 77
537	**prekinuti**	interrupt · story 55
538	**crn**	black · story 41
539	**izlaz**	exit · story 41
540	**sve**	everything · story 1
541	**počinjati**	to begin · story 1
542	**dječak**	boy · story 6
543	**oboje**	both · story 42
544	**zakon**	law · story 42
545	**gubiti**	to lose · story 34
546	**smisao**	meaning · story 42
547	**pobijediti**	win · story 42
548	**ikad**	ever · story 38
549	**početak**	beginning · story 57
550	**pasti**	fall · story 57
551	**šest**	six · story 42
552	**boja**	colour · story 57
553	**milijun**	million · story 50
554	**ponovno**	again · story 84
555	**polako**	slowly · story 43
556	**ključ**	key · story 43
557	**stan**	apartment · story 43
558	**snaga**	strength · story 58
559	**sekunda**	second · story 82
560	**ovakav**	like this · story 43
561	**okrenuti**	turn around · story 9
562	**pobrinuti se**	to take care · story 43
563	**nevjerojatan**	incredible · story 59
564	**borba**	struggle · story 43
565	**zabavan**	fun · story 59
566	**pomagati**	help · story 59
567	**konj**	horse · story 44
568	**probati**	try · story 60
569	**raniji**	earlier · story 25
570	**potreban**	needed · story 60
571	**autobus**	bus · story 6
572	**opasan**	dangerous · story 44
573	**glas**	voice · story 44

574	**trag**	track · story 44
575	**prodati**	sell · story 44
576	**račun**	bill · story 44
577	**spustiti**	to lower · story 83
578	**odakle**	where from · story 44
579	**ujutro**	in the morning · story 45
580	**zamisliti**	imagine · story 61
581	**razmisliti**	think carefully · story 45
582	**iako**	although · story 45
583	**maknuti**	to remove · story 41
584	**šaliti se**	to joke · story 61
585	**uzimati**	to take · story 45
586	**čitati**	read · story 13
587	**ispod**	beneath · story 45
588	**izvoljeti**	please / go ahead · story 62
589	**slijediti**	follow · story 62
590	**cura**	girl · story 45
591	**informacija**	information · story 45
592	**bježati**	run away · story 46
593	**suprug**	husband · story 46
594	**ljudski**	human · story 63
595	**nekako**	somehow · story 46
596	**kava**	coffee · story 1
597	**skinuti**	take off · story 46
598	**student**	student · story 12
599	**priznati**	admit · story 46
600	**tajan**	secret · story 64

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	CROATIAN	ENGLISH
601	**kontrola**	control; check · story 46
602	**karta**	ticket · story 81
603	**očit**	obvious · story 46
604	**smatrati**	to consider · story 46
605	**obaviti**	to do; carry out · story 47
606	**duh**	spirit · story 47
607	**večera**	dinner · story 17
608	**prihvatiti**	accept · story 65
609	**vojska**	army · story 47
610	**aha**	aha · story 47
611	**smiješno**	funny · story 47
612	**sjetiti se**	to remember · story 84
613	**pogrešan**	wrong · story 47
614	**popiti**	drink · story 47
615	**bolestan**	sick · story 47
616	**vlastit**	own · story 47
617	**tjedni**	weekly · story 47
618	**pjesma**	song · story 44
619	**pročitati**	read · story 48
620	**pojesti**	to eat up · story 48
621	**roditi**	to give birth · story 67
622	**zbilja**	truly · story 48
623	**drug**	friend · story 48
624	**obećati**	to promise · story 17
625	**požuriti**	hurry · story 67
626	**kretati se**	to move · story 21
627	**prijateljica**	friend · story 48

628	**odluka**	decision · story 48
629	**situacija**	situation · story 48
630	**pismo**	letter · story 9
631	**kosa**	hair · story 49
632	**cimer**	roommate · story 6
633	**lov**	hunting · story 49
634	**pričekati**	to wait · story 69
635	**odgovor**	answer · story 49
636	**usluga**	favor · story 49
637	**korist**	benefit · story 49
638	**slomiti**	break · story 49
639	**potrebno**	necessary · story 49
640	**odvjetnik**	lawyer · story 49
641	**droga**	drug · story 49
642	**predsjednik**	president · story 49
643	**zaštititi**	protect · story 49
644	**stanje**	state; condition · story 50
645	**odgovarati**	answer · story 38
646	**proklet**	cursed · story 50
647	**društvo**	company / society · story 44
648	**nevolja**	trouble · story 50
649	**zgrada**	building · story 4
650	**zrak**	air · story 50
651	**ostatak**	rest · story 50
652	**zločin**	crime · story 50
653	**tisuća**	thousand · story 50
654	**primiti**	receive · story 50
655	**postaviti**	place · story 18
656	**deset**	ten · story 50
657	**ispred**	in front of · story 11
658	**kamera**	camera · story 71
659	**povući**	to pull · story 29
660	**ondje**	there · story 32
661	**naprijed**	forward · story 51
662	**pripremiti**	prepare · story 71
663	**pogled**	gaze · story 51
664	**operacija**	operation · story 51
665	**pojaviti se**	to appear · story 51
666	**podatak**	data · story 51
667	**oda**	ode · story 51
668	**bijel**	white · story 2
669	**sladak**	sweet · story 71
670	**klub**	club · story 52
671	**svjetlo**	light · story 52
672	**leđa**	back · story 52
673	**avion**	plane · story 52
674	**micati**	move · story 52
675	**brak**	marriage · story 52
676	**hladan**	cold · story 52
677	**lijek**	medicine · story 46
678	**detektiv**	detective · story 52
679	**ponašati se**	to behave · story 72
680	**šteta**	shame · story 52
681	**sveučilište**	university · story 6
682	**prst**	finger · story 52
683	**partner**	partner · story 53
684	**ubijati**	kill · story 29
685	**dogovoriti**	arrange · story 73

686	**poznat**	well-known · story 53
687	**rad**	work · story 53
688	**vatra**	fire · story 53
689	**kravata**	tie · story 7
690	**doista**	truly · story 53
691	**sud**	court · story 53
692	**izabrati**	to choose · story 18
693	**pokupiti**	to pick up / collect · story 74
694	**učiti**	learn · story 53
695	**nevjesta**	bride · story 7
696	**čist**	clean · story 6
697	**hotel**	hotel · story 54
698	**užasan**	terrible · story 54
699	**ozbiljan**	serious · story 54
700	**divan**	wonderful · story 54
701	**uvjeriti**	convince · story 54
702	**budućnost**	future · story 54
703	**kladiti se**	to bet · story 74
704	**slikati**	photograph · story 75
705	**miran**	peaceful · story 54
706	**jutros**	this morning · story 54
707	**plaćati**	to pay · story 75
708	**iskoristiti**	use · story 54
709	**većina**	most · story 55
710	**engleski**	English · story 55
711	**ostajati**	stay · story 49
712	**zauzeti**	busy · story 33
713	**odbiti**	refuse · story 76
714	**poseban**	special · story 76
715	**crven**	red · story 5
716	**dokazati**	prove · story 55
717	**buka**	noise · story 8
718	**greška**	mistake · story 77
719	**nesreća**	misfortune · story 55
720	**metak**	bullet · story 55
721	**izbaciti**	throw out · story 77
722	**svatko**	everyone · story 53
723	**budala**	fool · story 56
724	**ispričavati se**	to apologize · story 77
725	**planet**	planet · story 56
726	**sustav**	system · story 56
727	**neprijatelj**	enemy · story 56
728	**pošta**	post / post office · story 56
729	**klinac**	kid · story 56
730	**predati**	submit · story 78
731	**sinuti**	to shine · story 56
732	**planirati**	plan · story 78
733	**životinja**	animal · story 49
734	**hodati**	walk · story 29
735	**ulaz**	entrance · story 57
736	**ljut**	angry · story 57
737	**udati se**	to get married (woman) · story 57
738	**jučer**	yesterday · story 57
739	**prozor**	window · story 5
740	**podići**	lift · story 57
741	**inače**	otherwise · story 57
742	**zvijezda**	star · story 28
743	**strah**	fear · story 57

744	**video**	video · story 57
745	**oviti**	wrap · story 80
746	**postaja**	station · story 57
747	**jedva**	barely · story 57
748	**međa**	boundary · story 29
749	**drugačiji**	different · story 58
750	**ubijen**	killed · story 32
751	**pridružiti**	join · story 58
752	**oba**	both · story 58
753	**preživjeti**	survive · story 81
754	**dvojica**	two men · story 58
755	**kutija**	box · story 58
756	**narod**	nation · story 58
757	**konačan**	final · story 81
758	**desan**	right (direction) · story 81
759	**doručak**	breakfast · story 1
760	**bivši**	former · story 81
761	**odjeća**	clothing · story 1
762	**zatim**	then · story 59
763	**bomba**	bomb · story 59
764	**popraviti**	fix · story 59
765	**slati**	send · story 59
766	**ran**	early · story 1
767	**sunce**	sun · story 14
768	**sličan**	similar · story 59
769	**mozak**	brain · story 59
770	**rupa**	hole · story 82
771	**vojnik**	soldier · story 59
772	**pripadati**	to belong · story 59
773	**omiljen**	favorite · story 26
774	**američki**	American · story 60
775	**svakako**	certainly · story 60
776	**oženiti se**	to get married (man) · story 60
777	**lijevi**	left · story 60
778	**nad**	over · story 55
779	**umjesto**	instead of · story 24
780	**pored**	next to · story 60
781	**klijent**	client · story 60
782	**svidjeti se**	to appeal / be liked · story 60
783	**pacijent**	patient · story 60
784	**ustati**	get up · story 60
785	**treći**	third · story 60
786	**djetinjstvo**	childhood · story 8
787	**skup**	expensive · story 61
788	**nemoguć**	impossible · story 24
789	**moral**	moral · story 61
790	**svjedok**	witness · story 84
791	**povrijediti**	hurt · story 61
792	**vlada**	government · story 61
793	**dozvoliti**	allow · story 84
794	**crkva**	church · story 75
795	**mijenjati**	change · story 10
796	**linija**	line · story 61
797	**usta**	mouth · story 46
798	**pivo**	beer · story 61
799	**glazba**	music · story 4
800	**dubok**	deep · story 8
801	**osloboditi**	free · story 62

802	**išta**	anything · story 40
803	**ponuditi**	to offer · story 16
804	**ljubazan**	kind · story 46
805	**grupa**	group · story 62
806	**korak**	step · story 62
807	**komad**	piece · story 17
808	**kratak**	short · story 62
809	**stvoriti**	create · story 62
810	**trajati**	last · story 62
811	**država**	country · story 62
812	**mobitel**	phone · story 5
813	**propustiti**	miss · story 63
814	**general**	general · story 63
815	**divno**	wonderful · story 63
816	**baka**	grandma · story 3
817	**vrijediti**	to be worth · story 43
818	**cijena**	price · story 63
819	**trenutan**	momentary · story 63
820	**eto**	there you go · story 63
821	**padati**	to fall · story 26
822	**rijeka**	river · story 8
823	**iskreno**	honestly · story 63
824	**dugovati**	to owe · story 63
825	**izvan**	outside · story 63
826	**često**	often · story 64
827	**tajna**	secret · story 48
828	**zbogom**	goodbye · story 64
829	**dobrodošao**	welcome · story 49
830	**rođendan**	birthday · story 64
831	**sretno**	good luck; happily · story 6
832	**djed**	grandfather · story 64
833	**letjeti**	to fly · story 81
834	**zauvijek**	forever · story 6
835	**posebno**	especially · story 64
836	**štap**	rod · story 8
837	**činjenica**	fact · story 48
838	**nebo**	sky · story 15
839	**istraga**	investigation · story 65
840	**potpisati**	sign · story 65
841	**zabrinut**	worried · story 65
842	**glupost**	nonsense · story 65
843	**sumnjati**	to doubt · story 74
844	**opasnost**	danger · story 65
845	**prošlost**	past · story 31
846	**posjetiti**	visit · story 65
847	**ticati se**	to concern · story 63
848	**ekipa**	team · story 65
849	**jezik**	tongue; language · story 46
850	**mogućnost**	possibility · story 51
851	**curiti**	to leak · story 65
852	**tvrtka**	company · story 66
853	**sakriti**	hide · story 66
854	**vjenčanje**	wedding · story 7
855	**promjena**	change · story 66
856	**francuski**	French · story 66
857	**test**	test · story 66
858	**izlaziti**	exit · story 7
859	**zabaviti**	entertain · story 66

860	**plav**	blue; blond · story 66
861	**poručnik**	lieutenant · story 66
862	**jeftin**	cheap · story 30
863	**centar**	center · story 10
864	**trčati**	run · story 1
865	**kolo**	circle dance; wheel · story 67
866	**odustati**	give up · story 67
867	**ispasti**	turn out · story 67
868	**natjerati**	force · story 67
869	**povijest**	history · story 6
870	**prijaviti**	register · story 67
871	**napasti**	attack · story 67
872	**ženski**	female · story 67
873	**blizak**	close · story 67
874	**prekrasan**	beautiful; wonderful · story 63
875	**hraniti**	to feed; nourish · story 67
876	**dirati**	touch · story 85
877	**gospodar**	master · story 8
878	**pokazivati**	show · story 3
879	**zgodan**	handsome · story 68
880	**album**	album · story 9
881	**pakao**	hell · story 68
882	**prijeći**	cross · story 68
883	**plesati**	dance · story 68
884	**unatrag**	backwards · story 66
885	**sudac**	judge · story 68
886	**sedam**	seven · story 68
887	**gladan**	hungry · story 68
888	**obećavati**	to promise · story 17
889	**inženjer**	engineer · story 9
890	**osiguranje**	insurance · story 68
891	**liječnica**	doctor · story 9
892	**baviti se**	to deal with · story 69
893	**prodaja**	sale · story 69
894	**područje**	area · story 60
895	**razlika**	difference · story 18
896	**djelovati**	to act; seem; have an effect · story 69
897	**zadatak**	task · story 69
898	**dogovor**	agreement · story 69
899	**čiji**	whose · story 69
900	**radijus**	radius · story 69
901	**jadan**	poor · story 69
902	**Božić**	Christmas · story 26
903	**jaje**	egg · story 69
904	**nabaviti**	get · story 70
905	**stanica**	station · story 22
906	**služiti**	to serve · story 61
907	**zid**	wall · story 2
908	**nijedan**	none; not one · story 21
909	**upucati**	to shoot · story 70
910	**stranica**	page · story 9
911	**šala**	joke · story 70
912	**papir**	paper · story 70
913	**izvesti**	carry out · story 70
914	**cipela**	shoe · story 70
915	**svirati**	to play · story 4
916	**umoran**	tired · story 13
917	**laž**	lie · story 71

918	**spomenuti**	mention · story 71
919	**potreba**	need · story 71
920	**iskren**	honest · story 71
921	**odnos**	relationship · story 71
922	**pukovnik**	colonel · story 71
923	**žut**	yellow · story 9
924	**vrijedan**	valuable; worth · story 71
925	**riba**	fish · story 8
926	**bogat**	rich · story 71
927	**dobivati**	get · story 32
928	**zub**	tooth · story 71
929	**boca**	bottle · story 10
930	**plašiti**	to frighten · story 72
931	**opustjeti**	become deserted · story 72
932	**šerif**	sheriff · story 72
933	**program**	program · story 72
934	**zapamtiti**	to remember · story 30
935	**čestitati**	to congratulate · story 72
936	**zasluživati**	to deserve · story 72
937	**ormar**	wardrobe · story 3
938	**adresa**	address · story 72
939	**pošten**	honest · story 72
940	**firma**	company · story 10
941	**razbiti**	to break · story 72
942	**snimka**	recording · story 72
943	**putovanje**	journey · story 55
944	**jelo**	meal · story 73
945	**kazna**	punishment · story 73
946	**kafić**	café · story 10
947	**liječnik**	doctor · story 73
948	**osmijeh**	smile · story 10
949	**ostavljati**	to leave; leave behind · story 73
950	**topao**	warm · story 10
951	**osjetiti**	feel · story 73
952	**mučiti**	to torture · story 73
953	**privatan**	private · story 73
954	**zvuk**	sound · story 5
955	**nož**	knife · story 3
956	**primijetiti**	to notice · story 36
957	**gost**	guest · story 74
958	**zamoliti**	to ask · story 74
959	**oteti**	to kidnap · story 32
960	**kamion**	truck · story 74
961	**crtež**	drawing · story 11
962	**granica**	boundary · story 74
963	**cijeniti**	to value; appreciate · story 74
964	**mišljenje**	opinion · story 74
965	**disati**	breathe · story 74
966	**torba**	bag · story 23
967	**sigurnost**	safety · story 60
968	**ravan**	flat · story 74
969	**ploča**	board · story 11
970	**otvoren**	open · story 61
971	**započinjati**	to begin · story 75
972	**narednik**	sergeant · story 75
973	**predivan**	wonderful; beautiful · story 30
974	**čudo**	miracle · story 75
975	**zlato**	gold · story 75

976	**čast**	honor · story 64
977	**bitno**	important · story 75
978	**osam**	eight · story 75
979	**isključivati**	to turn off · story 75
980	**lik**	figure · story 75
981	**kriti**	to hide · story 79
982	**popričati**	chat · story 76
983	**iznenađenje**	surprise · story 76
984	**pretvoriti**	transform · story 76
985	**sanjati**	to dream · story 71
986	**ogroman**	enormous · story 76
987	**pokrenuti**	launch · story 76
988	**brava**	lock · story 76
989	**tužan**	sad · story 37
990	**restoran**	restaurant · story 7
991	**otisak**	imprint · story 76
992	**iznad**	above · story 76
993	**bolest**	illness · story 76
994	**obući**	put on · story 76
995	**baza**	base · story 77
996	**ručak**	lunch · story 48
997	**vrat**	neck · story 77
998	**pokret**	movement · story 77
999	**djevojčica**	girl · story 77
1000	**otkad**	since · story 77
1001	**gospođica**	miss · story 77
1002	**prljav**	dirty · story 77
1003	**cesta**	road · story 77
1004	**poljubiti**	to kiss · story 77
1005	**povesti**	to lead; take along · story 85
1006	**pravi**	real · story 11
1007	**čaj**	tea · story 12
1008	**kontakt**	contact · story 78
1009	**vrh**	top · story 78
1010	**pijan**	drunk · story 78
1011	**želja**	wish · story 78
1012	**vlak**	train · story 22
1013	**umirati**	to die · story 78
1014	**vikend**	weekend · story 27
1015	**sloboda**	freedom · story 78
1016	**vino**	wine · story 10
1017	**ponoviti**	repeat · story 78
1018	**odmor**	rest · story 28
1019	**kost**	bone · story 78
1020	**fotografija**	photo · story 4
1021	**iznenaditi**	surprise · story 79
1022	**podnijeti**	endure · story 79
1023	**zaključati**	to lock · story 79
1024	**skrivati**	to hide · story 45
1025	**odnijeti**	carry · story 79
1026	**banka**	bank · story 19
1027	**snimiti**	record · story 79
1028	**uključivati**	to turn on · story 79
1029	**rezultat**	result · story 79
1030	**pretvarati se**	to pretend · story 79
1031	**prolaziti**	to pass · story 79
1032	**pažnja**	attention · story 79
1033	**svemir**	universe · story 79

1034	**utorak**	Tuesday · story 11
1035	**svejedno**	all the same; no matter · story 80
1036	**prokletstvo**	curse · story 80
1037	**trgovina**	store · story 10
1038	**pjevati**	sing · story 80
1039	**obožavati**	to adore · story 80
1040	**misija**	mission · story 80
1041	**energija**	energy · story 80
1042	**motor**	motor · story 80
1043	**putovati**	travel · story 80
1044	**signal**	signal · story 80
1045	**meta**	target · story 80
1046	**ponosan**	proud · story 8
1047	**optužiti**	accuse · story 69
1048	**ujak**	uncle · story 81
1049	**zadovoljstvo**	pleasure · story 81
1050	**drugačije**	differently · story 58
1051	**različit**	different · story 81
1052	**čitav**	whole · story 81
1053	**družiti se**	to socialize · story 81
1054	**šećer**	sugar · story 3
1055	**dvorana**	hall · story 12
1056	**obojica**	both · story 81
1057	**savjet**	advice · story 81
1058	**kriviti**	blame · story 81
1059	**visjeti**	to hang · story 72
1060	**ples**	dance · story 7
1061	**dosadan**	boring · story 82
1062	**djelo**	deed · story 82
1063	**izdati**	to betray · story 82
1064	**dodati**	to add · story 82
1065	**poslušati**	listen · story 82
1066	**profesor**	professor · story 13
1067	**ispit**	exam · story 12
1068	**napokon**	finally · story 82
1069	**normalan**	normal · story 82
1070	**koža**	skin · story 85
1071	**prsten**	ring · story 82
1072	**sudbina**	fate · story 82
1073	**odjel**	department; ward; section · story 83
1074	**pažljiv**	careful · story 23
1075	**uhititi**	to arrest · story 69
1076	**lažan**	fake · story 83
1077	**viđati**	to see · story 10
1078	**potraga**	search · story 83
1079	**potvrditi**	confirm · story 83
1080	**metar**	meter · story 83
1081	**smeće**	trash · story 83
1082	**udarac**	blow; impact; bang · story 83
1083	**spominjati**	mention · story 83
1084	**okolo**	around · story 83
1085	**ženiti se**	to marry · story 83
1086	**izvrstan**	excellent · story 84
1087	**ptica**	bird · story 56
1088	**pozdraviti**	to greet · story 84
1089	**povezati**	connect · story 84
1090	**haljina**	dress · story 7
1091	**cilj**	goal · story 45

1092	**truditi se**	to try · story 83
1093	**odabrati**	choose · story 84
1094	**tijekom**	during · story 30
1095	**položaj**	position · story 84
1096	**pogriješiti**	to make a mistake · story 84
1097	**plakati**	cry · story 34
1098	**selo**	village · story 43
1099	**nekad**	once · story 85
1100	**vratilo**	shaft · story 85
1101	**poštovati**	respect · story 85
1102	**dužnost**	duty · story 85
1103	**žaliti**	to regret · story 4
1104	**jedinica**	unit · story 85
1105	**nagrada**	reward · story 85
1106	**hrabar**	brave · story 7
1107	**vođa**	leader · story 85
1108	**olovka**	pencil; pen · story 12
1109	**poludjeti**	go crazy · story 85
1110	**fin**	fine · story 85
1111	**definitivno**	definitely · story 85

02

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Czech

Čeština

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Czech Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH být · ten · se · na · ty · co · mít · tak · ale · moci · vědět · tady …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	CZECH	ENGLISH
1	**být**	be · story 1
2	**ten**	that · story 2
3	**se**	self · story 1
4	**na**	on · story 1
5	**ty**	you · story 1
6	**co**	what · story 2
7	**mít**	to have · story 2
8	**tak**	so · story 1
9	**ale**	but · story 1
10	**moci**	can · story 77
11	**vědět**	know · story 1
12	**tady**	here · story 2
13	**můj**	my · story 2
14	**chtít**	to want · story 1
15	**jít**	go · story 28
16	**do**	to · story 1
17	**jak**	how · story 2
18	**všechen**	all · story 2
19	**muset**	must · story 1
20	**tenhle**	this · story 24
21	**myslet**	think · story 28
22	**už**	already · story 1
23	**když**	when · story 3
24	**jen**	only · story 2
25	**aby**	so that · story 2
26	**tvůj**	your · story 2
27	**jako**	like · story 2
28	**za**	for; behind · story 2
29	**dobře**	well · story 3
30	**máma**	mom · story 3
31	**dělat**	do/make · story 1
32	**který**	which · story 9
33	**ano**	yes · story 3
34	**pro**	for · story 2
35	**svůj**	one's own · story 1
36	**něco**	something · story 3
37	**jeho**	his · story 1
38	**udělat**	do/make · story 3
39	**proč**	why · story 1
40	**teď**	now · story 3
41	**jeden**	one · story 3
42	**no**	well; yeah · story 3
43	**tam**	there · story 2
44	**říci**	tell · story 4
45	**dobrý**	good · story 2
46	**říkat**	say · story 4
47	**kdo**	who · story 3
48	**vidět**	see · story 4
49	**člověk**	person · story 4
50	**pan**	gentleman · story 4
51	**nic**	nothing · story 3
52	**takže**	so · story 4
53	**nebo**	or · story 3
54	**dát**	give · story 27
55	**dostat**	get · story 5
56	**říct**	say · story 4

57	**kde**	where · story 3
58	**možný**	possible · story 5
59	**ještě**	still · story 1
60	**také**	also · story 5
61	**hodně**	a lot · story 4
62	**stát**	stand · story 3
63	**protože**	because · story 5
64	**než**	than; before · story 5
65	**potřebovat**	need · story 5
66	**někdo**	someone · story 5
67	**nechat**	let · story 5
68	**tento**	this · story 6
69	**jestli**	if · story 5
70	**najít**	find · story 5
71	**prosit**	please / ask · story 5
72	**rád**	gladly · story 6
73	**mluvit**	talk / speak · story 12
74	**nikdy**	never · story 6
75	**moc**	much · story 40
76	**přijít**	come · story 6
77	**věc**	thing · story 6
78	**ani**	not even · story 5
79	**nějaký**	some · story 6
80	**rok**	year · story 6
81	**by**	would · story 9
82	**dva**	two · story 6
83	**žádný**	no / none · story 6
84	**až**	until; up to · story 6
85	**život**	life · story 7
86	**pokud**	if · story 7
87	**vypadat**	look · story 7
88	**pak**	then · story 10
89	**dík**	thanks · story 10
90	**ahoj**	hi · story 10
91	**práce**	work · story 1
92	**kdyby**	if · story 11
93	**vzít**	take · story 11
94	**podívat**	look · story 1
95	**dům**	house · story 2
96	**sem**	here · story 1
97	**velký**	big · story 12
98	**dítě**	child · story 8
99	**děkovat**	thank · story 7
100	**před**	before · story 4

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	CZECH	ENGLISH
101	**pravda**	truth · story 8
102	**pořádek**	order · story 5
103	**uvidět**	see · story 61
104	**opravdu**	really · story 8
105	**dna**	gout · story 8
106	**asi**	probably · story 8
107	**nikdo**	nobody · story 4
108	**takový**	such; that kind of · story 8
109	**jaký**	what kind of · story 6
110	**slyšet**	hear · story 8
111	**trocha**	a little · story 9
112	**čas**	time · story 9

113	místo	place · story 2	
114	žena	woman · story 1	
115	sám	alone · story 9	
116	další	next · story 9	
117	každý	every; each · story 3	
118	jiný	different · story 9	
119	vážně	really · story 9	
120	věřit	believe · story 9	
121	muž	man · story 9	
122	prominout	forgive · story 9	
123	pořád	still; all the time · story 5	
124	počkat	wait · story 10	
125	celý	whole · story 10	
126	dávat	give · story 10	
127	zabít	kill · story 13	
128	vrátit	return · story 10	
129	prostě	simply · story 10	
130	otec	father · story 2	
131	nový	new · story 10	
132	chlap	guy · story 10	
133	mnout	rub · story 10	
134	jenom	only · story 4	
135	kdy	when · story 8	
136	noc	night · story 10	
137	Vácha	Vácha (surname) · story 11	
138	snažit	try · story 3	
139	čekat	wait · story 11	
140	bez	without · story 11	
141	problém	problem · story 11	
142	začít	begin · story 1	
143	milovat	love · story 11	
144	kvůli	because of · story 12	
145	první	first · story 11	
146	dost	enough; quite · story 11	
147	přítel	friend · story 11	
148	cítit	feel · story 11	
149	dnes	today · story 11	
150	pár	couple · story 12	
151	cesta	journey · story 6	
152	malý	small · story 12	
153	chápat	understand · story 26	
154	právě	just; exactly · story 8	
155	jasně	clearly; sure · story 12	
156	ruka	hand · story 12	
157	sakra	damn · story 12	
158	brzy	soon · story 12	
159	velmi	very · story 3	
160	tři	three · story 12	
161	takhle	like this · story 12	
162	svět	world · story 12	
163	hned	immediately · story 13	
164	skvělý	great · story 13	
165	pracovat	work · story 13	
166	děj	plot · story 13	
167	proto	therefore · story 5	
168	doba	time · story 13	
169	auto	car · story 8	
170	vůbec	at all · story 13	

171	**pomoci**	help · story 13
172	**znát**	know · story 14
173	**znamenat**	mean · story 13
174	**nechtít**	not want · story 5
175	**nebýt**	not be · story 9
176	**zpátky**	back · story 14
177	**jméno**	name · story 14
178	**poslední**	last · story 14
179	**nemít**	not have · story 2
180	**dlouho**	long · story 14
181	**líbit**	like · story 14
182	**matka**	mother · story 14
183	**špatný**	bad · story 14
184	**jediný**	only · story 14
185	**přesně**	exactly · story 14
186	**dokázat**	manage · story 44
187	**zůstat**	stay · story 14
188	**nejlepší**	best · story 14
189	**poslouchat**	listen · story 15
190	**omlouvat**	apologize · story 15
191	**kámo**	buddy · story 15
192	**rodina**	family · story 2
193	**pomoc**	help · story 15
194	**druhý**	second · story 15
195	**rána**	hit · story 15
196	**vždycky**	always · story 15
197	**hlava**	head · story 12
198	**jistý**	certain · story 15
199	**peníze**	money · story 15
200	**země**	earth · story 15
201	**pryč**	gone · story 15
202	**chvíle**	moment · story 16
203	**zase**	again · story 16
204	**zavolat**	call · story 16
205	**zlato**	gold; honey (endearment) · story 16
206	**kluk**	boy · story 16
207	**přestat**	stop · story 10
208	**běžet**	run · story 28
209	**holka**	girl · story 59
210	**mrtvý**	dead · story 16
211	**někdy**	sometimes · story 13
212	**pán**	gentleman · story 4
213	**volat**	call · story 1
214	**večer**	evening · story 16
215	**stejně**	anyway · story 17
216	**pozdě**	late · story 17
217	**vlastně**	actually · story 17
218	**zjistit**	find out · story 17
219	**cože**	what · story 17
220	**bát**	be afraid · story 41
221	**hela**	hey · story 17
222	**fajn**	fine · story 17
223	**připravit**	prepare · story 7
224	**spolu**	together · story 17
225	**určitě**	certainly · story 17
226	**případ**	case · story 69
227	**dáma**	lady · story 17
228	**faktum**	fact · story 18

229	**město**	city · story 18
230	**ukázat**	show · story 18
231	**dej**	give · story 3
232	**syn**	son · story 18
233	**chodit**	walk/go · story 18
234	**zemřít**	die · story 4
235	**hodina**	hour · story 1
236	**týden**	week · story 18
237	**jistit**	secure; insure; back up · story 15
238	**starý**	old · story 4
239	**doufat**	hope · story 18
240	**dívat**	look · story 1
241	**držet**	hold · story 19
242	**pamatovat**	remember · story 19
243	**zbraň**	weapon · story 19
244	**mezi**	between · story 19
245	**paní**	Mrs. · story 19
246	**hledat**	look for · story 19
247	**mysl**	mind · story 19
248	**hrát**	play · story 4
249	**štrúdl**	strudel · story 3
250	**kolik**	how much · story 12
251	**vlastní**	own · story 19
252	**podle**	according to · story 19
253	**konec**	end · story 19
254	**táta**	dad · story 20
255	**škola**	school · story 20
256	**zpráva**	news · story 20
257	**jasný**	clear · story 20
258	**začínat**	start · story 11
259	**promluvit**	speak · story 6
260	**oko**	eye · story 1
261	**lepšit**	improve/get better · story 20
262	**pohoda**	ease; well-being; fine/okay · story 20
263	**smrt**	death · story 20
264	**znovu**	again · story 80
265	**skončit**	finish/end · story 16
266	**pod**	under · story 1
267	**měsíc**	month · story 21
268	**snad**	perhaps · story 21
269	**úplně**	completely · story 21
270	**oba**	both · story 21
271	**při**	at · story 21
272	**jmenovat**	be called · story 42
273	**jet**	go · story 21
274	**samozřejmě**	of course · story 21
275	**dokud**	until · story 45
276	**třeba**	maybe · story 20
277	**ven**	outside · story 21
278	**zeptat**	ask · story 4
279	**stále**	still · story 21
280	**slovo**	word · story 22
281	**tělo**	body · story 22
282	**poslat**	send · story 22
283	**zrovna**	just · story 22
284	**tati**	daddy · story 1
285	**potom**	then · story 3
286	**pokoj**	room · story 2

287	**rozumět**	understand · story 23
288	**důl**	mine · story 22
289	**přes**	through · story 8
290	**pomoct**	help · story 22
291	**raději**	rather · story 22
292	**zítra**	tomorrow · story 22
293	**plán**	plan · story 23
294	**otázka**	question · story 23
295	**ostatní**	others · story 23
296	**těžký**	heavy · story 23
297	**loď**	boat · story 23
298	**odejít**	leave · story 23
299	**stejný**	same · story 23
300	**vracet**	return · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	CZECH	ENGLISH
301	**důležitý**	important · story 23
302	**láska**	love · story 13
303	**zabíjet**	kill · story 23
304	**proti**	against · story 23
305	**cokoliv**	anything · story 42
306	**bratr**	brother · story 24
307	**důvod**	reason · story 24
308	**srdce**	heart · story 24
309	**známý**	well-known · story 24
310	**cela**	cell · story 24
311	**líto**	sorry · story 24
312	**sestra**	sister; nurse · story 24
313	**dneska**	today · story 24
314	**strana**	side · story 24
315	**zdát**	seem · story 22
316	**dveře**	door · story 1
317	**voda**	water · story 24
318	**spíše**	rather · story 1
319	**zastavit**	stop · story 25
320	**stačit**	to be enough · story 25
321	**slečna**	young lady · story 25
322	**ztratit**	lose · story 21
323	**hra**	game · story 25
324	**dcera**	daughter · story 25
325	**číslo**	number · story 25
326	**tolik**	so many · story 25
327	**pět**	five · story 25
328	**změnit**	change · story 25
329	**mouka**	flour · story 3
330	**doma**	at home · story 25
331	**štěstí**	luck · story 25
332	**minout**	miss · story 26
333	**chlapec**	boy · story 26
334	**policie**	police · story 14
335	**přicházet**	come · story 26
336	**nápad**	idea · story 19
337	**brát**	take · story 12
338	**mladý**	young · story 26
339	**spát**	sleep · story 1
340	**málo**	little · story 26
341	**rozhodnout**	decide · story 26
342	**sebou**	with oneself / with me · story 18

343	**šance**	chance · story 26
344	**tedy**	then · story 26
345	**máslo**	butter · story 3
346	**šťastný**	happy · story 27
347	**kapitán**	captain · story 27
348	**zajímat**	interest · story 27
349	**jídlo**	food · story 27
350	**chyba**	mistake · story 27
351	**pěkný**	nice · story 27
352	**zkusit**	try · story 27
353	**příliš**	too · story 25
354	**spousta**	lots · story 27
355	**znít**	sound · story 27
356	**tým**	team · story 27
357	**pokračovat**	continue · story 27
358	**dovolit**	allow · story 28
359	**což**	which · story 28
360	**krásný**	beautiful · story 28
361	**způsob**	way · story 28
362	**krájet**	cut · story 3
363	**přemýšlet**	think about · story 28
364	**úžasný**	amazing · story 28
365	**myslit**	think · story 3
366	**krev**	blood · story 28
367	**hlasitý**	loud · story 4
368	**pustit**	let go · story 39
369	**noha**	leg; foot · story 28
370	**stan**	tent · story 28
371	**kamarád**	friend · story 17
372	**odcházet**	leave · story 29
373	**přinést**	bring · story 29
374	**přímo**	directly · story 29
375	**získat**	get · story 18
376	**hezký**	nice · story 29
377	**vyhrát**	win · story 29
378	**zůstávat**	stay · story 29
379	**pozor**	watch out · story 29
380	**vejce**	egg · story 3
381	**telefon**	phone · story 29
382	**čtyři**	four · story 10
383	**otevřít**	open · story 29
384	**šéf**	boss · story 30
385	**fungovat**	work · story 30
386	**nad**	above · story 4
387	**existovat**	exist · story 30
388	**vždy**	always · story 10
389	**sledovat**	watch · story 30
390	**včera**	yesterday · story 30
391	**pocit**	feeling · story 30
392	**doktorka**	female doctor · story 9
393	**den**	day · story 2
394	**vést**	lead · story 30
395	**sedět**	sit · story 30
396	**umět**	can · story 30
397	**plný**	full · story 31
398	**vadit**	bother · story 43
399	**skoro**	almost · story 4
400	**kolem**	around · story 31

401	**jinak**	otherwise; differently · story 31
402	**správně**	correctly · story 31
403	**zpět**	back · story 31
404	**napsat**	write · story 31
405	**špatně**	badly · story 21
406	**žít**	live · story 31
407	**chovat**	behave · story 31
408	**vražda**	murder · story 31
409	**záležet**	matter · story 31
410	**používat**	to use · story 32
411	**rodič**	parent · story 32
412	**odsud**	from here · story 32
413	**venku**	outside · story 32
414	**vybrat**	to choose · story 32
415	**klid**	quiet · story 32
416	**docela**	quite · story 32
417	**poznat**	to get to know · story 32
418	**správný**	right · story 32
419	**umřít**	to die · story 32
420	**síla**	strength · story 32
421	**některý**	some · story 10
422	**bojovat**	to fight · story 32
423	**manžel**	husband · story 33
424	**patřit**	belong · story 33
425	**část**	part · story 33
426	**naučit**	learn · story 20
427	**předtím**	before · story 4
428	**vždyť**	after all · story 10
429	**ráno**	morning · story 1
430	**dívka**	girl · story 9
431	**zkoušet**	try · story 33
432	**půjdu**	I'll go · story 5
433	**zaplatit**	pay · story 33
434	**strach**	fear · story 19
435	**silný**	strong · story 33
436	**zatím**	so far; for now · story 55
437	**dovnitř**	inside · story 16
438	**zde**	here · story 18
439	**stěna**	wall · story 2
440	**chybět**	miss · story 34
441	**zachránit**	save · story 34
442	**příběh**	story · story 34
443	**někde**	somewhere · story 5
444	**aspoň**	at least · story 34
445	**obchod**	shop · story 34
446	**večeře**	dinner · story 34
447	**dokonce**	even · story 1
448	**super**	super · story 16
449	**použít**	use · story 35
450	**divný**	strange · story 35
451	**oběť**	victim · story 35
452	**platit**	pay · story 35
453	**starat**	care · story 2
454	**setkat**	meet · story 35
455	**konečně**	finally · story 35
456	**kniha**	book · story 4
457	**společnost**	society · story 35
458	**zmizet**	disappear · story 35

459	**trvat**	last · story 35
460	**sen**	dream · story 19
461	**pravý**	true · story 35
462	**napadnout**	occur · story 36
463	**přijet**	arrive · story 36
464	**souhlasit**	agree · story 36
465	**film**	film · story 36
466	**daleký**	distant · story 36
467	**smět**	may · story 2
468	**jed**	poison · story 36
469	**měnit**	change · story 36
470	**smysl**	meaning · story 36
471	**možnost**	possibility · story 36
472	**důkaz**	proof · story 36
473	**potkat**	meet · story 36
474	**skutečný**	real · story 36
475	**opustit**	leave · story 37
476	**sníst**	eat · story 33
477	**mnoho**	many · story 37
478	**zničit**	destroy · story 37
479	**zapomenout**	forget · story 37
480	**milión**	million · story 37
481	**několik**	several · story 37
482	**psát**	write · story 37
483	**stopa**	trace · story 37
484	**chvilka**	little while · story 37
485	**vítat**	welcome · story 37
486	**samý**	nothing but · story 37
487	**drahý**	dear · story 37
488	**válka**	war · story 34
489	**většina**	most · story 38
490	**dlouhý**	long · story 38
491	**postarat**	take care of · story 38
492	**chytit**	catch · story 38
493	**šest**	six · story 38
494	**hodit**	to throw; (se) to suit · story 38
495	**fotka**	photo · story 38
496	**vydržet**	last · story 38
497	**informace**	information · story 38
498	**sranda**	fun · story 38
499	**nosit**	carry · story 38
500	**král**	king · story 39
501	**deset**	ten · story 39
502	**nemocnice**	hospital · story 39
503	**zvláštní**	strange · story 39
504	**nyní**	now · story 39
505	**během**	during · story 39
506	**bydlet**	live · story 4
507	**mnohem**	much · story 39
508	**kouknout**	look · story 39
509	**čau**	hey · story 39
510	**představovat**	imagine · story 35
511	**uslyšet**	hear · story 39
512	**kancelář**	office · story 39
513	**hodiny**	clock; hours · story 1
514	**jdeš**	you go · story 40
515	**právo**	right · story 40
516	**objevit**	discover · story 40

517	**zlý**	evil; bad · story 40
518	**ukazovat**	point · story 40
519	**světlo**	light · story 40
520	**uklidnit**	calm · story 40
521	**park**	park · story 2
522	**tvář**	face · story 40
523	**skvěle**	wonderfully · story 40
524	**doktore**	doctor! (masculine vocative) · story 40
525	**cena**	price · story 40
526	**ulice**	street · story 41
527	**tisíc**	thousand · story 41
528	**černý**	black · story 41
529	**pěkně**	nicely · story 27
530	**zdraví**	health · story 41
531	**mimo**	outside · story 72
532	**blízký**	close · story 41
533	**nejdříve**	at first · story 41
534	**starost**	worry · story 41
535	**připravený**	prepared · story 41
536	**žádat**	ask · story 41
537	**rozhodně**	definitely · story 41
538	**náhoda**	coincidence · story 41
539	**hlavní**	main · story 42
540	**minulý**	last · story 42
541	**vyjít**	come out · story 8
542	**slíbit**	promise · story 42
543	**lid**	people · story 2
544	**nahoru**	up · story 4
545	**společný**	common · story 42
546	**projít**	walk through · story 42
547	**vztah**	relationship · story 60
548	**koupit**	buy · story 34
549	**povědět**	tell · story 42
550	**copak**	is that even possible · story 42
551	**pouze**	only · story 42
552	**omluvit**	apologize · story 43
553	**slibovat**	promise · story 43
554	**koupelna**	bathroom · story 1
555	**sednout**	sit down · story 43
556	**šílený**	crazy · story 43
557	**ležet**	lie · story 43
558	**stůl**	table · story 2
559	**vyhodit**	throw out · story 43
560	**kromě**	besides · story 41
561	**koukat**	look · story 43
562	**zbytek**	rest · story 43
563	**ono**	it · story 58
564	**systém**	system · story 51
565	**končit**	end · story 44
566	**poprvé**	for the first time · story 44
567	**postel**	bed · story 1
568	**hrozný**	terrible · story 44
569	**uvnitř**	inside · story 44
570	**byt**	apartment · story 44
571	**seš**	you are · story 48
572	**nakonec**	in the end · story 44
573	**bolet**	hurt · story 44
574	**řídit**	drive · story 44

575	**přivést**	bring · story 44
576	**milý**	kind · story 45
577	**klavír**	piano · story 4
578	**vzpomínat**	remember · story 45
579	**podržet**	hold · story 45
580	**situace**	situation · story 45
581	**provést**	carry out · story 48
582	**klíč**	key · story 45
583	**naprosto**	absolutely · story 45
584	**zavřít**	close · story 45
585	**záznam**	record · story 49
586	**detektiv**	detective · story 45
587	**přečíst**	read · story 45
588	**vlas**	hair · story 45
589	**rada**	advice · story 46
590	**bavit**	be fun · story 47
591	**chytrý**	clever · story 18
592	**začátek**	beginning · story 46
593	**duše**	soul · story 46
594	**půl**	half · story 46
595	**poznávat**	recognize · story 46
596	**skutečnost**	reality · story 46
597	**nemusíš**	don't have to · story 5
598	**aha**	aha · story 46
599	**odtud**	from here · story 46
600	**osoba**	person · story 46

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	CZECH	ENGLISH
601	**soud**	court · story 46
602	**přát**	wish · story 47
603	**hloupý**	stupid · story 47
604	**zajímavý**	interesting · story 47
605	**odpověď**	answer · story 47
606	**seznam**	list · story 47
607	**jednoduchý**	simple · story 47
608	**přijmout**	accept · story 47
609	**posílat**	send · story 47
610	**doktor**	doctor · story 40
611	**kupovat**	buy · story 47
612	**mozek**	brain · story 47
613	**zvládnout**	handle · story 52
614	**cíl**	goal · story 47
615	**prezident**	president · story 48
616	**zdravý**	healthy · story 7
617	**duch**	spirit · story 48
618	**skupina**	group · story 48
619	**požádat**	ask · story 41
620	**sejít**	meet · story 28
621	**mrzet**	to be sorry; regret · story 48
622	**lidský**	human · story 48
623	**pokusit**	try · story 48
624	**povídat**	talk · story 48
625	**všude**	everywhere · story 48
626	**pravidlo**	rule · story 27
627	**hádat**	guess · story 7
628	**letadlo**	airplane · story 49
629	**prodávat**	sell · story 49
630	**pomáhat**	help · story 31

631	**druh**	kind · story 49
632	**kousek**	piece · story 49
633	**alespoň**	at least · story 49
634	**velice**	very · story 49
635	**bolest**	pain · story 49
636	**služba**	service · story 49
637	**procházet**	walk through · story 49
638	**bezpečí**	safety · story 49
639	**tajemství**	secret · story 49
640	**minuta**	minute · story 49
641	**nenávidět**	hate · story 50
642	**bílý**	white · story 50
643	**pes**	dog · story 50
644	**svatba**	wedding · story 7
645	**navíc**	moreover · story 50
646	**muzikant**	musician · story 4
647	**přežít**	survive · story 50
648	**test**	test · story 50
649	**pohyb**	movement · story 47
650	**řada**	series · story 20
651	**hlásit**	report · story 50
652	**peníz**	coin · story 15
653	**jenž**	which · story 15
654	**vysvětlovat**	explain · story 51
655	**naposled**	last time · story 51
656	**budoucnost**	future · story 51
657	**zvíře**	animal · story 51
658	**voják**	soldier · story 22
659	**kůň**	horse · story 51
660	**kontrola**	control · story 51
661	**přidat**	add · story 51
662	**nebezpečný**	dangerous · story 51
663	**armáda**	army · story 51
664	**překlad**	translation · story 51
665	**právník**	lawyer · story 51
666	**spojený**	connected · story 51
667	**proboha**	good heavens · story 52
668	**soused**	neighbour · story 4
669	**všimnout**	notice · story 36
670	**schopný**	able · story 52
671	**utéci**	escape · story 36
672	**zachraňovat**	save · story 52
673	**najednou**	suddenly · story 52
674	**hvězda**	star · story 52
675	**zákon**	law · story 52
676	**domov**	home · story 11
677	**odkud**	where from · story 52
678	**čistý**	clean · story 52
679	**útok**	attack · story 52
680	**příští**	next · story 53
681	**hotel**	hotel · story 53
682	**zasloužit**	deserve · story 53
683	**odpovědět**	answer · story 53
684	**normální**	normal · story 53
685	**zapomnět**	forget · story 34
686	**operace**	operation · story 53
687	**postavit**	build · story 53
688	**tvrdý**	hard · story 53

689	**dohoda**	deal · story 19
690	**támhle**	over there · story 53
691	**těšit**	look forward · story 53
692	**hodný**	kind · story 53
693	**agent**	agent · story 54
694	**jakmile**	as soon as · story 54
695	**hrozně**	terribly · story 54
696	**často**	often · story 54
697	**posadit**	sit down · story 46
698	**rozkaz**	order · story 54
699	**dopis**	letter · story 9
700	**droga**	drug · story 54
701	**kamera**	camera · story 54
702	**místnost**	room · story 54
703	**neříkej**	don't say · story 54
704	**klidnit**	calm · story 1
705	**záda**	back · story 54
706	**blázen**	fool · story 55
707	**dozvědět**	find out · story 55
708	**zájem**	interest · story 55
709	**pochopit**	understand · story 55
710	**zamilovat**	fall in love · story 55
711	**pozvat**	invite · story 55
712	**nepřítel**	enemy · story 55
713	**York**	York (city) · story 55
714	**však**	however · story 55
715	**vsadit**	bet · story 55
716	**rozhodnutí**	decision · story 55
717	**naštvaný**	angry · story 55
718	**zatímco**	while · story 55
719	**zatratit**	damn · story 56
720	**hlaveň**	barrel · story 56
721	**ptát**	ask · story 1
722	**klub**	club · story 56
723	**třetí**	third · story 56
724	**nehoda**	accident · story 56
725	**krok**	step · story 56
726	**někam**	somewhere · story 56
727	**vyřešit**	solve · story 45
728	**sedm**	seven · story 56
729	**nádherný**	gorgeous · story 56
730	**zpívat**	sing · story 56
731	**šat**	garment · story 7
732	**nahoře**	upstairs · story 57
733	**schůzka**	meeting · story 57
734	**skutečně**	truly · story 57
735	**výborně**	excellently · story 57
736	**nezapomenout**	not forget · story 53
737	**planeta**	planet · story 57
738	**vysoký**	tall · story 57
739	**rande**	date · story 57
740	**hudba**	music · story 4
741	**názor**	opinion · story 57
742	**osobní**	personal · story 57
743	**tudy**	this way · story 57
744	**přesvědčit**	convince · story 57
745	**ukrást**	steal · story 58
746	**vzduch**	air · story 58

747	**zastřelit**	shoot · story 58
748	**bota**	shoe · story 58
749	**úkol**	task · story 58
750	**vedle**	next to · story 9
751	**červený**	red · story 58
752	**huba**	mouth · story 27
753	**boj**	fight · story 58
754	**předpokládat**	assume · story 58
755	**tvrdit**	claim · story 61
756	**kolo**	bicycle · story 58
757	**prý**	supposedly · story 58
758	**obličej**	face · story 59
759	**budova**	building · story 21
760	**stará**	old woman; missus · story 2
761	**budit**	wake · story 26
762	**jednotka**	unit · story 59
763	**ničit**	destroy · story 59
764	**vláda**	government · story 59
765	**tajný**	secret · story 59
766	**utéct**	escape · story 52
767	**naživu**	alive · story 59
768	**prst**	finger · story 59
769	**překvapený**	surprised · story 59
770	**zábava**	fun · story 59
771	**dárek**	gift · story 60
772	**panebože**	oh my God · story 60
773	**lhát**	lie · story 60
774	**tentokrát**	this time · story 60
775	**zatknout**	arrest · story 60
776	**vytáhnout**	pull out · story 60
777	**uvědomit**	realize · story 61
778	**minulost**	past · story 60
779	**ohledně**	regarding · story 60
780	**okamžitě**	immediately · story 60
781	**třída**	class; avenue · story 60
782	**slunce**	sun · story 5
783	**rychlý**	fast · story 60
784	**krk**	neck · story 61
785	**děvče**	girl · story 61
786	**americký**	American · story 61
787	**letět**	fly · story 61
788	**vyhledat**	look up · story 61
789	**zač**	what · story 1
790	**moment**	moment · story 61
791	**dokončit**	finish · story 61
792	**pivo**	beer · story 61
793	**změna**	change · story 61
794	**okno**	window · story 2
795	**občas**	sometimes · story 61
796	**ženský**	feminine · story 61
797	**škoda**	pity · story 62
798	**prachy**	money · story 62
799	**pohled**	view · story 62
800	**přísahám**	I swear · story 62
801	**obrovský**	huge · story 62
802	**neřekla**	didn't say · story 62
803	**dnešní**	today's · story 62
804	**účet**	bill · story 62

805	**součást**	part · story 62
806	**soukromý**	private · story 62
807	**tehdy**	back then · story 9
808	**volit**	to choose · story 63
809	**živý**	alive · story 62
810	**strašně**	terribly · story 63
811	**obývák**	living room · story 2
812	**přestávat**	to stop · story 63
813	**bomba**	bomb · story 63
814	**sbohem**	goodbye · story 63
815	**vydat**	to set out · story 63
816	**počítač**	computer · story 63
817	**you**	you · story 1
818	**hlad**	hunger · story 63
819	**pořádně**	properly · story 63
820	**oblíbený**	favorite · story 5
821	**osm**	eight · story 63
822	**vyšetřovat**	investigate · story 46
823	**pravděpodobně**	probably · story 64
824	**ujistit**	make sure · story 64
825	**příležitost**	opportunity · story 64
826	**položit**	put · story 64
827	**vypadni**	get out · story 2
828	**stav**	state · story 64
829	**jednat**	act · story 64
830	**společně**	together · story 64
831	**oheň**	fire · story 64
832	**očekávat**	expect · story 64
833	**vymyslet**	think up · story 64
834	**party**	party · story 16
835	**cukr**	sugar · story 3
836	**oběd**	lunch · story 65
837	**příště**	next time · story 65
838	**sundat**	take down · story 65
839	**dorazit**	arrive · story 65
840	**židle**	chair · story 2
841	**kočka**	cat · story 5
842	**utíkat**	run · story 65
843	**radost**	joy · story 65
844	**perfektní**	perfect · story 65
845	**podezřelý**	suspicious · story 65
846	**kus**	piece · story 65
847	**dohromady**	together · story 65
848	**energie**	energy · story 66
849	**jacku**	Jack · story 66
850	**ztrácet**	lose · story 66
851	**myšlenka**	idea · story 66
852	**oblast**	area · story 66
853	**volný**	free · story 66
854	**schopnost**	ability · story 66
855	**odjet**	leave · story 66
856	**opravdový**	real · story 66
857	**televize**	television · story 66
858	**lék**	medicine · story 66
859	**obávat**	worry · story 66
860	**chránit**	protect · story 66
861	**horšit**	to get worse · story 39
862	**ničema**	scoundrel · story 67

863	**hoch**	lad · story 67
864	**strom**	tree · story 2
865	**jablko**	apple · story 3
866	**napít**	to have a drink · story 11
867	**věk**	age · story 67
868	**číst**	to read · story 67
869	**stavět**	to build · story 67
870	**řeka**	river · story 8
871	**pusa**	kiss · story 67
872	**díra**	hole · story 67
873	**vražedkyně**	murderess · story 68
874	**zas**	again · story 68
875	**léto**	summer · story 68
876	**střelit**	shoot · story 68
877	**oblečený**	dressed · story 69
878	**peklo**	hell · story 68
879	**snadný**	easy · story 68
880	**podat**	hand · story 68
881	**kontakt**	contact · story 68
882	**nikam**	nowhere · story 65
883	**strávit**	spend · story 68
884	**zločin**	crime · story 68
885	**přeložit**	translate · story 68
886	**dávno**	long ago · story 68
887	**velitel**	commander · story 69
888	**stanout**	stand · story 69
889	**generál**	general · story 69
890	**potřeba**	need · story 69
891	**ublížit**	hurt · story 85
892	**klient**	client · story 69
893	**nemocný**	sick · story 69
894	**střední**	middle · story 69
895	**sexy**	sexy · story 69
896	**narodit**	be born · story 31
897	**přiznat**	confess · story 69
898	**směr**	direction · story 50
899	**způsobit**	cause · story 70
900	**stanice**	station · story 21
901	**bod**	point · story 70
902	**ředitel**	director · story 70
903	**zatracený**	damned · story 70
904	**manželka**	wife · story 70
905	**vesmír**	universe · story 70
906	**hníst**	knead · story 3
907	**mobil**	mobile · story 70
908	**královna**	queen · story 70
909	**svědek**	witness · story 70
910	**zápas**	match; struggle · story 70
911	**představa**	idea · story 70
912	**firma**	firm · story 70
913	**výsledek**	result · story 71
914	**svíčková**	beef with creamy root-vegetable sauce · story 4
915	**program**	program · story 71
916	**dno**	bottom · story 71
917	**babička**	grandma · story 3
918	**záležitost**	matter · story 71
919	**učitel**	teacher · story 9
920	**pozice**	position · story 71

921	**otevřený**	open · story 71
922	**typ**	type · story 71
923	**udržovat**	maintain · story 71
924	**odjíždět**	leave · story 71
925	**smutný**	sad · story 71
926	**vytvořit**	create · story 72
927	**dvakrát**	twice · story 72
928	**host**	guest · story 7
929	**ticho**	silence · story 72
930	**banka**	bank · story 72
931	**vrah**	killer · story 72
932	**vzhůru**	upward · story 72
933	**mimochodem**	by the way · story 72
934	**naděje**	hope · story 66
935	**miláček**	darling · story 72
936	**nerozumět**	not understand · story 9
937	**nevěřím**	don't believe · story 7
938	**pomalu**	slowly · story 72
939	**trávit**	spend · story 73
940	**cit**	feeling · story 73
941	**podobný**	similar · story 73
942	**vtipný**	funny · story 73
943	**papír**	paper · story 73
944	**bohužel**	unfortunately · story 73
945	**bezpečný**	safe · story 73
946	**snídaně**	breakfast · story 1
947	**padat**	fall · story 73
948	**vážný**	serious · story 73
949	**hlídat**	guard · story 73
950	**obvykle**	usually · story 73
951	**noční**	night · story 73
952	**akce**	action · story 74
953	**různý**	various · story 74
954	**vzpomenout**	remember · story 74
955	**řeč**	speech · story 74
956	**troška**	a little bit · story 74
957	**vysvětlit**	explain · story 74
958	**celek**	whole · story 74
959	**odpoledne**	afternoon · story 74
960	**vařit**	to cook · story 3
961	**vysledovat**	trace · story 74
962	**zřejmě**	apparently · story 74
963	**ryba**	fish · story 8
964	**svatý**	saint · story 74
965	**rovný**	straight; level · story 75
966	**Jane**	Jan (vocative) · story 75
967	**rozdíl**	difference · story 75
968	**novina**	news · story 75
969	**barva**	color · story 75
970	**zub**	tooth · story 75
971	**kuchyně**	kitchen · story 1
972	**ostrov**	island · story 75
973	**kdokoliv**	anyone · story 75
974	**osud**	fate · story 75
975	**víno**	wine · story 75
976	**vtip**	joke · story 75
977	**modrý**	blue · story 75
978	**slza**	tear · story 4

979	**nutit**	force · story 47
980	**upřímný**	honest · story 76
981	**podařit**	manage · story 68
982	**soustředit**	concentrate · story 76
983	**zbláznit**	go crazy · story 76
984	**sehnat**	get · story 76
985	**dlužit**	owe · story 76
986	**děcko**	kid · story 76
987	**hranice**	border; limit · story 76
988	**zvednout**	lift · story 76
989	**oddělený**	separated · story 76
990	**nabídka**	offer · story 76
991	**návštěva**	visit · story 77
992	**spadnout**	fall · story 77
993	**prodat**	sell · story 77
994	**hotový**	finished; done; exhausted · story 77
995	**Vánoce**	Christmas · story 77
996	**otočit**	turn · story 9
997	**moct**	be able to · story 77
998	**narozeniny**	birthday · story 77
999	**zdroj**	source · story 77
1000	**neuvěřitelný**	incredible · story 77
1001	**les**	forest · story 77
1002	**zajít**	to drop by; go · story 77
1003	**pozornost**	attention · story 77
1004	**pacient**	patient · story 78
1005	**stránka**	page · story 9
1006	**unést**	bear · story 78
1007	**dýchat**	breathe · story 78
1008	**kámen**	stone · story 78
1009	**adresa**	address · story 78
1010	**člen**	member · story 78
1011	**vlak**	train · story 22
1012	**vzdát**	give up · story 37
1013	**profesor**	professor · story 78
1014	**restaurace**	restaurant · story 78
1015	**veš**	louse · story 78
1016	**zapomínat**	forget · story 78
1017	**bývalý**	former · story 79
1018	**pták**	bird · story 79
1019	**místní**	local · story 79
1020	**vstát**	get up · story 79
1021	**policejní**	police · story 26
1022	**nabízet**	offer · story 79
1023	**porazit**	beat · story 80
1024	**mířit**	head · story 79
1025	**čaj**	tea · story 8
1026	**využít**	use · story 79
1027	**vyřídit**	take care of · story 79
1028	**odpustit**	forgive · story 79
1029	**víkend**	weekend · story 79
1030	**opatrný**	careful · story 80
1031	**rozhovor**	conversation · story 22
1032	**zbývat**	remain · story 80
1033	**signál**	signal · story 80
1034	**šle**	suspenders · story 80
1035	**vypnout**	turn off · story 80
1036	**volba**	choice · story 80

1037	**kůže**	skin · story 80
1038	**řešit**	solve · story 80
1039	**znova**	again · story 14
1040	**shánět**	search for · story 80
1041	**chystat**	prepare · story 80
1042	**historie**	history · story 6
1043	**osobně**	personally · story 81
1044	**sebrat**	gather · story 81
1045	**svoboda**	freedom · story 81
1046	**zraněný**	injured · story 82
1047	**strašný**	terrible · story 81
1048	**bývat**	used to be · story 81
1049	**poté**	after that · story 81
1050	**jazyk**	tongue; language · story 58
1051	**přístup**	access · story 81
1052	**partner**	partner · story 81
1053	**nevinný**	innocent · story 81
1054	**nůž**	knife · story 3
1055	**okamžik**	moment · story 81
1056	**plánovat**	to plan · story 82
1057	**přesto**	nevertheless · story 26
1058	**student**	student · story 82
1059	**uprostřed**	in the middle · story 82
1060	**něčí**	someone's · story 55
1061	**nesnáším**	I can't stand · story 82
1062	**zbavit**	to get rid of · story 82
1063	**kat**	executioner · story 82
1064	**díl**	part · story 82
1065	**mise**	mission · story 82
1066	**skříň**	wardrobe · story 3
1067	**zda**	whether · story 82
1068	**skočit**	jump · story 83
1069	**laskavost**	kindness · story 83
1070	**nebuď**	don't be · story 20
1071	**házet**	throw · story 84
1072	**odmítnout**	refuse · story 83
1073	**ztráta**	loss · story 83
1074	**metr**	meter · story 83
1075	**blížit**	approach · story 19
1076	**dít**	happen · story 7
1077	**unavený**	tired · story 13
1078	**čert**	devil · story 83
1079	**křičet**	shout · story 13
1080	**pokus**	attempt · story 83
1081	**předstírat**	pretend · story 84
1082	**spěchat**	hurry · story 5
1083	**zařízení**	device · story 84
1084	**vinout**	wind · story 84
1085	**bohatý**	rich · story 84
1086	**něha**	tenderness · story 84
1087	**schovat**	hide · story 84
1088	**samotný**	alone · story 84
1089	**střílet**	shoot · story 84
1090	**soutěž**	competition · story 84
1091	**stávat**	become · story 1
1092	**kost**	bone · story 84
1093	**kalhoty**	trousers · story 84
1094	**navždy**	forever · story 85

1095	**plukovník**	colonel · story 85
1096	**prázdný**	empty · story 85
1097	**vzhled**	appearance · story 85
1098	**neznámo**	unknown · story 85
1099	**káva**	coffee · story 5
1100	**obraz**	picture · story 85
1101	**těsto**	dough · story 3
1102	**nebe**	sky · story 85
1103	**maminka**	mom · story 85
1104	**okolo**	around · story 85
1105	**gratulovat**	congratulate · story 85
1106	**dokonalý**	perfect · story 85
1107	**pomalý**	slow · story 3
1108	**žlutý**	yellow · story 5
1109	**zelený**	green · story 22
1110	**tichý**	quiet · story 4

03

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Danish

Dansk

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Danish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH jeg · det · være · du · ikke · at · i · en · og · vi · til · på …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	DANISH	ENGLISH
1	**jeg**	I · story 1
2	**det**	it/that · story 1
3	**være**	to be · story 1
4	**du**	you (singular) · story 1
5	**ikke**	not · story 1
6	**at**	to (infinitive); that · story 1
7	**i**	in; (capital I) you (plural) · story 1
8	**en**	a/an; one · story 1
9	**og**	and · story 1
10	**vi**	we · story 2
11	**til**	to · story 1
12	**på**	on · story 1
13	**hvad**	what · story 45
14	**med**	with · story 1
15	**så**	so/then · story 1
16	**der**	there; who/that · story 1
17	**han**	he · story 1
18	**de**	they · story 1
19	**kunne**	can/to be able to · story 2
20	**af**	of/from · story 1
21	**ville**	will/to want · story 2
22	**skulle**	shall/must · story 1
23	**men**	but · story 1
24	**ved**	by/at · story 2
25	**om**	about/if · story 1
26	**nu**	now · story 55
27	**ja**	yes · story 45
28	**som**	as/who/that · story 3
29	**hun**	she · story 1
30	**nej**	no · story 4
31	**min**	my/mine · story 2
32	**noget**	something/some · story 1
33	**bare**	just/only · story 5
34	**din**	your/yours · story 3
35	**hvor**	where/how · story 3
36	**måtte**	may/must · story 4
37	**hvis**	if · story 4
38	**komme**	to come · story 3
39	**ud**	out · story 47
40	**god**	good · story 5
41	**fra**	from · story 2
42	**se**	to see · story 26
43	**gøre**	to do/make · story 3
44	**hvorfor**	why · story 1
45	**alle**	all/everyone · story 4
46	**lige**	just/straight · story 21
47	**op**	up · story 62
48	**sig**	himself/herself/itself · story 1
49	**hvordan**	how · story 3
50	**tro**	to believe/think · story 75
51	**tak**	thanks · story 38
52	**lade**	to let/allow (en lade = a barn) · story 29
53	**eller**	or · story 25
54	**meget**	much/very · story 4
55	**nok**	enough/probably · story 40

56	**få**	to get/receive · story 38
57	**da**	then/when · story 4
58	**ingen**	no one/none · story 2
59	**gå**	to go/walk · story 56
60	**hvem**	who · story 3
61	**blive**	to become/stay · story 71
62	**efter**	after · story 10
63	**sige**	to say · story 13
64	**tilbage**	back · story 52
65	**når**	when · story 47
66	**alt**	everything · story 33
67	**måske**	maybe/perhaps · story 36
68	**også**	also/too · story 1
69	**jo**	indeed/of course · story 82
70	**ind**	in/inside · story 27
71	**vores**	our/ours · story 2
72	**hej**	hi/hello · story 10
73	**mere**	more · story 2
74	**hans**	his · story 1
75	**lidt**	a little/a bit · story 3
76	**aldrig**	never · story 43
77	**selv**	self/even · story 19
78	**far**	father/dad · story 8
79	**over**	over/above · story 62
80	**to**	two · story 37
81	**kun**	only · story 49
82	**sådan**	like that/so · story 82
83	**igen**	again · story 10
84	**mor**	mother/mom · story 6
85	**sammen**	together · story 10
86	**tage**	to take; to go · story 22
87	**mand**	man/husband · story 7
88	**hel**	whole/entire · story 30
89	**deres**	their/theirs · story 9
90	**dag**	day · story 5
91	**fordi**	because · story 7
92	**end**	than · story 8
93	**undskyld**	sorry/excuse me · story 21
94	**før**	before · story 51
95	**holde**	to hold/keep · story 8
96	**væk**	away/gone · story 43
97	**denne**	this · story 17
98	**år**	year · story 48
99	**ned**	down · story 62
100	**helt**	completely/entirely · story 26

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	DANISH	ENGLISH
101	**tid**	time · story 55
102	**gang**	time (occasion) · story 34
103	**lave**	to make/do · story 3
104	**sted**	place · story 21
105	**mange**	many · story 4
106	**folk**	people · story 64
107	**tale**	to speak/talk · story 53
108	**mene**	to mean/think · story 51
109	**ting**	thing · story 51
110	**siden**	since/ago · story 10
111	**finde**	to find · story 14

112	**altid**	always · story 82
113	**brug**	use/need · story 3
114	**stadig**	still · story 80
115	**hjem**	home · story 52
116	**virkelig**	really/real · story 34
117	**fin**	fine/nice · story 34
118	**anden**	other/second · story 50
119	**lille**	little/small · story 11
120	**kende**	to know (someone) · story 23
121	**elske**	to love · story 36
122	**liv**	life · story 53
123	**intet**	nothing/no · story 43
124	**tog**	train · story 22
125	**ret**	right; quite/rather · story 65
126	**gerne**	gladly/willingly · story 14
127	**uden**	without · story 5
128	**vente**	to wait · story 59
129	**hendes**	her/hers · story 7
130	**vel**	surely; right? · story 24
131	**lide**	to like (kunne lide) · story 4
132	**hjælpe**	to help · story 3
133	**mod**	against/towards · story 76
134	**tre**	three · story 12
135	**vide**	to know (a fact) · story 31
136	**gud**	God · story 75
137	**klar**	ready/clear · story 8
138	**vej**	way/road · story 79
139	**sidste**	last · story 53
140	**ske**	to happen · story 15
141	**samme**	same · story 52
142	**sin**	his/her/its own · story 1
143	**forstå**	to understand · story 45
144	**arbejde**	work; to work · story 17
145	**høre**	to hear/listen · story 41
146	**første**	first · story 11
147	**give**	to give · story 38
148	**penge**	money · story 42
149	**hjælp**	help · story 21
150	**hen**	over/toward · story 54
151	**ven**	friend · story 10
152	**aften**	evening · story 31
153	**jeres**	your (plural) · story 11
154	**burde**	ought to/should · story 42
155	**længe**	long (time) · story 6
156	**eneste**	only/sole · story 84
157	**morgen**	morning · story 1
158	**endnu**	still/yet · story 52
159	**under**	under/during · story 30
160	**bruge**	to use · story 83
161	**skat**	darling/treasure · story 43
162	**synes**	to think/to seem · story 40
163	**stå**	to stand · story 58
164	**fortælle**	to tell · story 82
165	**sikker**	sure/safe · story 39
166	**navn**	name · story 23
167	**måde**	way/manner · story 51
168	**hos**	at (someone's place) · story 49
169	**selvfølgelig**	of course · story 82

170	**par**	pair/couple · story 38
171	**hedde**	to be called · story 11
172	**nødt**	obliged (have to) · story 77
173	**flere**	more/several · story 23
174	**behøve**	to need · story 75
175	**hver**	each/every · story 81
176	**engang**	once/one day · story 51
177	**vist**	apparently/probably · story 43
178	**verden**	world · story 31
179	**betyde**	to mean · story 35
180	**ude**	outside/out · story 47
181	**ellers**	otherwise/else · story 25
182	**snart**	soon · story 46
183	**stoppe**	to stop · story 79
184	**stor**	big/large · story 85
185	**bange**	afraid · story 39
186	**barn**	child · story 57
187	**næste**	next · story 22
188	**faktisk**	actually · story 45
189	**søn**	son · story 8
190	**pige**	girl · story 36
191	**fyr**	guy · story 36
192	**prøve**	to try · story 84
193	**ked**	sad/sorry · story 37
194	**derfor**	therefore · story 78
195	**hallo**	hello · story 83
196	**familie**	family · story 2
197	**øjeblik**	moment · story 46
198	**ny**	new · story 2
199	**ligesom**	like/as if · story 72
200	**alene**	alone · story 41
201	**møde**	to meet · story 10
202	**skyld**	fault/sake · story 69
203	**gammel**	old · story 9
204	**gal**	wrong/mad · story 7
205	**menneske**	person/human being · story 40
206	**kone**	wife · story 1
207	**altså**	so/thus · story 59
208	**allerede**	already · story 6
209	**grund**	reason/ground · story 37
210	**slags**	kind/sort · story 19
211	**stille**	quiet/to place · story 63
212	**fem**	five · story 20
213	**hvornår**	when · story 6
214	**ønske**	to wish · story 74
215	**rigtig**	real/correct · story 34
216	**glad**	happy/glad · story 40
217	**orden**	order · story 78
218	**huske**	to remember · story 9
219	**lang**	long · story 30
220	**farvel**	goodbye · story 77
221	**slå**	to hit/to strike · story 29
222	**lyde**	to sound · story 41
223	**begge**	both · story 37
224	**bil**	car · story 24
225	**hinanden**	each other · story 77
226	**del**	part · story 17
227	**minut**	minute · story 16

228	**politi**	police · story 42
229	**fejl**	mistake/error · story 84
230	**sen**	late · story 24
231	**håbe**	to hope · story 55
232	**kvinde**	woman · story 18
233	**virke**	to work/to seem · story 83
234	**herfra**	from here · story 21
235	**fire**	four · story 10
236	**tænke**	to think · story 12
237	**hus**	house · story 2
238	**rolig**	calm · story 63
239	**hurtig**	fast/quick · story 24
240	**frem**	forward · story 76
241	**køre**	to drive · story 24
242	**heller**	either/neither · story 71
243	**spørgsmål**	question · story 12
244	**rundt**	around · story 23
245	**bror**	brother · story 71
246	**hvilken**	which · story 19
247	**by**	town/city · story 2
248	**sand**	true · story 55
249	**passe**	to fit/to look after · story 38
250	**lede**	to look for/to lead · story 14
251	**indtil**	until · story 63
252	**side**	side/page · story 67
253	**inden**	before · story 25
254	**hellere**	rather/preferably · story 77
255	**ringe**	to call/to ring · story 83
256	**bede**	to ask/to pray · story 75
257	**imod**	against · story 35
258	**videre**	further/onward · story 84
259	**ingenting**	nothing · story 41
260	**mens**	while · story 33
261	**beklage**	to regret/to be sorry · story 69
262	**problem**	problem · story 84
263	**ord**	word · story 13
264	**sød**	sweet/kind · story 3
265	**ond**	evil/bad · story 43
266	**dreng**	boy · story 85
267	**sjov**	fun/funny · story 28
268	**sætte**	to put/to set · story 44
269	**job**	job · story 16
270	**inde**	inside · story 28
271	**datter**	daughter · story 9
272	**time**	hour · story 58
273	**svær**	difficult/hard · story 12
274	**nogensinde**	ever · story 77
275	**bag**	behind · story 27
276	**snakke**	to talk/to chat · story 10
277	**færdig**	finished/ready · story 20
278	**vise**	to show · story 9
279	**ligne**	to look like · story 9
280	**ti**	ten · story 10
281	**egen**	own · story 19
282	**hjemme**	at home · story 6
283	**forbi**	past/over · story 52
284	**fantastisk**	fantastic · story 34
285	**dog**	though/however · story 51

286	**bo**	to live/reside · story 6
287	**mad**	food · story 8
288	**fri**	free · story 35
289	**sidde**	to sit · story 54
290	**gennem**	through · story 5
291	**føle**	to feel · story 68
292	**omkring**	around · story 28
293	**ad**	along (up/down a route) · story 21
294	**igennem**	through · story 62
295	**mellem**	between · story 51
296	**velkommen**	welcome · story 49
297	**hade**	to hate · story 47
298	**løbe**	to run · story 47
299	**spise**	to eat · story 44
300	**chance**	chance · story 16

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	DANISH	ENGLISH
301	**flot**	handsome/great · story 34
302	**ligge**	to lie/be located · story 70
303	**slet**	at all (with ikke) · story 10
304	**slappe af**	to relax · story 5
305	**dør**	door · story 41
306	**kalde**	to call · story 1
307	**handle**	to act; be about · story 67
308	**mest**	most · story 55
309	**al**	all · story 7
310	**tæt**	close/tight · story 27
311	**uge**	week · story 6
312	**seks**	six · story 20
313	**hoved**	head · story 12
314	**spørge**	to ask · story 48
315	**hånd**	hand · story 8
316	**søster**	sister · story 7
317	**leve**	to live · story 31
318	**plads**	place/space · story 2
319	**redde**	to save/rescue · story 70
320	**historie**	story/history · story 14
321	**rest**	rest/remainder · story 55
322	**ben**	leg/bone · story 39
323	**helst**	preferably/rather · story 38
324	**fast**	firm/fixed · story 28
325	**glemme**	to forget · story 77
326	**blod**	blood · story 46
327	**nummer**	number · story 83
328	**kæreste**	boyfriend/girlfriend · story 36
329	**sandhed**	truth · story 53
330	**sag**	case/matter · story 69
331	**jord**	earth/ground · story 63
332	**begynde**	to begin · story 11
333	**måned**	month · story 6
334	**tur**	trip/turn · story 28
335	**spille**	to play · story 57
336	**nat**	night · story 41
337	**seng**	bed · story 1
338	**valg**	choice/election · story 65
339	**gift**	married; poison · story 7
340	**fuld**	full · story 45

341	**alligevel**	anyway/after all · story 40
342	**lære**	to learn/teach · story 13
343	**værsgo**	here you are · story 46
344	**vand**	water · story 73
345	**tidlig**	early · story 85
346	**kort**	short; card/map · story 21
347	**besked**	message · story 42
348	**præcis**	exact/precise · story 84
349	**foregå**	to happen/go on · story 44
350	**lægge**	to lay/put · story 30
351	**masse**	mass/a lot · story 33
352	**øje**	eye · story 13
353	**klokke**	bell; clock · story 12
354	**forkert**	wrong · story 84
355	**hård**	hard · story 35
356	**fed**	cool/great; fat · story 57
357	**agent**	agent · story 66
358	**smuk**	beautiful · story 73
359	**kaptajn**	captain · story 61
360	**slutte**	to end/finish · story 53
361	**forældre**	parents · story 9
362	**lov**	law; permission · story 65
363	**mulig**	possible · story 84
364	**kærlighed**	love · story 36
365	**mening**	meaning/opinion · story 65
366	**hjerte**	heart · story 52
367	**chef**	boss · story 18
368	**foran**	in front of · story 16
369	**vigtig**	important · story 59
370	**ligeglad**	indifferent · story 13
371	**perfekt**	perfect · story 38
372	**lukke**	to close · story 43
373	**ane**	to have an idea · story 74
374	**lyst**	desire/wish · story 19
375	**fred**	peace · story 35
376	**dollar**	dollar · story 66
377	**værre**	worse · story 46
378	**aftale**	agreement/appointment · story 24
379	**sidst**	last(ly)/finally (til sidst) · story 76
380	**tom**	empty · story 49
381	**plan**	plan · story 19
382	**rejse**	to travel; trip · story 22
383	**udenfor**	outside · story 56
384	**hente**	to fetch/pick up · story 8
385	**svar**	answer · story 48
386	**ung**	young · story 68
387	**ansigt**	face · story 9
388	**held**	luck · story 50
389	**købe**	to buy · story 38
390	**værd**	worth · story 53
391	**betale**	to pay · story 23
392	**dårlig**	bad · story 46
393	**endelig**	finally · story 49
394	**beskytte**	to protect · story 72
395	**spil**	game · story 28
396	**sende**	to send · story 6
397	**værelse**	room · story 2
398	**land**	country/land · story 66

399	**derude**	out there · story 61
400	**oppe**	up/upstairs · story 4
401	**person**	person · story 54
402	**stykke**	piece · story 58
403	**træt**	tired · story 1
404	**sikke**	what a · story 26
405	**kær**	dear · story 72
406	**sikkerhed**	safety/security · story 20
407	**sove**	to sleep · story 1
408	**skynde sig**	to hurry · story 1
409	**fald**	fall/case · story 39
410	**tøj**	clothes · story 34
411	**mangle**	to lack/miss · story 19
412	**kaffe**	coffee · story 19
413	**godmorgen**	good morning · story 1
414	**nede**	down/downstairs · story 41
415	**lykke**	happiness/luck · story 50
416	**million**	million · story 50
417	**derinde**	in there · story 41
418	**jamen**	well/but · story 4
419	**dum**	stupid · story 84
420	**syg**	sick/ill · story 46
421	**rar**	nice/kind · story 49
422	**kæmpe**	huge; to fight · story 85
423	**mærke**	to feel/to notice · story 26
424	**film**	film/movie · story 83
425	**desværre**	unfortunately · story 16
426	**krig**	war · story 35
427	**tal**	number · story 50
428	**skrive**	to write · story 48
429	**forhold**	relationship/conditions · story 78
430	**skade**	damage/injury · story 76
431	**herre**	gentleman/lord · story 54
432	**syv**	seven · story 1
433	**godnat**	good night · story 44
434	**følge**	to follow · story 32
435	**goddag**	hello/good day · story 46
436	**hund**	dog · story 54
437	**vinde**	to win · story 50
438	**trække**	to pull · story 8
439	**anderledes**	different · story 18
440	**kamp**	fight/match · story 76
441	**uanset**	regardless of · story 80
442	**blot**	just/only · story 50
443	**gide**	to bother/feel like · story 13
444	**drikke**	to drink · story 44
445	**travl**	busy · story 33
446	**vild**	wild/crazy · story 62
447	**af sted**	off/away · story 79
448	**fest**	party · story 33
449	**tillykke**	congratulations · story 7
450	**venstre**	left · story 21
451	**læse**	to read · story 12
452	**vred**	angry · story 4
453	**stole**	to trust · story 42
454	**skole**	school · story 11
455	**høj**	high/tall/loud · story 4
456	**højre**	right (side) · story 21

457	**bekymret**	worried · story 70
458	**tjeneste**	service/favor · story 4
459	**hertil**	to here · story 21
460	**utrolig**	incredible · story 62
461	**straks**	immediately · story 24
462	**onkel**	uncle · story 27
463	**åbne**	to open · story 19
464	**råd**	advice · story 19
465	**telefon**	telephone · story 83
466	**fru**	Mrs. · story 14
467	**knægt**	boy/kid · story 8
468	**otte**	eight · story 40
469	**hår**	hair · story 36
470	**forklare**	to explain · story 15
471	**dejlig**	lovely/delightful · story 56
472	**kontor**	office · story 16
473	**javel**	yes, sir · story 61
474	**vejr**	weather · story 29
475	**dame**	lady · story 14
476	**billede**	picture · story 9
477	**spor**	track/trace · story 22
478	**normal**	normal · story 26
479	**ende**	end · story 53
480	**bog**	book · story 14
481	**hvid**	white · story 26
482	**kigge**	to look · story 73
483	**ægte**	real/genuine · story 73
484	**doktor**	doctor · story 70
485	**miste**	to lose · story 72
486	**dyr**	animal · story 63
487	**indenfor**	inside · story 43
488	**læge**	doctor/physician · story 46
489	**bord**	table · story 5
490	**falde**	to fall · story 26
491	**lys**	light · story 26
492	**lyve**	to lie · story 69
493	**betjent**	police officer · story 42
494	**sikre**	to ensure/to secure · story 78
495	**forlade**	to leave · story 37
496	**advokat**	lawyer · story 69
497	**ændre**	to change · story 52
498	**bevis**	proof/evidence · story 15
499	**lærer**	teacher · story 11
500	**overhovedet**	at all · story 39
501	**sort**	black · story 9
502	**ene**	one/sole · story 45
503	**middag**	noon/dinner · story 5
504	**herinde**	in here · story 41
505	**forsøge**	to attempt, to try · story 84
506	**sekund**	second · story 76
507	**født**	born · story 31
508	**selvom**	although · story 80
509	**nemlig**	you see/in fact; namely · story 15
510	**tidspunkt**	point in time · story 25
511	**flytte**	to move · story 2
512	**underlig**	strange · story 74
513	**skylde**	to owe · story 50
514	**fly**	airplane · story 25

515	**fare**	danger · story 61
516	**umulig**	impossible · story 39
517	**ærlig**	honest · story 69
518	**idé**	idea · story 19
519	**øl**	beer · story 44
520	**hospital**	hospital · story 70
521	**skør**	crazy · story 24
522	**stolt**	proud · story 53
523	**ren**	clean/pure · story 26
524	**enhver**	everyone/anyone · story 65
525	**netop**	exactly/just · story 55
526	**mund**	mouth · story 46
527	**makker**	partner/buddy · story 37
528	**drink**	drink (beverage) · story 37
529	**pris**	price · story 23
530	**alting**	everything · story 55
531	**sælge**	to sell · story 19
532	**ødelægge**	to destroy · story 29
533	**stemme**	voice · story 68
534	**tør**	dry · story 30
535	**savne**	to miss · story 6
536	**løgn**	a lie · story 69
537	**gave**	gift/present · story 38
538	**krop**	body · story 47
539	**kontakt**	contact · story 42
540	**fortsætte**	to continue · story 79
541	**sur**	sour/grumpy · story 13
542	**ære**	honor · story 72
543	**forsigtig**	careful · story 27
544	**flest**	most · story 65
545	**starte**	to start · story 47
546	**ordne**	to fix/arrange · story 7
547	**præsident**	president · story 65
548	**stærk**	strong · story 79
549	**røre**	to touch/stir · story 3
550	**sang**	song · story 68
551	**stil**	style · story 67
552	**pæn**	nice/pretty · story 38
553	**gut**	guy/lad · story 57
554	**halv**	half · story 22
555	**åben**	open · story 32
556	**naturligvis**	of course · story 59
557	**angreb**	attack · story 35
558	**smule**	a bit · story 56
559	**skidt**	dirt; too bad · story 20
560	**pludselig**	suddenly · story 29
561	**hav**	sea/ocean · story 30
562	**drøm**	dream · story 74
563	**ryge**	to smoke · story 17
564	**skål**	bowl; cheers! · story 3
565	**midt**	in the middle · story 62
566	**sulten**	hungry · story 5
567	**vende**	to turn · story 52
568	**følelse**	feeling · story 68
569	**bestemt**	certainly/definitely · story 59
570	**direkte**	direct/directly · story 52
571	**fortjene**	to deserve · story 76
572	**både**	both (... and) · story 51

573	**interessant**	interesting · story 14
574	**lejlighed**	apartment; chance · story 20
575	**overalt**	everywhere · story 26
576	**oberst**	colonel · story 72
577	**derovre**	over there · story 85
578	**styr**	control · story 76
579	**frue**	madam/lady · story 23
580	**tv**	TV · story 50
581	**heldig**	lucky · story 50
582	**føre**	to lead · story 18
583	**egentlig**	actually · story 40
584	**mål**	goal/target · story 73
585	**kræve**	to demand · story 78
586	**ro**	calm/peace · story 54
587	**blå**	blue · story 24
588	**værst**	worst · story 12
589	**luft**	air · story 62
590	**minde**	memory; to remind · story 6
591	**musik**	music · story 4
592	**skøn**	lovely/beautiful · story 56
593	**general**	general (rank) · story 61
594	**mulighed**	possibility/chance · story 16
595	**brød**	bread · story 5
596	**meter**	meter · story 85
597	**ens**	identical/alike · story 76
598	**enkelt**	single/simple · story 82
599	**forsvinde**	to disappear · story 43
600	**løs**	loose · story 63

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	DANISH	ENGLISH
601	**stand**	condition/state · story 17
602	**ni**	nine · story 34
603	**morges**	this morning (i morges) · story 1
604	**bryde**	to break · story 76
605	**seriøs**	serious · story 18
606	**dengang**	back then · story 9
607	**tredje**	third · story 39
608	**nem**	easy · story 19
609	**tegn**	sign · story 74
610	**medmindre**	unless · story 78
611	**nær**	near/close · story 21
612	**forskellig**	different · story 31
613	**ejer**	owner · story 43
614	**jul**	Christmas · story 33
615	**skaffe**	to get/obtain · story 78
616	**mon**	I wonder · story 45
617	**snak**	talk/chat · story 31
618	**respekt**	respect · story 13
619	**danse**	to dance · story 33
620	**lege**	to play (as children do) · story 57
621	**adgang**	access · story 32
622	**frokost**	lunch · story 17
623	**forelsket**	in love · story 36
624	**tabe**	to lose/drop · story 42
625	**interesseret**	interested · story 67
626	**skam**	shame · story 39

627	**gade**	street · story 21
628	**bide**	to bite · story 8
629	**gravid**	pregnant · story 7
630	**nervøs**	nervous · story 16
631	**vælge**	to choose · story 65
632	**tjene**	to earn/serve · story 17
633	**magt**	power · story 64
634	**stof**	material/fabric · story 67
635	**fart**	speed · story 24
636	**fremtid**	future · story 71
637	**venlig**	kind/friendly · story 14
638	**enten**	either · story 25
639	**hul**	hole · story 43
640	**flyve**	to fly · story 25
641	**tusind**	thousand · story 53
642	**derhen**	(to) there, over there (motion) · story 43
643	**smide**	to throw · story 20
644	**sko**	shoe · story 34
645	**evig**	eternal/forever · story 77
646	**enig**	in agreement · story 59
647	**bagefter**	afterwards · story 12
648	**morder**	murderer · story 67
649	**frøken**	miss/young lady · story 11
650	**opgave**	task/assignment · story 48
651	**alvorlig**	serious · story 37
652	**pleje**	to usually do · story 1
653	**nødvendig**	necessary · story 59
654	**skride**	to leave/take off · story 37
655	**farlig**	dangerous · story 29
656	**personlig**	personal · story 48
657	**nyhed**	piece of news · story 48
658	**søge**	to search/to seek · story 16
659	**sjæl**	soul · story 68
660	**særlig**	special/particular · story 15
661	**ekstra**	extra · story 28
662	**sværge**	to swear · story 61
663	**sår**	wound · story 70
664	**bar**	bar/pub · story 10
665	**lytte**	to listen · story 68
666	**besøg**	visit · story 49
667	**endda**	even · story 82
668	**åbenbar**	obvious/apparent · story 74
669	**nød**	nut · story 27
670	**især**	especially · story 40
671	**ifølge**	according to · story 48
672	**ramme**	to hit (a target) · story 29
673	**konge**	king · story 64
674	**himmel**	sky/heaven · story 81
675	**søvn**	sleep · story 74
676	**område**	area · story 60
677	**is**	ice/ice cream · story 30
678	**klog**	wise/clever · story 18
679	**tjekke**	to check · story 25
680	**ild**	fire · story 44
681	**ordre**	order/command · story 61
682	**vor**	our · story 68
683	**form**	shape/form · story 64
684	**kontrol**	control · story 79

685	**rum**	room/space · story 81
686	**tænde**	to light/to switch on · story 44
687	**lykkelig**	happy · story 40
688	**nærhed**	nearness/vicinity · story 2
689	**kammerat**	buddy/mate · story 57
690	**glas**	glass · story 73
691	**skabe**	to create · story 73
692	**ryg**	back · story 20
693	**blandt**	among · story 66
694	**mark**	field · story 57
695	**bevise**	to prove · story 15
696	**tilfælde**	case/instance · story 69
697	**hverken**	neither · story 45
698	**vilje**	will · story 55
699	**tit**	often · story 82
700	**glæde**	joy/gladness · story 40
701	**ovenpå**	upstairs/on top · story 4
702	**takke**	to thank · story 42
703	**derfra**	from there · story 22
704	**bringe**	to bring · story 8
705	**fungere**	to work/to function · story 17
706	**medicin**	medicine · story 70
707	**oplysning**	information · story 48
708	**rød**	red · story 56
709	**lækker**	delicious/lovely · story 5
710	**stakkels**	poor (pitiable) · story 49
711	**hjerne**	brain · story 45
712	**dyb**	deep · story 73
713	**undgå**	to avoid · story 25
714	**vågne**	to wake up · story 1
715	**parat**	ready · story 16
716	**håb**	hope · story 72
717	**dernede**	down there · story 79
718	**overstå**	to get over with · story 12
719	**gratis**	free of charge · story 32
720	**beslutning**	decision · story 78
721	**dygtig**	skilled/clever · story 60
722	**frygt**	fear · story 39
723	**kys**	kiss · story 7
724	**ofte**	often · story 4
725	**gulv**	floor · story 20
726	**anholde**	to arrest · story 42
727	**skib**	ship · story 85
728	**overleve**	to survive · story 61
729	**stikke**	to stick/to poke · story 56
730	**smart**	smart/clever · story 71
731	**forskel**	difference · story 51
732	**fornøjelse**	pleasure · story 66
733	**partner**	partner · story 16
734	**vagt**	guard/shift · story 17
735	**skov**	forest · story 27
736	**tanke**	thought · story 55
737	**ansvar**	responsibility · story 18
738	**fylde**	to fill · story 58
739	**efterlade**	to leave behind · story 77
740	**smerte**	pain · story 70
741	**røg**	smoke · story 44
742	**varm**	warm/hot · story 30

743	**støtte**	support · story 78
744	**sten**	stone · story 62
745	**hyggelig**	cozy/pleasant · story 31
746	**derefter**	after that · story 32
747	**gælde**	to apply/to be valid · story 64
748	**styre**	to steer/to control · story 61
749	**låne**	to borrow/to lend · story 14
750	**deroppe**	up there · story 81
751	**mærkelig**	strange · story 41
752	**fisk**	fish · story 8
753	**bestemme**	to decide · story 65
754	**bortset fra**	apart from · story 51
755	**ældre**	older/elderly · story 80
756	**overraskelse**	surprise · story 38
757	**fjerne**	to remove · story 26
758	**fødselsdag**	birthday · story 38
759	**sol**	sun · story 30
760	**hemmelighed**	a secret · story 72
761	**spændende**	exciting · story 81
762	**hest**	horse · story 63
763	**styrke**	strength · story 20
764	**hænge**	to hang · story 32
765	**forestille**	to imagine · story 73
766	**udmærket**	excellent/fine · story 59
767	**sørge**	to make sure/to grieve · story 72
768	**smutte**	to slip away · story 27
769	**te**	tea · story 8
770	**hær**	army · story 35
771	**skridt**	step · story 47
772	**brænde**	to burn · story 70
773	**hotel**	hotel · story 28
774	**vin**	wine · story 7
775	**situation**	situation · story 59
776	**derind**	in there (motion) · story 43
777	**løjtnant**	lieutenant · story 61
778	**lugte**	to smell · story 23
779	**forsøg**	attempt; experiment · story 15
780	**koste**	to cost · story 50
781	**amerikansk**	American · story 66
782	**gemme**	to hide; to save · story 43
783	**forbindelse**	connection · story 60
784	**tilhøre**	to belong to · story 42
785	**opkald**	phone call · story 83
786	**svare**	to answer · story 40
787	**sindssyg**	insane; crazy · story 50
788	**selskab**	company; party · story 60
789	**vidne**	witness · story 29
790	**regel**	rule · story 57
791	**uheld**	accident; bad luck · story 76
792	**nøgle**	key · story 2
793	**knap**	button; barely · story 17
794	**henne**	over (at a place) · story 49
795	**beholde**	to keep · story 42
796	**mester**	master; champion · story 76
797	**gruppe**	group · story 32
798	**ganske**	quite · story 82
799	**fuldstændig**	complete; completely · story 80
800	**soldat**	soldier · story 72

801	**tvivl**	doubt · story 74
802	**alder**	age · story 80
803	**besøge**	to visit · story 49
804	**absolut**	absolutely · story 59
805	**toilet**	toilet · story 22
806	**ofre**	to sacrifice · story 72
807	**herude**	out here · story 30
808	**engelsk**	English · story 66
809	**forvente**	to expect · story 18
810	**dreje**	to turn · story 83
811	**flygte**	to flee · story 29
812	**trist**	sad · story 77
813	**kold**	cold · story 26
814	**sej**	tough; cool · story 79
815	**modtage**	to receive · story 67
816	**halvdel**	half · story 3
817	**herhen**	over here · story 9
818	**frisk**	fresh · story 56
819	**dommer**	judge; referee · story 69
820	**brev**	letter · story 6
821	**procent**	percent · story 58
822	**liste**	list · story 67
823	**skæbne**	fate · story 77
824	**fod**	foot · story 30
825	**rig**	rich · story 40
826	**kop**	cup · story 10
827	**professor**	professor · story 71
828	**vindue**	window · story 26
829	**vrede**	anger · story 13
830	**hoppe**	to jump · story 44
831	**morgenmad**	breakfast · story 1
832	**samtale**	conversation · story 37
833	**låse**	to lock (låse op = to unlock) · story 2
834	**træ**	tree; wood · story 56
835	**korrekt**	correct · story 84
836	**langsom**	slow · story 23
837	**guld**	gold · story 76
838	**herind**	in here (motion) · story 41
839	**kød**	meat · story 23
840	**optage**	to record; to occupy · story 81
841	**hævn**	revenge · story 72
842	**offer**	victim · story 69
843	**ovre**	over; across · story 29
844	**sergent**	sergeant · story 35
845	**skifte**	to change; to switch · story 22
846	**dens**	its · story 81
847	**pause**	break; pause · story 79
848	**derhjemme**	at home · story 52
849	**bank**	bank · story 42
850	**overfor**	opposite; towards · story 54
851	**mission**	mission · story 66
852	**tilladelse**	permission · story 32
853	**trods**	despite; defiance · story 80
854	**dukke**	doll; to show up · story 29
855	**grin**	laugh · story 44
856	**slag**	blow; battle · story 35
857	**hals**	neck; throat · story 46
858	**bygge**	to build · story 20

859	**forretning**	business; shop · story 19
860	**forfærdelig**	terrible · story 39
861	**vidt**	far; widely · story 52
862	**arm**	arm · story 61
863	**bygning**	building · story 20
864	**tante**	aunt · story 49
865	**pakke**	package; to pack · story 6
866	**total**	total; completely · story 50
867	**magi**	magic · story 74
868	**fortræd**	harm · story 27
869	**klasse**	class · story 11
870	**trænge**	to push; (til) to need · story 2
871	**uskyldig**	innocent · story 69
872	**ferie**	holiday; vacation · story 28
873	**skyldig**	guilty · story 69
874	**frihed**	freedom · story 35
875	**kilometer**	kilometer · story 60
876	**næppe**	hardly · story 84
877	**smil**	smile · story 36
878	**træne**	to train · story 47
879	**undersøge**	to investigate · story 71
880	**godaften**	good evening · story 34
881	**ægteskab**	marriage · story 7
882	**mørke**	darkness · story 8
883	**ulykke**	accident; misfortune · story 25
884	**skjule**	to hide · story 27
885	**firma**	company/firm · story 58
886	**computer**	computer · story 60
887	**lyd**	sound · story 41
888	**ballade**	trouble/fuss · story 13
889	**eksempel**	example · story 15
890	**skilt**	sign · story 25
891	**lokale**	room/premises · story 32
892	**opmærksomhed**	attention · story 13
893	**kjole**	dress · story 34
894	**major**	major (rank) · story 61
895	**bort**	away · story 77
896	**slukke**	to turn off · story 4
897	**sherif**	sheriff · story 57
898	**nåde**	mercy/grace · story 75
899	**herover**	over here (motion) · story 85
900	**rod**	mess; root · story 7
901	**taske**	bag · story 11
902	**type**	type/kind · story 58
903	**gudskelov**	thank goodness · story 70
904	**bryllup**	wedding · story 7
905	**kat**	cat · story 63
906	**regering**	government · story 64
907	**hvile**	to rest · story 5
908	**ordentlig**	proper/decent · story 11
909	**æg**	egg · story 63
910	**rose**	rose · story 7
911	**tilbud**	offer · story 23
912	**gas**	gas · story 58
913	**bud**	bid/guess · story 45
914	**gætte**	to guess · story 45
915	**dele**	to share/divide · story 33
916	**fremad**	forward · story 71

917	**kirke**	church · story 75
918	**imellem**	in between/among · story 51
919	**løfte**	promise; to lift · story 72
920	**adresse**	address · story 21
921	**jaså**	is that so? · story 82
922	**evne**	ability · story 76
923	**bedstefar**	grandfather · story 45
924	**dække**	to cover · story 26
925	**varme**	heat/warmth · story 28
926	**undskyldning**	apology/excuse · story 4
927	**rolle**	role · story 34
928	**overraske**	to surprise · story 9
929	**angående**	regarding/concerning · story 67
930	**regne**	to rain; to calculate · story 29
931	**desuden**	besides/moreover · story 59
932	**fælde**	trap · story 27
933	**energi**	energy · story 15
934	**køkken**	kitchen · story 3
935	**bedstemor**	grandmother · story 3
936	**vare**	goods; to last · story 85
937	**privat**	private · story 48
938	**vis**	certain/some · story 64
939	**droppe**	to drop/quit · story 47
940	**muligvis**	possibly · story 74
941	**fjende**	enemy · story 35
942	**række**	row; to hand · story 36
943	**årevis**	for years · story 17
944	**karriere**	career · story 53
945	**synd**	sin; a pity · story 75
946	**morsom**	funny · story 67
947	**smage**	to taste · story 3
948	**voksen**	adult · story 57
949	**fredag**	Friday · story 81
950	**dronning**	queen · story 31
951	**position**	position · story 16
952	**kaste**	to throw · story 30
953	**tekst**	text · story 67
954	**tillid**	trust · story 59
955	**hernede**	down here · story 41
956	**nævne**	to mention · story 67
957	**super**	super/great · story 33
958	**standse**	to stop · story 23
959	**hejsa**	hi there · story 49
960	**speciel**	special · story 2
961	**flod**	river · story 27
962	**kniv**	knife · story 44
963	**foretrække**	to prefer · story 51
964	**sær**	strange/odd · story 41
965	**samle**	to gather/collect · story 27
966	**mistænke**	to suspect · story 43
967	**herovre**	over here (location) · story 49
968	**fremmed**	stranger; foreign · story 54
969	**succes**	success · story 60
970	**system**	system · story 71
971	**gæst**	guest · story 49
972	**græde**	to cry · story 77
973	**av**	ouch · story 20
974	**vågen**	awake · story 81

975	**opdage**	to discover · story 81
976	**kamera**	camera · story 32
977	**information**	information · story 71
978	**dæk**	tire; deck · story 79
979	**mobil**	mobile phone · story 83
980	**retning**	direction · story 52
981	**planlægge**	to plan · story 33
982	**nærme**	to approach · story 85
983	**falsk**	false/fake · story 69
984	**ø**	island · story 61
985	**skære**	to cut · story 23
986	**nægte**	to deny/refuse · story 37
987	**kors**	cross · story 75
988	**veninde**	female friend · story 36
989	**fætter**	male cousin · story 63
990	**folkens**	folks/everyone · story 65
991	**knæ**	knee · story 75
992	**vanvittig**	insane/mad · story 47
993	**flok**	group/flock · story 85
994	**bevæge**	to move (the body), bevæge sig · story 39
995	**skræmmende**	scary · story 39
996	**hundrede**	hundred · story 75
997	**dobbelt**	double · story 58
998	**bukser**	pants/trousers · story 11
999	**rapport**	report · story 59
1000	**stinke**	to stink · story 17
1001	**nyde**	to enjoy · story 30
1002	**bånd**	bond/tie; tape · story 68
1003	**grine**	to laugh · story 10
1004	**beslutte**	to decide · story 47
1005	**opføre**	to perform/to behave · story 13
1006	**glædelig**	merry/happy · story 33
1007	**omgang**	round/lap · story 76
1008	**bus**	bus · story 24
1009	**top**	top · story 62
1010	**stik**	sting/plug · story 83
1011	**cirka**	approximately · story 28
1012	**majestæt**	majesty · story 64
1013	**samarbejde**	cooperation · story 66
1014	**virkelighed**	reality · story 74
1015	**lørdag**	Saturday · story 5
1016	**hat**	hat · story 54
1017	**blomst**	flower · story 56
1018	**grænse**	border/limit · story 66
1019	**pres**	pressure · story 12
1020	**flaske**	bottle · story 44
1021	**hellig**	holy · story 75
1022	**smag**	taste · story 3
1023	**signal**	signal · story 58
1024	**tydelig**	clear/obvious · story 80
1025	**cool**	cool · story 51
1026	**bro**	bridge · story 60
1027	**fair**	fair · story 57
1028	**mørk**	dark · story 47
1029	**hvabehar**	pardon?/what? · story 68
1030	**træde**	to step · story 62
1031	**tvivle**	to doubt · story 36
1032	**hemmelig**	secret · story 68

1033	**bagved**	behind · story 29
1034	**vold**	violence · story 32
1035	**bytte**	to swap/to exchange · story 23
1036	**skændes**	to quarrel · story 7
1037	**tilfreds**	satisfied/pleased · story 73
1038	**strand**	beach · story 28
1039	**frygte**	to fear · story 39
1040	**involvere**	to involve · story 60
1041	**sind**	mind · story 80
1042	**anelse**	idea/notion · story 45
1043	**begyndelse**	beginning · story 55
1044	**tilgive**	to forgive · story 37
1045	**sværd**	sword · story 64
1046	**fortid**	past · story 31
1047	**eftermiddag**	afternoon · story 54
1048	**invitere**	to invite · story 33
1049	**begå**	to commit, to make (a mistake) · story 84
1050	**løsning**	solution · story 60
1051	**papir**	paper · story 84
1052	**nul**	zero · story 81
1053	**klappe**	to clap/to pat · story 53
1054	**tilstand**	condition/state · story 70
1055	**forvirret**	confused · story 21
1056	**rask**	healthy/well · story 46
1057	**afstand**	distance · story 79
1058	**kugle**	ball/bullet · story 15
1059	**station**	station · story 22
1060	**nedenunder**	downstairs/underneath · story 41
1061	**blind**	blind · story 70
1062	**løn**	wage/salary · story 37
1063	**fælles**	common/shared · story 66
1064	**trussel**	threat · story 65
1065	**acceptere**	to accept · story 37
1066	**hustru**	wife · story 72
1067	**forklaring**	explanation · story 13
1068	**præsentere**	to present/to introduce · story 18
1069	**operation**	operation/surgery · story 70
1070	**sprog**	language · story 66
1071	**trykke**	to press · story 58
1072	**forslag**	suggestion/proposal · story 78
1073	**pille**	pill · story 46
1074	**finger**	finger · story 83
1075	**fejre**	to celebrate · story 7
1076	**kylling**	chicken · story 63
1077	**vokse**	to grow · story 56
1078	**fingeraftryk**	fingerprint · story 42
1079	**spøg**	joke · story 33
1080	**gæld**	debt · story 19
1081	**klient**	client · story 60
1082	**skørt**	skirt · story 38
1083	**afdeling**	department · story 17
1084	**behov**	need · story 78
1085	**kilo**	kilo · story 79
1086	**indrømme**	to admit · story 12
1087	**patient**	patient · story 46
1088	**foreslå**	to suggest · story 59
1089	**bekendt**	known; acquaintance · story 10
1090	**ansvarlig**	responsible · story 18

1091	**væg**	wall · story 4
1092	**panik**	panic · story 25
1093	**hilse**	to greet · story 54
1094	**tydeligvis**	obviously · story 80
1095	**prinsesse**	princess · story 68
1096	**forleden**	the other day · story 82
1097	**syn**	sight/vision · story 73
1098	**jaloux**	jealous · story 36
1099	**imponerende**	impressive · story 34
1100	**park**	park · story 54
1101	**point**	point · story 57
1102	**tab**	loss · story 77
1103	**lufthavn**	airport · story 25
1104	**dertil**	to that; in addition · story 64
1105	**mandag**	Monday · story 47
1106	**spore**	to trace/track · story 43
1107	**lykkes**	to succeed/manage · story 47
1108	**bane**	track/course · story 22
1109	**kode**	code · story 32
1110	**forsvare**	to defend · story 71
1111	**via**	via · story 66

04

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Dutch

Nederlands

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Dutch Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH ik · je · het · de · dat · een · niet · en · van · wat · we · in …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	DUTCH	ENGLISH
1	ik	I · story 1
2	je	you · story 1
3	het	it/the · story 1
4	de	the · story 1
5	dat	that · story 1
6	een	a/an · story 1
7	niet	not · story 1
8	en	and · story 1
9	van	of/from · story 1
10	wat	what · story 4
11	we	we · story 2
12	in	in · story 1
13	ze	she/they · story 1
14	hij	he · story 1
15	te	to · story 1
16	zijn	to be/his · story 1
17	op	on · story 1
18	maar	but · story 1
19	er	there · story 4
20	met	with · story 1
21	voor	for · story 78
22	die	that/who · story 2
23	me	me · story 2
24	als	if/as · story 3
25	om	around/to · story 1
26	dit	this · story 2
27	mijn	my · story 2
28	aan	on/to · story 3
29	dan	then · story 3
30	naar	to/towards · story 1
31	hier	here · story 2
32	zo	so · story 1
33	jij	you · story 6
34	geen	no/none · story 1
35	nog	still/yet · story 1
36	ja	yes · story 4
37	hem	him · story 4
38	wel	well; indeed (emphasis) · story 1
39	hebben	to have · story 3
40	goed	good · story 11
41	haar	her/hers · story 1
42	nee	no · story 1
43	hoe	how · story 3
44	nu	now · story 4
45	waar	where · story 21
46	over	about/over · story 1
47	ook	also · story 3
48	doen	to do · story 11
49	uit	out/from · story 1
50	gaan	to go · story 5
51	mij	me · story 2
52	bij	at/near · story 2
53	al	already · story 1
54	ons	us/our · story 2
55	iets	something · story 73
56	daar	there · story 2

57	**jullie**	you (plural) · story 6
58	**waarom**	why · story 1
59	**deze**	this/these · story 10
60	**moeten**	must/to have to · story 1
61	**kunnen**	can/to be able · story 5
62	**dus**	so/therefore · story 37
63	**jou**	you · story 23
64	**wie**	who · story 3
65	**alles**	everything · story 32
66	**echt**	real, really · story 28
67	**door**	through; on (continuing) · story 29
68	**alleen**	alone, only · story 4
69	**toch**	still, after all, anyway · story 26
70	**zien**	to see · story 23
71	**weg**	away/road · story 9
72	**eens**	once; agreed · story 26
73	**man**	man · story 4
74	**misschien**	maybe, perhaps · story 24
75	**laten**	to let · story 10
76	**nooit**	never · story 28
77	**terug**	back · story 25
78	**mee**	along · story 8
79	**niets**	nothing · story 8
80	**iemand**	someone · story 83
81	**toen**	then/when · story 9
82	**veel**	much, many, a lot · story 10
83	**even**	just/briefly · story 7
84	**onze**	our · story 4
85	**gewoon**	ordinary, just · story 30
86	**weten**	to know · story 19
87	**komen**	to come · story 1
88	**nodig**	necessary · story 2
89	**tot**	until · story 8
90	**worden**	to become · story 1
91	**zeggen**	to say · story 3
92	**tijd**	time · story 10
93	**weer**	again/weather · story 4
94	**leven**	life · story 2
95	**twee**	two · story 10
96	**net**	just/neat · story 3
97	**tegen**	against · story 29
98	**maken**	to make · story 11
99	**uw**	your (formal) · story 16
100	**omdat**	because · story 7

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	DUTCH	ENGLISH
101	**heel**	very · story 2
102	**wij**	we · story 3
103	**altijd**	always · story 79
104	**dood**	death · story 61
105	**zeker**	sure, certain · story 24
106	**af**	off/done · story 10
107	**jaar**	year · story 2
108	**hun**	their/them · story 11
109	**dag**	day · story 2
110	**allemaal**	all, everyone · story 38
111	**jouw**	your · story 42
112	**huis**	house · story 2

113	**vader**	father · story 2
114	**vrouw**	woman, wife · story 1
115	**keer**	time, occasion · story 10
116	**zoals**	like, as · story 27
117	**zij**	she/they · story 3
118	**dank**	thanks · story 49
119	**willen**	to want · story 16
120	**zich**	oneself · story 29
121	**één**	one · story 14
122	**erg**	serious, very · story 46
123	**praten**	to talk · story 13
124	**spijt**	regret · story 31
125	**geld**	money · story 10
126	**werk**	work · story 10
127	**iedereen**	everyone · story 82
128	**moeder**	mother · story 5
129	**niemand**	nobody · story 73
130	**vinden**	to find · story 84
131	**niks**	nothing (informal) · story 57
132	**binnen**	inside · story 29
133	**zitten**	to sit · story 80
134	**zullen**	shall/will · story 9
135	**na**	after · story 3
136	**helpen**	to help · story 3
137	**genoeg**	enough · story 10
138	**sorry**	sorry · story 37
139	**vast**	firm, stuck · story 54
140	**elkaar**	each other · story 31
141	**uur**	hour, o'clock · story 12
142	**klaar**	ready, done · story 12
143	**leuk**	nice, fun · story 10
144	**natuurlijk**	of course, naturally · story 14
145	**lang**	long · story 4
146	**graag**	gladly, willingly · story 82
147	**toe**	to, towards (naar ... toe) · story 39
148	**drie**	three · story 4
149	**alsjeblieft**	please · story 46
150	**krijgen**	to get; to manage · story 33
151	**steeds**	continuously, always · story 31
152	**hallo**	hello · story 4
153	**houden**	to hold; to love (houden van) · story 79
154	**vertellen**	to tell · story 2
155	**idee**	idea · story 12
156	**geven**	to give · story 16
157	**achter**	behind · story 26
158	**blijven**	to stay · story 44
159	**helemaal**	completely · story 29
160	**mooi**	beautiful · story 7
161	**onder**	under · story 1
162	**kijken**	to look, to watch · story 3
163	**naam**	name · story 4
164	**auto**	car · story 1
165	**snel**	fast, quickly · story 1
166	**ooit**	ever, once · story 43
167	**vragen**	to ask; questions · story 12
168	**paar**	couple; pair · story 40
169	**wanneer**	when · story 55

170	**want**	because · story 23
171	**meneer**	sir, mister · story 54
172	**vriend**	friend · story 4
173	**beetje**	a little · story 11
174	**gek**	crazy · story 43
175	**hand**	hand · story 85
176	**geweldig**	wonderful, great · story 49
177	**zelfs**	even · story 77
178	**bang**	afraid, scared · story 11
179	**nemen**	to take · story 19
180	**samen**	together · story 3
181	**eten**	to eat, food · story 3
182	**zelf**	self · story 4
183	**hoor**	you know (particle) · story 13
184	**geleden**	ago · story 9
185	**staan**	to stand · story 73
186	**jongen**	boy · story 11
187	**denken**	to think · story 84
188	**vandaag**	today · story 17
189	**thuis**	at home · story 17
190	**wereld**	world · story 13
191	**heen**	(direction) around, to · story 30
192	**hen**	them · story 17
193	**eerst**	first · story 5
194	**eigen**	own · story 27
195	**zoon**	son · story 1
196	**gelijk**	right, correct; equal · story 23
197	**buiten**	outside · story 47
198	**morgen**	tomorrow, morning · story 20
199	**meisje**	girl · story 9
200	**probleem**	problem · story 65
201	**alsof**	as if · story 24
202	**geloof**	(I) believe; faith · story 9
203	**halen**	to fetch · story 19
204	**familie**	family · story 3
205	**hoop**	hope · story 12
206	**politie**	police · story 65
207	**bijna**	almost · story 32
208	**eigenlijk**	actually · story 43
209	**horen**	to hear · story 4
210	**manier**	way/manner · story 18
211	**precies**	exactly · story 18
212	**kind**	child · story 7
213	**orde**	order · story 27
214	**wachten**	to wait · story 8
215	**rustig**	calm, quiet · story 8
216	**hoofd**	head · story 3
217	**daarom**	that's why · story 43
218	**soms**	sometimes · story 22
219	**volgens**	according to · story 60
220	**kant**	side · story 35
221	**open**	open · story 3
222	**zaak**	matter/business · story 19
223	**blij**	happy, glad · story 5
224	**kans**	chance, opportunity · story 42
225	**vanavond**	this evening · story 4
226	**bel**	bell/to call · story 4
227	**zoeken**	to search · story 1

228	**ding**	thing · story 14
229	**moment**	moment · story 15
230	**tussen**	between · story 24
231	**plaats**	place · story 14
232	**pas**	just, only just · story 26
233	**vijf**	five · story 2
234	**prima**	great, fine · story 84
235	**hulp**	help · story 70
236	**stad**	city · story 2
237	**brengen**	to bring · story 79
238	**pijn**	pain · story 46
239	**slecht**	bad · story 12
240	**geloven**	to believe · story 50
241	**eruit**	out of it · story 74
242	**school**	school · story 11
243	**plan**	plan · story 19
244	**broer**	brother · story 2
245	**pak**	suit/grab · story 5
246	**jezelf**	yourself · story 47
247	**hoeveel**	how much · story 85
248	**kamer**	room · story 41
249	**spreken**	to speak · story 13
250	**juist**	correct/just · story 50
251	**heet**	hot/is called · story 11
252	**soort**	kind, type · story 22
253	**haal**	(I) fetch, pick up · story 46
254	**ergens**	somewhere · story 41
255	**vier**	four · story 44
256	**proberen**	to try · story 10
257	**dokter**	doctor · story 46
258	**voordat**	before · story 1
259	**vrij**	free · story 35
260	**klopt**	is right, knocks · story 74
261	**foto**	photo · story 42
262	**zodat**	so that · story 6
263	**dochter**	daughter · story 1
264	**plek**	spot, place · story 20
265	**water**	water · story 1
266	**week**	week · story 12
267	**beginnen**	to begin · story 45
268	**eerder**	earlier, before · story 39
269	**mis**	(I) miss; wrong, amiss · story 6
270	**deur**	door · story 1
271	**bellen**	to call (phone) · story 16
272	**boven**	above, on top · story 47
273	**groot**	big, large · story 2
274	**stoppen**	to stop · story 76
275	**moeilijk**	hard, difficult · story 13
276	**sinds**	since · story 55
277	**land**	land, country · story 63
278	**spelen**	to play · story 4
279	**zoveel**	so many, so much · story 21
280	**hetzelfde**	the same (thing) · story 51
281	**mevrouw**	madam, Mrs. · story 54
282	**snap**	(I) get, understand · story 57
283	**pakken**	to grab · story 1
284	**druk**	busy/pressure · story 15
285	**verhaal**	story · story 9

286	**lekker**	tasty, nice · story 3
287	**vergeten**	to forget · story 18
288	**gebeuren**	to happen · story 50
289	**ervan**	of it · story 53
290	**waarschijnlijk**	probably · story 40
291	**mogelijk**	possible · story 59
292	**nacht**	night · story 12
293	**nieuws**	news · story 18
294	**bed**	bed · story 6
295	**lopen**	to walk · story 5
296	**gelukkig**	happy, fortunately · story 6
297	**waarheid**	truth · story 65
298	**reden**	reason · story 65
299	**papa**	dad · story 8
300	**zorg**	care, worry · story 7

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	DUTCH	ENGLISH
301	**bezig**	busy · story 33
302	**voorbij**	past, over · story 29
303	**terwijl**	while · story 8
304	**avond**	evening · story 2
305	**tien**	ten · story 5
306	**schuld**	fault, debt · story 42
307	**veilig**	safe · story 52
308	**redden**	to save/rescue · story 9
309	**hart**	heart · story 4
310	**duidelijk**	clear · story 60
311	**stel**	imagine, suppose · story 67
312	**eraan**	at/to it · story 23
313	**zes**	six · story 11
314	**begin**	beginning · story 2
315	**vol**	full · story 20
316	**rond**	around, round · story 54
317	**baas**	boss · story 17
318	**ander**	other, another · story 24
319	**klein**	small · story 85
320	**fijn**	fine, nice · story 11
321	**mam**	mom (informal) · story 68
322	**lichaam**	body · story 39
323	**eerlijk**	honest, honestly · story 13
324	**gezicht**	face · story 1
325	**ver**	far · story 6
326	**wakker**	awake · story 1
327	**zoiets**	something like that · story 74
328	**leren**	to learn, to teach · story 3
329	**telefoon**	telephone · story 83
330	**per**	per · story 47
331	**mama**	mom · story 30
332	**nummer**	number · story 12
333	**fout**	mistake, wrong · story 53
334	**mogen**	may/to be allowed · story 66
335	**meteen**	immediately · story 42
336	**slapen**	to sleep · story 70
337	**zeer**	very/sore · story 9
338	**dezelfde**	the same · story 51
339	**liefde**	love · story 13
340	**alstublieft**	please (formal) · story 65
341	**deel**	part · story 14

342	**liggen**	to lie (down) · story 5
343	**erop**	on it · story 44
344	**vaak**	often · story 4
345	**vallen**	to fall · story 62
346	**belangrijk**	important · story 31
347	**sterven**	to die · story 4
348	**oud**	old · story 2
349	**neer**	down · story 30
350	**buurt**	neighborhood · story 43
351	**langs**	along · story 30
352	**rest**	rest, remainder · story 76
353	**begrepen**	understood · story 39
354	**drinken**	to drink · story 1
355	**beneden**	below, downstairs · story 27
356	**vooruit**	forward · story 47
357	**baan**	job · story 16
358	**dicht**	closed, sealed · story 27
359	**inderdaad**	indeed · story 66
360	**geval**	case/instance · story 69
361	**zetten**	to put · story 33
362	**oorlog**	war · story 9
363	**mezelf**	myself · story 55
364	**tijdens**	during · story 9
365	**kennen**	to know (person) · story 4
366	**geluk**	luck, happiness · story 19
367	**kop**	head (informal) · story 57
368	**vertrouwen**	trust · story 77
369	**rust**	rest, peace · story 55
370	**mond**	mouth · story 54
371	**elk**	every, each · story 14
372	**betalen**	to pay · story 16
373	**recht**	right · story 16
374	**kantoor**	office · story 16
375	**ermee**	with it · story 39
376	**overal**	everywhere · story 4
377	**daarna**	after that · story 35
378	**tweede**	second · story 2
379	**onderzoek**	research · story 71
380	**welkom**	welcome · story 49
381	**hard**	hard · story 17
382	**liever**	rather/preferably · story 68
383	**bewijs**	evidence · story 69
384	**vanaf**	from/since · story 4
385	**aardig**	kind, nice · story 42
386	**stuk**	piece · story 54
387	**woord**	word · story 74
388	**veranderen**	to change · story 14
389	**zin**	sense, point, sentence · story 45
390	**straks**	soon, later · story 56
391	**zus**	sister · story 6
392	**vandaan**	from (a place) · story 19
393	**lieverd**	darling · story 68
394	**zichzelf**	oneself · story 84
395	**nieuw**	new · story 67
396	**ontmoeten**	to meet · story 10
397	**allebei**	both · story 45
398	**pap**	dad (informal) · story 68
399	**nergens**	nowhere · story 31

400	**erin**	in it · story 45
401	**ervoor**	for it · story 46
402	**kerel**	fellow, guy · story 57
403	**gisteren**	yesterday · story 82
404	**miljoen**	million · story 50
405	**film**	film · story 83
406	**antwoord**	answer · story 16
407	**noemen**	to call, to name · story 79
408	**informatie**	information · story 48
409	**boek**	book · story 67
410	**stil**	quiet, silent · story 4
411	**enkel**	only, single · story 62
412	**boos**	angry · story 43
413	**licht**	light · story 2
414	**persoon**	person · story 31
415	**beschermen**	to protect · story 81
416	**ziekenhuis**	hospital · story 24
417	**gevoel**	feeling · story 8
418	**voorzichtig**	careful, carefully · story 23
419	**hond**	dog · story 49
420	**rijden**	to drive · story 79
421	**eindelijk**	finally · story 22
422	**ten**	at/to · story 31
423	**normaal**	normal · story 18
424	**grappig**	funny · story 44
425	**voelen**	to feel · story 75
426	**mens**	human being · story 66
427	**president**	president · story 59
428	**nogal**	quite, rather · story 57
429	**degene**	the one (who) · story 43
430	**prachtig**	magnificent, gorgeous · story 8
431	**hoezo**	how so, why · story 43
432	**kopen**	to buy · story 19
433	**vechten**	to fight · story 69
434	**vreemd**	strange · story 44
435	**punt**	point · story 15
436	**trouwen**	to marry · story 7
437	**contact**	contact · story 18
438	**verkeerd**	wrong · story 74
439	**meen**	(I) mean, am serious · story 39
440	**koffie**	coffee · story 5
441	**schip**	ship · story 61
442	**ziek**	sick · story 46
443	**plezier**	pleasure, fun · story 54
444	**stap**	step · story 20
445	**advocaat**	lawyer · story 69
446	**erbij**	with it, part of it · story 44
447	**gang**	hallway, corridor · story 84
448	**heer**	gentleman · story 54
449	**opnieuw**	again, anew · story 60
450	**serieus**	serious · story 18
451	**zomaar**	just like that · story 44
452	**pardon**	pardon, excuse me · story 66
453	**controle**	control, check · story 25
454	**daarmee**	with that · story 51
455	**spel**	game · story 57
456	**perfect**	perfect · story 30
457	**stellen**	to ask (questions); to put · story 25

458	**koning**	king · story 35
459	**beloof**	(I) promise · story 53
460	**grond**	ground · story 15
461	**waard**	worth · story 53
462	**winnen**	to win · story 76
463	**nadat**	after (conjunction) · story 52
464	**gebruik**	use · story 51
465	**naartoe**	to (direction) · story 24
466	**begrijpen**	to understand · story 73
467	**acht**	eight · story 1
468	**verliezen**	to lose · story 76
469	**vroeger**	in the past, before · story 24
470	**lucht**	air, sky · story 15
471	**verlaten**	to leave · story 14
472	**toekomst**	future · story 60
473	**behalve**	besides, except · story 45
474	**slim**	smart, clever · story 15
475	**leger**	army · story 64
476	**zeven**	seven · story 1
477	**half**	half · story 19
478	**hierheen**	to here · story 52
479	**trots**	proud · story 6
480	**geheim**	secret · story 34
481	**weinig**	few, little · story 51
482	**ongeveer**	approximately · story 28
483	**sommige**	some · story 26
484	**makkelijk**	easy · story 27
485	**kracht**	strength · story 47
486	**tenminste**	at least · story 19
487	**ongeluk**	accident · story 25
488	**zodra**	as soon as · story 56
489	**slechts**	only, merely · story 55
490	**lief**	sweet, dear · story 56
491	**relatie**	relationship · story 60
492	**afgelopen**	past, last · story 50
493	**volgen**	to follow · story 60
494	**ter**	at/to (formal) · story 13
495	**bekend**	known, famous · story 9
496	**bewijzen**	to prove · story 69
497	**via**	via, through · story 60
498	**oom**	uncle · story 27
499	**loop**	walk, stride · story 57
500	**lijken**	to seem · story 32
501	**sturen**	to send · story 83
502	**gasten**	guests · story 7
503	**maand**	month · story 6
504	**onzin**	nonsense · story 80
505	**muren**	walls · story 2
506	**idioot**	idiotic, idiot · story 43
507	**dienst**	service · story 59
508	**erover**	about it · story 35
509	**feest**	party, celebration · story 7
510	**vreselijk**	awful · story 31
511	**eentje**	a single one · story 44
512	**gevaar**	danger · story 61
513	**wonen**	to live, to reside · story 4
514	**succes**	success · story 18
515	**vertrekken**	to depart · story 52

516	**jawel**	yes indeed · story 45
517	**muziek**	music · story 4
518	**raar**	strange, weird · story 83
519	**slaap**	sleep · story 70
520	**absoluut**	absolutely · story 39
521	**ieder**	every, each · story 55
522	**schuldig**	guilty · story 42
523	**luisteren**	to listen · story 5
524	**sterk**	strong · story 9
525	**omhoog**	upward · story 56
526	**totdat**	until · story 64
527	**afspraak**	appointment · story 24
528	**lezen**	to read · story 5
529	**vanwege**	because of · story 52
530	**hemel**	sky, heaven · story 21
531	**tenzij**	unless · story 27
532	**gisteravond**	last evening · story 50
533	**ene**	one (particular) · story 56
534	**naast**	next to · story 52
535	**vooral**	especially · story 33
536	**fantastisch**	fantastic · story 49
537	**trouwens**	by the way · story 23
538	**bank**	bench; bank · story 19
539	**bedrijf**	company · story 16
540	**camera**	camera · story 38
541	**blijkbaar**	apparently · story 60
542	**verkopen**	to sell · story 19
543	**beide**	both · story 35
544	**zolang**	as long as · story 37
545	**straat**	street · story 19
546	**geest**	spirit, mind; ghost · story 41
547	**vuur**	fire · story 15
548	**hotel**	hotel · story 52
549	**droom**	dream · story 19
550	**verliefd**	in love · story 36
551	**jammer**	too bad, pity · story 50
552	**let**	pay attention · story 79
553	**rug**	back (body) · story 17
554	**vertaling**	translation · story 66
555	**slaan**	to hit · story 33
556	**doel**	goal, purpose · story 45
557	**meter**	meter · story 20
558	**gevaarlijk**	dangerous · story 27
559	**lijst**	list · story 23
560	**schelen**	to matter/differ · story 37
561	**goedemorgen**	good morning · story 46
562	**dragen**	to carry/wear · story 23
563	**excuseer**	excuse (me) · story 66
564	**jong**	young · story 9
565	**zover**	that far · story 12
566	**kleren**	clothes · story 56
567	**gesprek**	conversation, interview · story 16
568	**welk**	which, any · story 32
569	**prijs**	price · story 19
570	**voorstellen**	to propose/imagine · story 39
571	**huwelijk**	marriage · story 7
572	**missen**	to miss · story 22
573	**schrijven**	to write · story 6

574	**groep**	group · story 18
575	**herinneren**	to remember · story 82
576	**vliegtuig**	airplane · story 25
577	**onderweg**	on the way · story 40
578	**delen**	to share/parts · story 50
579	**daarvoor**	for that · story 21
580	**trekken**	to pull · story 8
581	**zak**	bag/pocket · story 42
582	**vanuit**	from (direction) · story 2
583	**stem**	voice · story 13
584	**gezin**	family (household) · story 16
585	**keuze**	choice · story 50
586	**raken**	to hit/touch · story 27
587	**direct**	direct(ly) · story 48
588	**boot**	boat · story 61
589	**dom**	stupid · story 43
590	**verleden**	past · story 31
591	**situatie**	situation · story 16
592	**moe**	tired · story 17
593	**deal**	deal · story 50
594	**tafel**	table · story 3
595	**band**	bond, band · story 68
596	**reis**	journey, trip · story 52
597	**partner**	partner · story 16
598	**raadsel**	riddle, puzzle · story 45
599	**gebouw**	building · story 14
600	**zwaar**	heavy, tough · story 17

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	DUTCH	ENGLISH
601	**gast**	guest · story 7
602	**geboren**	born · story 63
603	**bureau**	office, desk · story 60
604	**macht**	power · story 40
605	**derde**	third · story 20
606	**regel**	rule · story 17
607	**ruzie**	argument/quarrel · story 7
608	**oma**	grandmother · story 3
609	**dronken**	drunk · story 8
610	**vliegen**	to fly · story 81
611	**seconden**	seconds · story 83
612	**gefeliciteerd**	congratulations · story 38
613	**koud**	cold · story 1
614	**bericht**	message · story 42
615	**vlucht**	flight · story 25
616	**moeite**	effort · story 53
617	**handen**	hands · story 3
618	**dame**	lady · story 54
619	**oog**	eye · story 13
620	**ma**	mom (informal) · story 63
621	**dansen**	to dance · story 7
622	**teken**	sign · story 75
623	**onmogelijk**	impossible · story 81
624	**helaas**	unfortunately · story 42
625	**arm**	arm · story 70
626	**lachen**	to laugh · story 7
627	**leggen**	to lay, put · story 70

628	**sleutel**	key · story 41
629	**wet**	law · story 65
630	**aantal**	number, amount · story 48
631	**extra**	extra · story 48
632	**leiden**	to lead · story 71
633	**kapot**	broken · story 43
634	**uiteindelijk**	finally, in the end · story 21
635	**kaart**	card; map · story 38
636	**kerk**	church · story 63
637	**brand**	fire, burn · story 43
638	**betrokken**	involved · story 60
639	**lastig**	difficult, annoying · story 62
640	**negen**	nine · story 21
641	**gebied**	area, region · story 49
642	**eind**	end · story 48
643	**operatie**	operation · story 70
644	**diep**	deep · story 8
645	**persoonlijk**	personal · story 47
646	**liegen**	to lie · story 42
647	**zwanger**	pregnant · story 70
648	**club**	club · story 53
649	**respect**	respect · story 18
650	**waarvoor**	for what · story 40
651	**missie**	mission · story 81
652	**cool**	cool · story 51
653	**zon**	sun · story 5
654	**paard**	horse · story 49
655	**waarop**	on which · story 60
656	**maat**	size; buddy · story 38
657	**brief**	letter · story 6
658	**rijk**	rich/kingdom · story 73
659	**rij**	line, row · story 25
660	**risico**	risk · story 19
661	**meestal**	usually · story 80
662	**getuige**	witness · story 69
663	**kwalijk**	amiss (neem me niet kwalijk = sorry) · story 21
664	**schoenen**	shoes · story 34
665	**bar**	bar · story 66
666	**hoeven**	to need (negative) · story 5
667	**midden**	middle · story 54
668	**hopelijk**	hopefully · story 42
669	**lijn**	line · story 62
670	**eer**	honor · story 61
671	**zuster**	sister (formal) · story 63
672	**bal**	ball · story 57
673	**aanval**	attack · story 72
674	**aandacht**	attention · story 13
675	**kiezen**	to choose · story 50
676	**adres**	address · story 42
677	**zee**	sea · story 6
678	**hoog**	high, tall · story 20
679	**bevel**	order, command · story 61
680	**wedstrijd**	competition, match · story 76
681	**sluiten**	to close · story 64
682	**daarvan**	of that · story 64
683	**volledig**	fully, complete · story 59
684	**les**	lesson · story 11
685	**ziel**	soul · story 9

686	**interessant**	interesting · story 13
687	**slag**	battle · story 64
688	**computer**	computer · story 51
689	**planeet**	planet · story 71
690	**bereiken**	to reach, achieve · story 59
691	**uitleggen**	to explain · story 84
692	**beloofd**	promised · story 53
693	**winkel**	shop, store · story 19
694	**wagen**	car, vehicle · story 24
695	**angst**	fear, anxiety · story 27
696	**muur**	wall · story 2
697	**leeg**	empty · story 77
698	**bezoek**	visit · story 37
699	**stelen**	to steal · story 73
700	**positie**	position · story 59
701	**bekijken**	to look at · story 2
702	**helft**	half (noun) · story 50
703	**warm**	warm · story 3
704	**keus**	choice · story 38
705	**vanmorgen**	this morning · story 12
706	**park**	park · story 5
707	**heerlijk**	delicious, wonderful · story 5
708	**rennen**	to run · story 29
709	**volk**	people, nation · story 64
710	**dieren**	animals · story 49
711	**kort**	short, brief · story 45
712	**haast**	hurry, haste · story 21
713	**dromen**	to dream, dreams · story 74
714	**systeem**	system · story 51
715	**meester**	master, teacher (male) · story 13
716	**enig**	unique, only · story 53
717	**ontdekt**	discovered · story 41
718	**tante**	aunt · story 49
719	**bewegen**	to move · story 25
720	**neus**	nose · story 67
721	**ach**	ah, oh · story 79
722	**verklaring**	statement/explanation · story 46
723	**broek**	pants · story 1
724	**verdienen**	to earn · story 17
725	**vijand**	enemy · story 27
726	**verrassing**	surprise · story 38
727	**geschiedenis**	history · story 14
728	**erachter**	behind it · story 39
729	**bezorgd**	worried · story 46
730	**hoogte**	height · story 39
731	**vrede**	peace · story 55
732	**bus**	bus · story 6
733	**belachelijk**	ridiculous · story 50
734	**raam**	window · story 2
735	**wijn**	wine · story 10
736	**mes**	knife · story 3
737	**ontslagen**	fired/dismissed · story 16
738	**weggaan**	to leave · story 77
739	**weekend**	weekend · story 77
740	**excuses**	apologies · story 46
741	**getuigen**	witnesses, to testify · story 69
742	**bom**	bomb · story 72
743	**spoor**	track/trace · story 43

744	**held**	hero · story 61
745	**waarvan**	of which · story 48
746	**tas**	bag · story 1
747	**thee**	tea · story 1
748	**overleven**	to survive · story 61
749	**meenemen**	to take along · story 83
750	**nek**	neck · story 39
751	**gevecht**	battle, fight · story 72
752	**bestaan**	to exist · story 55
753	**ongelooflijk**	unbelievable · story 81
754	**ring**	ring · story 7
755	**donker**	dark · story 9
756	**links**	left · story 54
757	**dichtbij**	nearby, close · story 27
758	**bereid**	prepared, willing · story 62
759	**feit**	fact · story 48
760	**professor**	professor · story 12
761	**verschil**	difference · story 18
762	**collega**	colleague · story 17
763	**spul**	stuff/things · story 2
764	**alweer**	again · story 14
765	**rekening**	bill, account · story 19
766	**beslissing**	decision · story 18
767	**verlies**	loss · story 76
768	**verjaardag**	birthday · story 38
769	**been**	leg · story 44
770	**lift**	elevator, lift · story 16
771	**koningin**	queen · story 56
772	**te veel**	too many, too much · story 37
773	**waarmee**	with which · story 59
774	**trein**	train · story 22
775	**monster**	monster/sample · story 58
776	**opa**	grandfather · story 9
777	**zingen**	to sing · story 68
778	**lot**	fate, lottery ticket · story 55
779	**richting**	direction · story 52
780	**knap**	handsome, clever · story 32
781	**duren**	to last, take (time) · story 47
782	**speciaal**	special · story 52
783	**boord**	board (on board) · story 61
784	**vannacht**	tonight, last night · story 41
785	**ijs**	ice/ice cream · story 23
786	**beurt**	turn · story 25
787	**appartement**	apartment · story 38
788	**begraven**	to bury · story 63
789	**indruk**	impression · story 48
790	**vlees**	meat · story 62
791	**strijd**	struggle, battle · story 35
792	**ochtend**	morning · story 1
793	**keuken**	kitchen · story 1
794	**energie**	energy · story 15
795	**vernietigen**	to destroy · story 35
796	**staat**	stands; state · story 4
797	**la**	drawer · story 57
798	**bedanken**	to thank · story 36
799	**ophouden**	to stop · story 8
800	**hangen**	to hang · story 6
801	**kennis**	knowledge · story 15

802	**patiënt**	patient · story 46
803	**basis**	basis, foundation · story 58
804	**kat**	cat · story 5
805	**glas**	glass · story 15
806	**dankzij**	thanks to · story 42
807	**dader**	perpetrator · story 69
808	**zwart**	black · story 42
809	**adem**	breath · story 55
810	**boodschap**	message, errand · story 42
811	**grap**	joke · story 53
812	**bos**	forest, woods · story 27
813	**werkelijk**	really, truly · story 48
814	**huilen**	to cry · story 68
815	**commandant**	commander · story 72
816	**jurk**	dress · story 7
817	**veiligheid**	safety · story 80
818	**hoek**	corner · story 63
819	**hiermee**	with this · story 78
820	**afstand**	distance · story 62
821	**kilometer**	kilometer · story 22
822	**regering**	government · story 64
823	**stoel**	chair · story 12
824	**onschuldig**	innocent · story 69
825	**vlak**	close, flat · story 56
826	**waarin**	in which · story 51
827	**voet**	foot · story 21
828	**ontsnappen**	to escape · story 27
829	**gooien**	to throw · story 26
830	**rechts**	right (direction) · story 65
831	**ineens**	suddenly · story 29
832	**test**	test · story 80
833	**toestemming**	permission · story 80
834	**breken**	to break · story 53
835	**rol**	role · story 53
836	**kalm**	calm · story 70
837	**goud**	gold · story 31
838	**verantwoordelijk**	responsible · story 59
839	**enorm**	enormous · story 28
840	**bespreken**	to discuss · story 59
841	**ervaring**	experience · story 16
842	**totaal**	total, totally · story 60
843	**gratis**	free (of charge) · story 58
844	**overleden**	deceased · story 72
845	**eiland**	island · story 61
846	**beeld**	image · story 67
847	**passen**	to fit · story 38
848	**leeftijd**	age · story 53
849	**tekenen**	to draw · story 73
850	**doorgaan**	to continue · story 1
851	**boom**	tree · story 43
852	**uitzoeken**	to figure out · story 84
853	**dak**	roof · story 20
854	**besloten**	decided · story 50
855	**lunch**	lunch · story 17
856	**schoon**	clean · story 5
857	**controleren**	to check, verify · story 48
858	**achteruit**	backward · story 41
859	**dorp**	village · story 21

860	**dossier**	file, dossier · story 67
861	**code**	code · story 58
862	**vieren**	to celebrate · story 33
863	**geluid**	sound · story 20
864	**verschrikkelijk**	terrible · story 82
865	**bier**	beer · story 44
866	**hoelang**	how long · story 84
867	**eenmaal**	once · story 47
868	**simpel**	simple · story 21
869	**vermist**	missing (person) · story 43
870	**ouder**	older, parent · story 45
871	**gat**	gap, hole · story 80
872	**wens**	wish · story 52
873	**toevallig**	coincidentally · story 36
874	**leiding**	management, leadership · story 58
875	**bouwen**	to build · story 20
876	**restaurant**	restaurant · story 7
877	**toegang**	access · story 32
878	**verbergen**	to hide · story 43
879	**taak**	task · story 58
880	**ware**	true · story 75
881	**lab**	lab · story 71
882	**misdaad**	crime · story 65
883	**nadenken**	to think about · story 74
884	**vakantie**	vacation, holiday · story 28
885	**behoorlijk**	quite, considerably · story 45
886	**video**	video · story 51
887	**draaien**	to turn, run · story 58
888	**vertrek**	departure · story 52
889	**betreft**	concerns, as regards · story 48
890	**slot**	lock · story 41
891	**proces**	process · story 71
892	**opdracht**	assignment, order · story 58
893	**programma**	program · story 51
894	**actie**	action · story 58
895	**waardoor**	because of which · story 61
896	**bruiloft**	wedding · story 7
897	**vorm**	form, shape · story 37
898	**directeur**	director · story 17
899	**cliënt**	client · story 69
900	**goedenavond**	good evening · story 56
901	**advies**	advice · story 65
902	**hoewel**	although · story 48
903	**welterusten**	good night · story 56
904	**volwassen**	adult, grown-up · story 7
905	**radio**	radio · story 67
906	**aangenaam**	pleasant; (greeting) nice to meet you · story 66
907	**maan**	moon · story 63
908	**gemakkelijk**	easy · story 51
909	**klas**	class, classroom · story 11
910	**krant**	newspaper · story 22
911	**kosten**	costs, to cost · story 19
912	**langzaam**	slow, slowly · story 22
913	**procent**	percent · story 17
914	**oude**	old (inflected) · story 4
915	**pad**	path, aisle · story 25
916	**vrijheid**	freedom · story 32
917	**verdwijnen**	to disappear · story 74

918	**beweging**	movement · story 47
919	**twijfel**	doubt · story 74
920	**neef**	cousin, nephew · story 63
921	**fles**	bottle · story 44
922	**dol**	crazy (about), fond · story 49
923	**vis**	fish · story 8
924	**waarover**	about what · story 62
925	**rood**	red · story 5
926	**hersenen**	brain(s) · story 71
927	**der**	of the (formal) · story 64
928	**voorkomen**	to occur/prevent · story 29
929	**taxi**	taxi · story 21
930	**medicijnen**	medicine · story 46
931	**binnenkort**	soon · story 26
932	**doos**	box · story 15
933	**terecht**	rightly, justified · story 42
934	**mening**	opinion · story 18
935	**bezit**	possession(s) · story 49
936	**vergeven**	to forgive · story 77
937	**hopen**	to hope · story 50
938	**ophalen**	to pick up · story 6
939	**wind**	wind · story 20
940	**oplossen**	to solve · story 65
941	**jaloers**	jealous · story 77
942	**onmiddellijk**	immediately · story 70
943	**gedrag**	behavior · story 53
944	**stemmen**	to vote, voices · story 65
945	**ontbijt**	breakfast · story 71
946	**lol**	fun · story 57
947	**ontvangen**	to receive · story 67
948	**rivier**	river · story 8
949	**twaalf**	twelve · story 16
950	**voedsel**	food · story 62
951	**gauw**	soon, quickly · story 56
952	**keren**	to turn, times · story 51
953	**minuut**	minute · story 84
954	**verraden**	to betray · story 35
955	**akkoord**	agreement, okay · story 59
956	**tonen**	to show · story 66
957	**verband**	bandage, connection · story 70
958	**brug**	bridge · story 9
959	**jas**	coat, jacket · story 56
960	**bloemen**	flowers · story 7
961	**trap**	stairs · story 41
962	**mijnheer**	sir, mister · story 65
963	**leer**	(I/you) learn; leather · story 11
964	**opnemen**	to record, pick up · story 66
965	**schade**	damage · story 29
966	**bijzonder**	special, extraordinary · story 48
967	**huid**	skin · story 68
968	**zakken**	to sink/pockets · story 12
969	**arts**	physician · story 46
970	**echtgenoot**	spouse · story 50
971	**bedoeling**	intention · story 59
972	**durf**	courage, dare · story 62
973	**trouw**	faithful, loyal · story 68
974	**bedenken**	to think up · story 74

975	**bedacht**	conceived, thought up · story 74
976	**tegenhouden**	to stop/block · story 8
977	**Engels**	English · story 66
978	**burgemeester**	mayor · story 65
979	**kussen**	to kiss/pillow · story 1
980	**ster**	star · story 63
981	**wezen**	being, essence · story 81
982	**roep**	call/shout · story 11
983	**zomer**	summer · story 14
984	**eigenaar**	owner · story 58
985	**universiteit**	university · story 6
986	**kus**	kiss · story 68
987	**gegevens**	data · story 67
988	**beveiliging**	security · story 85
989	**betekenen**	to mean · story 73
990	**publiek**	public/audience · story 76
991	**carrière**	career · story 40
992	**tanden**	teeth · story 1
993	**strand**	beach · story 28
994	**terugkomen**	to come back · story 1
995	**voeren**	to feed · story 56
996	**bieden**	to offer · story 65
997	**overkomen**	to happen to · story 55
998	**post**	mail/post · story 83
999	**springen**	to jump · story 1
1000	**zwak**	weak · story 39
1001	**logisch**	logical · story 71
1002	**landen**	to land/countries · story 66
1003	**verwachten**	to expect · story 71
1004	**vangen**	to catch · story 8
1005	**grens**	border · story 74
1006	**kleur**	color · story 23
1007	**lijden**	to suffer · story 35
1008	**stappen**	steps/to go out · story 44
1009	**eeuwig**	eternal · story 73
1010	**vriendelijk**	friendly · story 11
1011	**boeken**	books · story 4
1012	**zwaard**	sword · story 35
1013	**ernstig**	serious · story 70
1014	**tuin**	garden · story 28
1015	**vrijdag**	Friday · story 81
1016	**melk**	milk · story 5
1017	**uitstekend**	excellent · story 60
1018	**saai**	boring · story 14
1019	**flink**	considerable · story 20
1020	**schreeuwen**	to shout · story 13
1021	**hoger**	higher · story 39
1022	**behandelen**	to treat · story 70
1023	**berg**	mountain · story 62
1024	**bepaald**	certain, specific · story 48
1025	**eenvoudig**	simple · story 67
1026	**roepen**	to call/shout · story 1
1027	**station**	station · story 77
1028	**vogel**	bird · story 56
1029	**vormen**	to form · story 73
1030	**hoed**	hat · story 54
1031	**slaapkamer**	bedroom · story 1
1032	**wit**	white · story 2

1033	**politiek**	politics/political · story 65
1034	**rekenen**	to calculate · story 84
1035	**zaterdag**	Saturday · story 71
1036	**blauw**	blue · story 15
1037	**aankomen**	to arrive · story 1
1038	**dier**	animal · story 27
1039	**vals**	fake/false · story 27
1040	**blind**	blind · story 9
1041	**vinger**	finger · story 73
1042	**bomen**	trees · story 5
1043	**badkamer**	bathroom · story 1
1044	**zondag**	Sunday · story 75
1045	**maandag**	Monday · story 16
1046	**eindigen**	to end · story 78
1047	**groeien**	to grow · story 76
1048	**waarschuwen**	to warn · story 62
1049	**melden**	to report · story 65
1050	**verdacht**	suspicious, suspected · story 69
1051	**dienen**	to serve · story 22
1052	**bord**	plate · story 11
1053	**wensen**	to wish · story 83
1054	**voorbeeld**	example · story 13
1055	**geur**	smell · story 19
1056	**markt**	market · story 23
1057	**haven**	port, harbor · story 85
1058	**kaas**	cheese · story 17
1059	**steunen**	to support · story 77
1060	**groen**	green · story 22
1061	**winter**	winter · story 26
1062	**regen**	rain · story 68
1063	**ruiken**	to smell · story 5
1064	**douche**	shower · story 1
1065	**oor**	ear · story 83
1066	**Frans**	French · story 66
1067	**zacht**	soft · story 3
1068	**leveren**	to deliver · story 80
1069	**merken**	to notice · story 36
1070	**fiets**	bicycle · story 54
1071	**fabriek**	factory · story 16
1072	**wond**	wound · story 70
1073	**dinsdag**	Tuesday · story 11
1074	**sneeuw**	snow · story 26
1075	**sport**	sport · story 57
1076	**donderdag**	Thursday · story 17
1077	**café**	café · story 10
1078	**medisch**	medical · story 46
1079	**kopje**	cup · story 43
1080	**leider**	leader · story 18
1081	**klinken**	to sound · story 75
1082	**dubbel**	double · story 33
1083	**weigeren**	to refuse · story 37
1084	**paspoort**	passport · story 25
1085	**aarde**	earth · story 15
1086	**woensdag**	Wednesday · story 46
1087	**favoriet**	favorite · story 26
1088	**juli**	July · story 28
1089	**knie**	knee · story 39
1090	**verf**	paint · story 73

1091	**oefening**	exercise · story 47
1092	**broodje**	sandwich · story 8
1093	**schoen**	shoe · story 34
1094	**lente**	spring · story 56
1095	**heilig**	holy, sacred · story 63
1096	**boter**	butter · story 3
1097	**avondeten**	dinner · story 60
1098	**geel**	yellow · story 5
1099	**hemd**	shirt · story 38
1100	**verschillend**	different, various · story 81
1101	**gebed**	prayer · story 75
1102	**schijnen**	to seem/shine · story 5
1103	**herfst**	autumn · story 20
1104	**zulk**	such · story 5
1105	**wolk**	cloud · story 29
1106	**blijken**	to turn out, to prove to be · story 71
1107	**bedoelen**	to mean · story 45
1108	**rok**	skirt · story 38
1109	**plein**	square · story 26
1110	**muts**	hat, cap (beanie) · story 26
1111	**herinner**	(I) remember · story 6

05

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Estonian

Eesti

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Estonian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH on · ja · ta · aga · see · ei · oli · iga · kõik · ma · kui · tema …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH
1	on	is; has · story 1
2	ja	and · story 1
3	ta	he, she · story 1
4	aga	but · story 1
5	see	this; it · story 1
6	ei	not (negative verb) · story 1
7	oli	was · story 1
8	iga	every, each · story 3
9	kõik	all; everything · story 2
10	ma	I · story 1
11	kui	if; when; than; as · story 1
12	tema	he, she; his, her · story 1
13	pole	is not, are not · story 1
14	et	that; so that · story 3
15	mu	my · story 2
16	tuleb	comes; must · story 2
17	ütles	said · story 4
18	meie	we; our · story 2
19	siis	then · story 1
20	siin	here · story 2
21	seda	this, it (partitive) · story 3
22	olen	I am · story 4
23	oma	own · story 1
24	mulle	to me · story 3
25	midagi	something, anything · story 3
26	nagu	like, as · story 10
27	mind	me (partitive) · story 3
28	mina	I · story 2
29	me	we · story 2
30	sa	you (singular) · story 1
31	pärast	after; because of · story 3
32	kas	whether; question particle · story 4
33	minu	my; mine · story 2
34	ka	also, too · story 3
35	keegi	someone, anyone · story 5
36	välja	out, outside · story 41
37	tagasi	back · story 40
38	hea	good · story 1
39	palju	much, many, a lot · story 78
40	hästi	well · story 76
41	palun	please · story 37
42	isa	father, dad · story 2
43	ainult	only · story 43
44	kunagi	ever, once, never (with neg.) · story 74
45	just	just, exactly · story 76
46	tänan	(I) thank (you) · story 30
47	ema	mother, mom · story 1
48	mees	man · story 4
49	tee	road, way; tea · story 1
50	asi	thing, matter · story 84
51	üle	over, across · story 75
52	maha	down; behind (maha jätma = to leave behind) · story 43
53	läbi	through · story 41
54	vaja	necessary, needed · story 65
55	enam	anymore, no longer · story 66

56	**oh**	oh (exclamation) · story 52
57	**tõesti**	really, truly · story 3
58	**arvan**	think · story 6
59	**kohe**	immediately, right away · story 42
60	**koos**	together · story 20
61	**pead**	must · story 45
62	**enne**	before · story 74
63	**vastu**	against, contrary to · story 74
64	**võib**	can · story 45
65	**aru**	understanding (aru saama = to understand) · story 64
66	**täna**	today · story 77
67	**jumal**	God · story 35
68	**üles**	up, upward (üles kerima = to wind up) · story 41
69	**kaks**	two · story 43
70	**korras**	in order, alright · story 69
71	**sinuga**	with you · story 75
72	**ise**	myself, oneself · story 49
73	**elu**	life · story 2
74	**kogu**	whole, entire · story 64
75	**ikka**	still, always, again and again · story 75
76	**kinni**	tight, shut, caught · story 40
77	**vabandust**	excuse me, sorry · story 21
78	**jaoks**	for (purpose) · story 75
79	**valmis**	ready · story 11
80	**eks**	right?, isn't it? · story 60
81	**rohkem**	more · story 38
82	**alati**	always · story 9
83	**raha**	money · story 10
84	**lase**	let · story 37
85	**siit**	from here · story 74
86	**kohta**	about · story 76
87	**praegu**	now, right now · story 75
88	**alla**	down, downward · story 41
89	**juurde**	towards, to (direction) · story 80
90	**arvad**	think · story 65
91	**sinna**	there (direction) · story 75
92	**tore**	nice, great · story 4
93	**lahti**	open · story 40
94	**aeg**	time · story 4
95	**kindel**	sure, certain · story 16
96	**kuhu**	where (to), whither · story 49
97	**peab**	must · story 65
98	**parem**	better · story 8
99	**korda**	times · story 76
100	**aitäh**	thank you · story 52

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH
101	**juhtus**	happened · story 71
102	**õigus**	justice, right · story 34
103	**edasi**	forward, further · story 11
104	**kõige**	most (superlative marker) · story 51
105	**suur**	big, large · story 2
106	**tegema**	to do, to make · story 3
107	**ette**	ahead, forward; ette kujutama = to imagine · story 40

108	**meeldib**	like · story 52
109	**nimi**	name · story 7
110	**kahju**	pity, too bad · story 23
111	**surnud**	dead, deceased · story 4
112	**tegelikult**	actually · story 22
113	**võin**	may · story 40
114	**ilma**	without · story 75
115	**kokku**	in total, altogether · story 20
116	**päris**	quite, really, real · story 20
117	**vist**	probably, perhaps · story 40
118	**toimub**	takes place · story 23
119	**viga**	mistake, fault · story 27
120	**arvasin**	thought · story 77
121	**sama**	same · story 64
122	**kaasa**	along, with (kaasa võtma = to take along) · story 41
123	**kord**	time, once · story 26
124	**naine**	woman, wife · story 4
125	**võid**	can · story 70
126	**tähendab**	means · story 20
127	**väike**	small, little · story 33
128	**härra**	Mr., gentleman · story 35
129	**sai**	got · story 13
130	**kolm**	three · story 43
131	**äkki**	suddenly · story 76
132	**võib-olla**	maybe, perhaps · story 47
133	**poiss**	boy · story 11
134	**jälle**	again · story 38
135	**kallis**	dear, expensive · story 4
136	**sõber**	friend · story 6
137	**all**	down below, underneath · story 75
138	**kaua**	for a long time · story 8
139	**õige**	right, correct · story 28
140	**terve**	whole, healthy · story 7
141	**kena**	nice, pretty · story 5
142	**kindlasti**	certainly, definitely · story 10
143	**tuli**	fire, light · story 15
144	**natuke**	a little · story 33
145	**armastan**	love · story 5
146	**üldse**	at all · story 40
147	**mõned**	some, a few · story 77
148	**ajal**	during, at the time of · story 64
149	**täpselt**	exactly, precisely · story 23
150	**millest**	about what, from what · story 66
151	**hakkama**	to start, to begin · story 79
152	**tüdruk**	girl · story 7
153	**päev**	day · story 81
154	**kust**	from where · story 74
155	**endale**	for oneself · story 73
156	**tundub**	seems · story 79
157	**vana**	old · story 4
158	**selleks**	for that (purpose) · story 74
159	**tunne**	feeling · story 38
160	**viis**	five · story 20
161	**ilmselt**	probably · story 21
162	**pidanud**	had to · story 53
163	**kullake**	darling · story 31
164	**raske**	difficult, hard · story 6

165	**abi**	help · story 10
166	**homme**	tomorrow · story 8
167	**selge**	clear, understandable · story 7
168	**sellepärast**	because of that, that's why · story 65
169	**hiljem**	later · story 38
170	**alles**	only just, just now · story 38
171	**poole**	towards; half · story 29
172	**järele**	after (direction), on reflection · story 77
173	**varem**	before, earlier · story 38
174	**osa**	part · story 22
175	**uuesti**	again · story 12
176	**peaksid**	should · story 56
177	**suurepärane**	wonderful, excellent · story 33
178	**eriti**	especially · story 19
179	**millal**	when · story 74
180	**järgi**	according to, by · story 77
181	**ees**	ahead, in front · story 41
182	**taga**	behind · story 41
183	**võimalik**	possible · story 29
184	**peal**	on top, on · story 41
185	**seega**	so, therefore · story 64
186	**vahel**	sometimes · story 10
187	**maja**	house, building · story 2
188	**esimene**	first · story 3
189	**parim**	best · story 60
190	**väljas**	outside · story 76
191	**paar**	couple, pair · story 7
192	**ainus**	only, sole · story 10
193	**vähemalt**	at least · story 19
194	**surma**	death · story 64
195	**kell**	clock, o'clock · story 1
196	**käia**	go · story 71
197	**samuti**	also, likewise · story 13
198	**poeg**	son · story 1
199	**kiiresti**	quickly, fast · story 1
200	**eemale**	away (direction) · story 55
201	**sellel**	on this · story 75
202	**täiesti**	completely · story 24
203	**ilus**	beautiful · story 2
204	**andeks**	sorry, forgive · story 29
205	**tõsi**	true · story 28
206	**ümber**	around · story 41
207	**loodan**	hope · story 52
208	**tõsiselt**	seriously · story 24
209	**piisavalt**	enough, sufficiently · story 14
210	**olemas**	existing, present · story 30
211	**peaaegu**	almost, nearly · story 41
212	**üksi**	alone · story 21
213	**iganes**	ever, at all (emphasis) · story 73
214	**vajan**	need · story 53
215	**issand**	Lord! (exclamation) · story 59
216	**tohi**	may (ei tohi = must not) · story 67
217	**veidi**	a little, slightly · story 36
218	**eile**	yesterday · story 36
219	**peaksin**	should · story 57
220	**lugu**	story, tale · story 4

221	**võimalus**	opportunity, possibility · story 14
222	**lõpuks**	finally · story 10
223	**oleksid**	would be · story 70
224	**tahaks**	would like · story 59
225	**vait**	quiet, silent · story 8
226	**proua**	Mrs., madam, lady · story 34
227	**sealt**	from there · story 52
228	**viimane**	last · story 12
229	**vabandage**	excuse me (formal) · story 66
230	**muretse**	worry · story 68
231	**probleem**	problem · story 12
232	**kuulnud**	heard · story 44
233	**inimene**	person, human being · story 80
234	**sees**	inside · story 41
235	**hommikul**	in the morning · story 8
236	**meeldi**	like · story 71
237	**paistab**	seems · story 78
238	**täis**	full · story 38
239	**muud**	other, anything else · story 74
240	**usun**	believe · story 53
241	**ringi**	around · story 38
242	**kapten**	captain · story 57
243	**sõna**	word · story 48
244	**varsti**	soon, before long · story 19
245	**juhtub**	happens · story 34
246	**mäletad**	remember · story 79
247	**tänu**	thanks, gratitude · story 39
248	**hetk**	moment · story 8
249	**mõista**	understand · story 12
250	**niimoodi**	like this, this way · story 36
251	**umbes**	about, approximately · story 40
252	**mõlemad**	both · story 34
253	**järgmine**	next · story 25
254	**halb**	bad · story 12
255	**pisut**	a little · story 35
256	**otse**	straight, directly · story 21
257	**peaksime**	should · story 60
258	**mööda**	along, past · story 40
259	**teiega**	with you (formal/plural) · story 73
260	**üsna**	quite · story 35
261	**tähtis**	important · story 52
262	**mõni**	some, a few · story 13
263	**hull**	crazy, mad · story 24
264	**armas**	sweet, dear · story 23
265	**neli**	four · story 35
266	**juhul**	in case (sel juhul = in that case) · story 64
267	**peate**	must · story 65
268	**teame**	know · story 69
269	**politsei**	police · story 60
270	**otsa**	to the end (otsa minema = to run out) · story 67
271	**too**	bring · story 71
272	**kadunud**	lost, missing · story 21
273	**uskuda**	believe · story 50
274	**nimel**	in the name of · story 73
275	**pidin**	had to · story 22
276	**unusta**	forget · story 23

277	**õde**	sister · story 6
278	**nõus**	agreed, willing · story 16
279	**tulnud**	arrived · story 79
280	**lihtne**	simple, easy · story 3
281	**haiget**	hurt (haiget tegema = to hurt) · story 68
282	**laske**	let · story 58
283	**kuulda**	hear · story 57
284	**paremini**	better (adverb) · story 18
285	**jooksul**	during, in the course of · story 76
286	**kahe**	two · story 79
287	**oodake**	wait · story 57
288	**niisiis**	so, thus · story 66
289	**vale**	wrong, false · story 15
290	**sobib**	suits · story 23
291	**teel**	on the way · story 52
292	**suri**	died · story 31
293	**rahune**	calm down · story 68
294	**tahaksin**	I would like · story 29
295	**kasutada**	use · story 85
296	**tubli**	well done, good · story 8
297	**muidu**	otherwise · story 33
298	**millega**	with what · story 72
299	**ikkagi**	still, nevertheless · story 26
300	**siiski**	nevertheless · story 32

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH
301	**vabanda**	sorry · story 70
302	**tõeline**	true, real · story 7
303	**valesti**	wrongly, incorrectly · story 35
304	**küsimus**	question · story 11
305	**naljakas**	funny · story 85
306	**iial**	ever (in negative) · story 31
307	**ükskõik**	it doesn't matter · story 37
308	**kellega**	with whom, with someone · story 83
309	**loomulikult**	of course, naturally · story 22
310	**arva**	guess · story 63
311	**rahu**	peace · story 30
312	**väärt**	worth · story 23
313	**preili**	miss · story 59
314	**kõigile**	for everyone · story 67
315	**seotud**	connected, related · story 56
316	**mõne**	some · story 64
317	**vahele**	in between · story 66
318	**jumala**	god's · story 70
319	**võite**	can · story 80
320	**kardan**	afraid · story 11
321	**kuus**	six · story 20
322	**oodata**	wait · story 63
323	**töötab**	works · story 78
324	**relv**	weapon · story 85
325	**püha**	holy, sacred · story 32
326	**kao**	disappear · story 83
327	**luba**	permission · story 66
328	**pere**	family · story 3
329	**silmad**	eyes · story 1
330	**süü**	fault, guilt · story 36
331	**tütar**	daughter · story 1

332	**luban**	promise · story 67
333	**kuuled**	hear · story 78
334	**vajab**	needs · story 42
335	**kuud**	months · story 78
336	**kohtuda**	meet · story 60
337	**nägu**	face · story 1
338	**mingeid**	some · story 67
339	**ometi**	yet, still · story 31
340	**silmas**	in the eye (silmas pidama = keep in mind) · story 64
341	**kõlab**	sounds · story 34
342	**plaan**	plan · story 14
343	**ellu**	into life (ellu viima = to realize) · story 73
344	**moodi**	kind of · story 33
345	**kuidagi**	somehow · story 36
346	**mitu**	several, how many · story 33
347	**number**	number · story 25
348	**kõigi**	of all, everyone's · story 65
349	**soovid**	wish · story 59
350	**tahtsid**	wanted · story 67
351	**lõbus**	fun, merry · story 11
352	**lähedal**	nearby, close · story 21
353	**mõistan**	comprehend · story 77
354	**suudad**	manage · story 47
355	**kuu**	month, moon · story 6
356	**soovin**	wish · story 18
357	**hoopis**	instead, rather · story 29
358	**silma**	eye · story 57
359	**öö**	night · story 14
360	**paha**	bad, naughty, evil · story 33
361	**jalga**	foot, leg · story 76
362	**ruttu**	quickly · story 25
363	**pealt**	from above, from the surface · story 67
364	**abikaasa**	spouse · story 28
365	**tähelepanu**	attention · story 22
366	**aimugi**	clue (pole aimugi = no clue) · story 39
367	**oska**	knows how · story 53
368	**hilja**	late · story 12
369	**magama**	to sleep · story 44
370	**kombes**	proper, in order · story 39
371	**vajame**	need · story 64
372	**president**	president · story 33
373	**püsti**	upright, standing · story 39
374	**näiteks**	for example · story 12
375	**üleval**	upstairs, above · story 36
376	**issi**	daddy · story 30
377	**onu**	uncle · story 27
378	**kuhugi**	to somewhere · story 37
379	**kooli**	school · story 10
380	**leia**	find · story 83
381	**kontrolli**	check · story 58
382	**vajad**	need · story 69
383	**vaba**	free, available · story 25
384	**nägemist**	goodbye · story 28
385	**mängu**	game · story 5
386	**mäletan**	remember · story 9
387	**kolme**	three · story 79

388	**meeldiv**	pleasant · story 22
389	**maailm**	world · story 63
390	**lasen**	let · story 67
391	**korra**	once; order · story 80
392	**vihkan**	hate · story 37
393	**vanemad**	parents · story 17
394	**vähem**	less, fewer · story 34
395	**pikk**	long, tall · story 79
396	**arvates**	in (someone's) opinion · story 40
397	**alt**	from below, from underneath · story 77
398	**näete**	you see · story 80
399	**oi**	oh (exclamation) · story 55
400	**tavaliselt**	usually · story 14
401	**ülejäänud**	remaining, the rest of · story 65
402	**arust**	in (someone's) opinion · story 77
403	**võinud**	could have · story 77
404	**meelde**	into memory (meelde jätma = to remember) · story 37
405	**tahame**	want · story 59
406	**asemel**	instead · story 39
407	**proovi**	try · story 15
408	**kolonel**	colonel · story 63
409	**agent**	agent, representative · story 58
410	**suhtes**	regarding, in relation to · story 65
411	**süüdi**	guilty · story 69
412	**pealegi**	besides, moreover · story 18
413	**osta**	buy · story 63
414	**meel**	mind, mood · story 36
415	**huvitav**	interesting · story 13
416	**haige**	sick, ill · story 78
417	**seepärast**	therefore · story 36
418	**käinud**	been, visited · story 7
419	**igatahes**	anyway, in any case · story 38
420	**kiire**	fast, busy · story 21
421	**arvab**	thinks · story 44
422	**mõistad**	understand · story 53
423	**otsin**	search · story 53
424	**lõpp**	end · story 81
425	**lahku**	apart · story 37
426	**kodu**	home · story 81
427	**käi**	walk · story 73
428	**muuta**	change · story 13
429	**mäleta**	remember · story 67
430	**esimest**	first · story 79
431	**tegemist**	dealing with · story 57
432	**imelik**	strange, weird · story 21
433	**kuningas**	king · story 62
434	**noor**	young · story 6
435	**lahkuda**	leave · story 57
436	**vahet**	difference · story 24
437	**õhku**	air · story 25
438	**endiselt**	still, as before · story 9
439	**ohtlik**	dangerous · story 21
440	**keha**	body · story 30
441	**päriselt**	really, for real · story 30
442	**suu**	mouth · story 30
443	**loll**	stupid, fool · story 24

444	**kuulsid**	heard · story 79
445	**aus**	honest · story 52
446	**idee**	idea · story 13
447	**mõnikord**	sometimes · story 13
448	**huvita**	interest · story 73
449	**kiiremini**	faster · story 18
450	**vett**	water · story 85
451	**isand**	lord, master, landowner · story 60
452	**arvatavasti**	probably · story 37
453	**kaitsta**	protect · story 66
454	**kohvi**	coffee · story 5
455	**pidu**	party, celebration · story 7
456	**kõrvale**	aside, to the side · story 72
457	**tõde**	truth · story 14
458	**kohutav**	terrible, awful · story 21
459	**hüvasti**	goodbye · story 33
460	**võis**	could · story 76
461	**ammu**	long ago · story 9
462	**last**	child · story 80
463	**arvate**	think · story 59
464	**paari**	couple · story 80
465	**taas**	again · story 26
466	**kindral**	general · story 62
467	**kahjuks**	unfortunately · story 22
468	**viimase**	last · story 78
469	**teavad**	know · story 78
470	**järel**	after, behind · story 77
471	**emme**	mommy · story 33
472	**hiljaks**	late · story 24
473	**sõda**	war · story 48
474	**kõrval**	beside, next to · story 9
475	**põhjus**	reason · story 27
476	**üritan**	try · story 66
477	**kõvasti**	hard, loudly · story 20
478	**puhas**	clean · story 5
479	**suudan**	can · story 20
480	**ainuke**	the only one · story 23
481	**kellel**	who has (on whom) · story 65
482	**ühendust**	contact · story 24
483	**boss**	boss · story 58
484	**paljud**	many · story 17
485	**äri**	business · story 19
486	**kõne**	speech · story 32
487	**daamid**	ladies · story 59
488	**ettevaatlik**	careful · story 37
489	**jätke**	leave (command) · story 58
490	**tegu**	deed, act · story 38
491	**kellele**	to whom · story 70
492	**koer**	dog · story 27
493	**oluline**	important, significant · story 15
494	**kohtume**	meet · story 42
495	**seekord**	this time · story 13
496	**imeline**	wonderful, amazing · story 15
497	**üht**	one · story 73
498	**kaugele**	far away (direction) · story 52
499	**soovite**	wish · story 59
500	**väsinud**	tired · story 17
501	**muutunud**	changed · story 10

502	**jutt**	story, talk · story 30
503	**saatis**	sent · story 56
504	**ausalt**	honestly · story 16
505	**paigal**	still, in place · story 34
506	**tohiks**	may, would be allowed · story 59
507	**mõnda**	some · story 72
508	**armastus**	love · story 48
509	**rahulikult**	calmly · story 27
510	**kümme**	ten · story 35
511	**must**	black · story 23
512	**kirja**	letter · story 6
513	**samas**	at the same time · story 36
514	**esimese**	first · story 85
515	**tugev**	strong · story 7
516	**terviseks**	cheers, to health · story 33
517	**küsi**	ask · story 55
518	**leian**	find · story 53
519	**kuulge**	listen! (imperative, from kuulma) · story 57
520	**perekond**	family · story 22
521	**mingil**	on some, in no (case) · story 73
522	**saata**	send · story 72
523	**pikali**	lying down · story 30
524	**sellesse**	into this · story 72
525	**rahvas**	people, folk · story 32
526	**miljonit**	million · story 35
527	**süda**	heart · story 6
528	**uhke**	proud · story 20
529	**vanaema**	grandmother · story 3
530	**võiksin**	could · story 55
531	**kuulake**	listen · story 58
532	**abielus**	married · story 31
533	**vihane**	angry · story 29
534	**võiksime**	could · story 70
535	**vannun**	swear · story 37
536	**täielikult**	completely · story 36
537	**pidid**	had to · story 68
538	**kaugel**	far away · story 9
539	**vähe**	little, few · story 49
540	**tark**	smart, wise · story 15
541	**liiguta**	move · story 71
542	**meeldis**	liked · story 4
543	**täielik**	complete, total · story 29
544	**rumal**	foolish, stupid · story 31
545	**ajada**	to drive, to chase · story 69
546	**püüan**	try · story 68
547	**muutub**	changes · story 54
548	**kusagil**	somewhere · story 21
549	**koolis**	school · story 82
550	**juua**	drink · story 60
551	**valu**	pain · story 31
552	**meeldiks**	would like · story 67
553	**tasa**	quietly, softly · story 24
554	**võimatu**	impossible · story 19
555	**kaheksa**	eight · story 39
556	**näitan**	show · story 11
557	**alates**	since, starting from · story 19
558	**omad**	own · story 54

559	**peatada**	to stop · story 22
560	**puhul**	in case of · story 73
561	**ajab**	drives · story 71
562	**teisi**	others (partitive) · story 65
563	**tõttu**	because of, due to · story 76
564	**küllalt**	enough · story 33
565	**oskad**	can · story 70
566	**surm**	death · story 32
567	**ruumi**	room · story 14
568	**jookse**	run · story 68
569	**usalda**	trust · story 69
570	**tõmba**	pull · story 85
571	**sinult**	from you · story 70
572	**näib**	seems · story 34
573	**selga**	back · story 83
574	**seitse**	seven · story 39
575	**arst**	doctor · story 9
576	**edu**	success · story 16
577	**nädal**	week · story 12
578	**kuulen**	hear · story 53
579	**kasu**	benefit, use · story 39
580	**suurem**	bigger, larger · story 20
581	**armastab**	loves · story 52
582	**korraks**	for a moment · story 30
583	**suudab**	can · story 53
584	**sõita**	ride · story 57
585	**pigem**	rather · story 32
586	**otsas**	finished, all gone · story 37
587	**sureb**	dies · story 56
588	**linn**	city, town · story 2
589	**vea**	mistake · story 73
590	**külm**	cold · story 5
591	**kavatsed**	planning · story 62
592	**pidage**	keep, hold (command) · story 58
593	**jõudnud**	reached · story 79
594	**vabandan**	apologize · story 68
595	**leitnant**	lieutenant · story 62
596	**rõõm**	joy · story 10
597	**lahke**	kind · story 14
598	**külge**	onto, to the side of · story 39
599	**igavesti**	forever · story 22
600	**nendest**	about these, from these · story 75

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	ESTONIAN	ENGLISH
601	**telefon**	telephone, phone · story 83
602	**otsime**	search · story 72
603	**keelt**	language · story 80
604	**vanaisa**	grandfather · story 8
605	**alustame**	begin · story 56
606	**nali**	joke · story 17
607	**armastad**	love · story 55
608	**mehed**	men · story 64
609	**tühi**	empty · story 22
610	**kuulub**	belongs · story 35
611	**suunas**	towards, in the direction of · story 21
612	**õnn**	happiness, luck · story 6

613	**võita**	to win · story 70
614	**eemal**	far away · story 26
615	**täitsa**	totally, completely (colloquial) · story 38
616	**jõuab**	arrives · story 55
617	**tõeliselt**	truly, really · story 19
618	**tavaline**	ordinary, usual · story 17
619	**tohin**	may · story 60
620	**kasuta**	use · story 58
621	**lõpuni**	to the end · story 36
622	**vabaks**	free · story 55
623	**käisin**	I went, I visited · story 53
624	**valikut**	choice · story 65
625	**peagi**	soon · story 19
626	**söö**	eat · story 44
627	**seni**	so far, until now · story 30
628	**hullem**	worse · story 35
629	**arvata**	to guess, to estimate · story 62
630	**üksinda**	alone · story 27
631	**usaldada**	to trust · story 63
632	**korral**	time, occasion (sel korral = this time) · story 38
633	**sekundit**	seconds · story 72
634	**eriline**	special · story 22
635	**toas**	in the room · story 78
636	**alustada**	start · story 16
637	**möödas**	past, over · story 36
638	**asub**	located · story 34
639	**soovi**	wish · story 71
640	**mures**	worried · story 25
641	**tuppa**	into the room · story 11
642	**kaotasin**	lost · story 69
643	**vara**	early · story 28
644	**kerge**	easy, light · story 19
645	**kate**	cover, coverage · story 67
646	**kirjas**	in writing, written · story 61
647	**halvasti**	badly · story 18
648	**esimesena**	first (as the first one) · story 60
649	**viimati**	last time · story 29
650	**põhja**	bottom · story 30
651	**saadan**	send · story 69
652	**kaugusel**	in the distance · story 61
653	**kaotanud**	lost · story 69
654	**pärit**	from, originating · story 28
655	**ettevaatust**	watch out! caution! · story 71
656	**seersant**	sergeant · story 63
657	**unustasin**	forgot · story 69
658	**laev**	ship · story 30
659	**saite**	you got · story 78
660	**üksteist**	each other · story 49
661	**ava**	open · story 85
662	**riided**	clothes · story 16
663	**olukord**	situation · story 34
664	**inglise**	English · story 35
665	**töötan**	work · story 53
666	**taevas**	sky · story 8
667	**omale**	for oneself · story 65
668	**seis**	halt!, stop! · story 62
669	**tegelen**	deal with · story 76

670	**pidada**	to hold, keep; to consider · story 57
671	**lisaks**	in addition · story 32
672	**tihti**	often · story 23
673	**usud**	believe · story 66
674	**hinge**	soul · story 26
675	**kaotada**	lose · story 19
676	**normaalne**	normal · story 17
677	**niisama**	just like that, for no reason · story 40
678	**loe**	read · story 55
679	**algab**	begins · story 11
680	**kuninganna**	queen · story 62
681	**tuhat**	thousand · story 20
682	**lõi**	hit · story 26
683	**täiuslik**	perfect · story 23
684	**tundus**	seemed · story 9
685	**eelmisel**	previous · story 76
686	**infot**	info · story 42
687	**loodetavasti**	hopefully · story 28
688	**muide**	by the way · story 55
689	**sedasi**	this way, like this · story 38
690	**proovida**	try · story 66
691	**katki**	broken · story 29
692	**jäin**	stayed · story 79
693	**huvitatud**	interested · story 67
694	**lasi**	let · story 60
695	**juurest**	from close by, from (someone) · story 73
696	**püsi**	stay · story 70
697	**valus**	painful, sore · story 46
698	**kõigepealt**	first of all · story 12
699	**arvavad**	think · story 68
700	**vaene**	poor · story 29
701	**kukkus**	fell · story 58
702	**vesi**	water · story 1
703	**kihla**	bet (kihla vedama); engaged · story 57
704	**arvasid**	thought · story 59
705	**üllatus**	surprise · story 25
706	**kurb**	sad · story 26
707	**uurija**	researcher, investigator · story 63
708	**tõid**	brought · story 56
709	**selgeks**	clear · story 55
710	**terveks**	fully (terveks saama = to recover) · story 74
711	**pakkuda**	offer · story 16
712	**segi**	mixed up, in disorder · story 43
713	**ime**	miracle, wonder · story 20
714	**istuda**	sit · story 54
715	**muusika**	music · story 4
716	**lahkus**	left · story 67
717	**pilt**	picture, photo · story 6
718	**näitab**	shows · story 84
719	**valik**	choice, selection · story 23
720	**armunud**	in love · story 34
721	**teene**	favor, service · story 40
722	**lasid**	let · story 68
723	**kaasas**	along, with (oneself) · story 66
724	**endaga**	with oneself · story 68
725	**lüüa**	strike · story 72

726	**löö**	hit, strike · story 72
727	**korralikult**	properly · story 18
728	**peast**	by heart, from memory · story 60
729	**jalad**	legs · story 25
730	**ärka**	wake up · story 70
731	**pidevalt**	constantly · story 27
732	**veider**	weird, strange · story 26
733	**igaüks**	everyone · story 13
734	**vastus**	answer · story 84
735	**tagant**	from behind · story 56
736	**otsast**	from the beginning (otsast peale = from scratch) · story 45
737	**tuld**	fire · story 32
738	**pääseda**	to escape · story 72
739	**oleksime**	we would be · story 70
740	**õpetaja**	teacher · story 9
741	**puutu**	concern · story 59
742	**kaela**	neck · story 57
743	**vangi**	prison · story 31
744	**viie**	five · story 76
745	**tädi**	aunt · story 28
746	**tunnete**	feelings · story 56
747	**ohtu**	danger · story 68
748	**kõva**	loud, hard · story 15
749	**kontrollida**	check · story 25
750	**kaunis**	beautiful · story 14
751	**tõlkis**	translated · story 60
752	**tarvis**	necessary, needed · story 40
753	**õppida**	learn · story 81
754	**segane**	confused, mixed up · story 57
755	**loo**	story's · story 77
756	**kala**	fish · story 8
757	**rahul**	satisfied, content · story 17
758	**isiklikult**	personally · story 31
759	**arvanud**	thought · story 68
760	**tasuta**	free (of charge) · story 56
761	**arvatud**	considered · story 58
762	**hämmastav**	amazing · story 26
763	**teeninud**	earned · story 31
764	**voodisse**	into bed · story 28
765	**õnnetus**	accident · story 55
766	**esiteks**	firstly · story 25
767	**võlgu**	in debt · story 19
768	**viimased**	last · story 53
769	**palus**	asked · story 55
770	**joo**	drink · story 68
771	**haiglasse**	to the hospital · story 43
772	**mängima**	to play · story 57
773	**kutsutakse**	called · story 58
774	**suurim**	greatest, largest · story 34
775	**vahest**	perhaps · story 56
776	**juht**	leader, manager · story 18
777	**professor**	professor · story 12
778	**äsja**	just now, recently · story 31
779	**liha**	meat · story 17
780	**nägemiseni**	goodbye (until we see each other) · story 52
781	**hävitada**	destroy · story 35
782	**kähku**	quickly (colloquial) · story 39

783	**maas**	on the ground, on the floor · story 3
784	**üritab**	tries · story 71
785	**huvitab**	interests · story 64
786	**lootsin**	I hoped · story 16
787	**raamat**	book · story 80
788	**oskan**	know how · story 54
789	**muutus**	change (noun) · story 18
790	**muudab**	changes · story 56
791	**kolmas**	third · story 15
792	**tutvuda**	get acquainted · story 65
793	**soovib**	wishes · story 52
794	**töötas**	worked · story 78
795	**miili**	miles · story 59
796	**juuksed**	hair · story 79
797	**ükskord**	someday, once · story 22
798	**kahte**	into two, both (sides) · story 65
799	**mõtet**	thought · story 74
800	**natukene**	a little bit · story 53
801	**abielu**	marriage · story 78
802	**otsida**	search · story 45
803	**purjus**	drunk · story 58
804	**pistmist**	involvement (pole pistmist = nothing to do with) · story 70
805	**paremaks**	better · story 56
806	**peaksite**	should · story 59
807	**kutsus**	invited · story 28
808	**temalt**	from him/her · story 66
809	**uudis**	news · story 18
810	**millised**	which, what kind of · story 72
811	**teatud**	certain, known · story 18
812	**enamat**	more · story 77
813	**tõepoolest**	indeed, truly · story 18
814	**selja**	back · story 85
815	**ütleb**	says · story 4
816	**aastat**	years (partitive) · story 4
817	**õhtul**	in the evening · story 2
818	**küsib**	asks · story 12
819	**koju**	home (to) · story 14
820	**inimesed**	people · story 2
821	**tööd**	work · story 84
822	**mõtlen**	I think · story 7
823	**lapsed**	children · story 81
824	**räägib**	speaks · story 3
825	**vaatan**	I watch · story 3
826	**tundi**	hour/lesson · story 13
827	**naeratas**	smiled · story 42
828	**vaatab**	watches · story 61
829	**panen**	I put · story 13
830	**elab**	lives · story 10
831	**istume**	we sit · story 11
832	**vaikne**	quiet · story 49
833	**tunni**	hour/lesson · story 84
834	**päeva**	day · story 1
835	**tööle**	to work · story 1
836	**ootab**	waits · story 61
837	**tähtsam**	more important · story 10
838	**aastal**	in the year · story 81
839	**teab**	knows · story 11

840	**maailmas**	in the world · story 6
841	**vaatas**	watched · story 82
842	**minutit**	minutes · story 84
843	**sõnad**	words · story 6
844	**toob**	brings · story 28
845	**saada**	to find out, to get · story 51
846	**tõuseb**	rises · story 20
847	**maailma**	world · story 81
848	**saan**	I can, I am able to · story 51
849	**seisis**	stood · story 15
850	**samm**	step · story 84
851	**näinud**	seen · story 83
852	**hakkab**	starts · story 11
853	**leidsin**	I found · story 9
854	**mets**	forest · story 44
855	**aitab**	helps · story 82
856	**nägin**	I saw · story 9
857	**räägime**	we speak · story 51
858	**kuulab**	listens · story 82
859	**elas**	lived · story 80
860	**näha**	to see · story 85
861	**magab**	sleeps · story 1
862	**hoiab**	holds · story 83
863	**jooksen**	I run · story 47
864	**ukse**	door · story 1
865	**joome**	we drink · story 15
866	**võtan**	I take · story 17
867	**lugema**	to read · story 12
868	**sõidan**	I drive · story 21
869	**pime**	dark · story 47
870	**tundsin**	I felt · story 8
871	**fotosid**	photos · story 82
872	**suurt**	big (partitive) · story 44
873	**kohtumine**	meeting · story 10
874	**jätan**	I leave · story 39
875	**õpetas**	taught · story 48
876	**rääkida**	to speak · story 82
877	**õppinud**	learned · story 54
878	**punased**	red (plural) · story 5
879	**toa**	room (genitive) · story 81
880	**elavad**	they live · story 61
881	**teises**	in another; in the second · story 4
882	**asjad**	things · story 5
883	**kallistas**	hugged · story 84
884	**töötanud**	worked · story 16
885	**jäid**	they stayed · story 49
886	**juustega**	with hair · story 9
887	**raskem**	harder/heavier · story 47
888	**naeratus**	smile · story 54
889	**kurk**	cucumber · story 45
890	**saladus**	secret · story 48
891	**ülesanne**	task, problem · story 84
892	**rahakoti**	wallet · story 42
893	**mõtleb**	thinks · story 81
894	**valged**	white (plural) · story 2
895	**proovin**	I try · story 60
896	**mängib**	plays · story 36
897	**ülikoolis**	at university · story 81

898	**andke**	give (command) · story 7
899	**paistis**	shone/seemed · story 8
900	**palk**	salary, wages · story 42
901	**vastust**	answer · story 12
902	**otsinud**	searched · story 16
903	**lahkun**	I leave · story 63
904	**kiirustage**	hurry up · story 24
905	**liikunud**	moved · story 27
906	**ärkasin**	I woke up · story 26
907	**ragises**	creaked · story 43
908	**kilomeetrit**	kilometers · story 47
909	**loojub**	sets (sun) · story 54
910	**tugitoolis**	in armchair · story 45
911	**roheline**	green · story 49
912	**vabadus**	freedom · story 51
913	**mõtles**	thought · story 82
914	**uusi**	new (plural/partitive) · story 81
915	**tõstis**	lifted · story 85
916	**laste**	children's · story 2
917	**kalale**	fishing · story 44
918	**teater**	theater · story 54
919	**klassist**	from class · story 84
920	**vaim**	spirit · story 75
921	**ostab**	buys · story 23
922	**meremees**	sailor, seaman · story 61
923	**kirik**	church · story 75
924	**söövad**	they eat · story 3
925	**uksest**	through the door · story 81
926	**koha**	place · story 2
927	**naljaka**	funny · story 7
928	**puid**	firewood (partitive) · story 49
929	**uude**	into new · story 2
930	**pähe**	onto the head · story 3
931	**pisarad**	tears · story 42
932	**autosse**	into car · story 5
933	**pikka**	long · story 5
934	**raamatut**	book · story 5
935	**mõtted**	thoughts · story 6
936	**armastust**	love · story 7
937	**näidates**	showing · story 85
938	**õppima**	to learn, to study · story 11
939	**jõudma**	to arrive, to reach · story 16
940	**minge**	go (command) · story 16
941	**rahunen**	I calm down · story 25
942	**kandma**	to carry, to bear · story 17
943	**lubas**	promised/allowed · story 55
944	**aitas**	helped · story 19
945	**uskus**	believed · story 19
946	**lükkas**	pushed · story 44
947	**järjekord**	queue · story 46
948	**sekund**	second · story 25
949	**aeda**	into the garden · story 49
950	**lubab**	promises/allows · story 28
951	**kukkusid**	they fell · story 29
952	**haigeks**	sick · story 31
953	**viidi**	was taken · story 43
954	**verd**	blood · story 32
955	**ostma**	to buy · story 46

956	**mõistnud**	understood · story 82
957	**tolm**	dust · story 43
958	**raamatuid**	books · story 43
959	**lõkke**	campfire · story 62
960	**armastas**	loved · story 45
961	**leiad**	you find · story 45
962	**seemned**	seeds · story 63
963	**õpetanud**	taught · story 45
964	**trepil**	on stairs · story 63
965	**uhkelt**	proudly · story 49
966	**ostame**	we buy · story 50
967	**võitsin**	I won · story 50
968	**internetti**	internet · story 51
969	**telefone**	phones · story 82
970	**sõnu**	words (partitive) · story 83
971	**laseb**	lets/shoots · story 69
972	**lugesid**	they read (past) · story 83
973	**kutsumus**	calling, vocation · story 75
974	**pandi**	was put · story 82
975	**oota**	wait · story 8
976	**lehm**	cow · story 44
977	**mõistatuse**	riddle · story 45
978	**doktori**	doctor's · story 46
979	**palavik**	fever · story 46
980	**puhastab**	cleans · story 47
981	**tuleviku**	future · story 50
982	**tööriist**	tool · story 50
983	**pink**	bench · story 54
984	**paat**	boat · story 61
985	**võtet**	technique · story 84
986	**venna**	brother's · story 2
987	**kuumad**	hot · story 3
988	**kätega**	with hands · story 3
989	**telefoniga**	with phone · story 5
990	**õnnelikuna**	happily · story 5
991	**sõja**	war · story 9
992	**firmas**	in company · story 10
993	**avage**	open (command) · story 13
994	**keele**	language/tongue · story 13
995	**hoia**	hold · story 14
996	**jääda**	to stay · story 14
997	**lõppu**	end (to) · story 14
998	**oskate**	you can/know how · story 15
999	**tõsise**	serious · story 15
1000	**uskumatut**	unbelievable · story 15
1001	**keerulisi**	complicated · story 16
1002	**maksa**	to pay · story 17
1003	**selg**	back · story 17
1004	**võitma**	to win · story 17
1005	**meeskonda**	team · story 18
1006	**tutvuge**	get acquainted · story 18
1007	**ajan**	I drive · story 24
1008	**kavatsen**	I intend · story 24
1009	**vabandama**	to apologize · story 24
1010	**üritage**	try (command) · story 24
1011	**pääsesin**	I got through, I made it · story 25
1012	**jooksin**	I ran · story 26
1013	**ninale**	on nose · story 26

1014	**võimast**	from power · story 26
1015	**hoolib**	cares · story 27
1016	**kasutasin**	I used · story 27
1017	**kuulma**	to hear, to listen · story 27
1018	**lahkunud**	left, departed · story 27
1019	**usaldad**	you trust · story 27
1020	**tegeleb**	deals with · story 28
1021	**kaitsesin**	I protected · story 29
1022	**visanud**	thrown · story 29
1023	**kaitseks**	for protection · story 32
1024	**oht**	danger · story 32
1025	**relvad**	weapons · story 32
1026	**saadame**	we send · story 33
1027	**muretsen**	I worry · story 34
1028	**tõstsid**	they lifted · story 35
1029	**liigutab**	moves (someone) · story 37
1030	**tõmbab**	pulls · story 37
1031	**püüdsin**	I tried · story 39
1032	**tohtinud**	been allowed · story 39
1033	**jälgisin**	I followed · story 41
1034	**keeldusin**	I refused · story 42
1035	**muutuks**	would change · story 42
1036	**süles**	in lap · story 42
1037	**visiitkaardi**	business card · story 42
1038	**huvitanud**	interested · story 43
1039	**mahajäetud**	abandoned · story 43
1040	**hunt**	wolf · story 44
1041	**püüdnud**	tried/caught · story 44
1042	**salapärasest**	mysterious · story 44
1043	**otsid**	you search · story 45
1044	**angiin**	tonsillitis · story 46
1045	**haigusleht**	sick note, sick leave certificate · story 46
1046	**hullu**	bad, serious · story 46
1047	**kohaloleku**	presence · story 46
1048	**ootan**	I wait · story 46
1049	**tohib**	is allowed · story 46
1050	**jooksmist**	running · story 47
1051	**kergem**	lighter/easier · story 47
1052	**laiskusega**	with laziness · story 47
1053	**spordiriided**	sports clothes · story 47
1054	**ajakirjanik**	journalist · story 48
1055	**artikkel**	article · story 48
1056	**haigus**	illness, disease · story 48
1057	**joote**	you drink · story 48
1058	**mürk**	poison · story 48
1059	**töötasin**	I worked · story 48
1060	**vanima**	oldest · story 48
1061	**korralike**	neat, tidy (genitive plural) · story 49
1062	**loojang**	sunset · story 49
1063	**tomatid**	tomatoes · story 49
1064	**asjades**	in things · story 50
1065	**heategevusse**	to charity · story 50
1066	**loosimist**	lottery draw · story 50
1067	**loteriipileti**	lottery ticket · story 50
1068	**numbrit**	number · story 50
1069	**panka**	bank (to) · story 50
1070	**sugulased**	relatives · story 50

1071	**elav**	living, lively, vivid · story 51
1072	**luksus**	luxury · story 51
1073	**naabrit**	neighbor · story 51
1074	**nädalate**	weeks · story 51
1075	**tarkust**	wisdom · story 51
1076	**teadlikult**	deliberately · story 51
1077	**parimad**	best (plural) · story 52
1078	**koeraga**	with a dog · story 54
1079	**võõrale**	to a stranger · story 54
1080	**dollareid**	dollars · story 58
1081	**aurulaevaga**	by steamship · story 61
1082	**igatses**	longed for · story 61
1083	**kõikus**	swayed · story 61
1084	**tekile**	onto the deck · story 61
1085	**tormidest**	from storms · story 61
1086	**unenäos**	in dream · story 61
1087	**õppis**	studied · story 61
1088	**loojangul**	at sunset · story 62
1089	**maalis**	painted · story 62
1090	**mägedesse**	into mountains · story 62
1091	**pilvekihti**	cloud layer · story 62
1092	**vili**	grain, crop · story 63
1093	**võitleb**	fights · story 69
1094	**analüüsime**	we analyze · story 71
1095	**hoolivad**	they care · story 71
1096	**lääne**	west/western · story 72
1097	**ustav**	faithful · story 75
1098	**tõsisem**	more serious · story 78
1099	**õnnelikum**	happier · story 80
1100	**kaasaegne**	modern, contemporary · story 81
1101	**kerged**	light (plural) · story 81
1102	**käsud**	commands · story 82
1103	**käega**	with hand · story 83
1104	**meeldivaid**	pleasant (plural) · story 83
1105	**saatsin**	I sent · story 83
1106	**sõid**	they ate · story 83
1107	**ütled**	you say · story 83
1108	**keerulisem**	more complicated · story 84
1109	**laskis**	let/shot · story 84
1110	**punase**	red · story 84
1111	**viskab**	throws · story 85

06

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Finnish

Suomi

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Finnish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH olla · ei · se · minä · hän · ja · mikä · sinä · voida · tämä · että · hyvä …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	FINNISH	ENGLISH
1	olla	be · story 1
2	ei	not; no · story 1
3	se	it · story 1
4	minä	I · story 1
5	hän	he/she · story 1
6	ja	and · story 1
7	mikä	what · story 1
8	sinä	you · story 1
9	voida	can · story 1
10	tämä	this · story 1
11	että	that · story 1
12	hyvä	good · story 1
13	tehdä	to do, to make · story 1
14	tietää	to know · story 1
15	niin	so · story 1
16	pitää	must · story 2
17	me	we · story 2
18	saada	get · story 34
19	he	they · story 2
20	haluta	want · story 2
21	vain	only · story 2
22	mennä	go · story 41
23	kaikki	all · story 1
24	jos	if · story 2
25	joka	who; which; that; every · story 3
26	tulla	come / become · story 2
27	nyt	now · story 2
28	kun	when · story 6
29	te	you · story 9
30	sanoa	to say · story 3
31	kuin	as; than · story 3
32	tuo	that · story 3
33	nähdä	to see · story 2
34	täällä	here · story 6
35	jokin	something · story 26
36	antaa	to give · story 3
37	mikään	anything · story 38
38	kertoa	to tell · story 3
39	kanssa	with · story 7
40	kuka	who · story 3
41	sitten	then · story 3
42	miten	how · story 3
43	miksi	why · story 1
44	tosi	true; really · story 4
45	kiitos	thank you · story 4
46	puhua	talk · story 4
47	kyllä	yes · story 4
48	mies	man · story 4
49	ottaa	take · story 4
50	tarvita	need · story 4
51	hei	hi · story 4
52	kuolla	die · story 4
53	asia	thing · story 4
54	tule	come! · story 4
55	nämä	these · story 4

56	**isä**	father · story 4
57	**tai**	or · story 3
58	**itse**	self / oneself · story 4
59	**tässä**	here · story 9
60	**elää**	live · story 5
61	**käydä**	visit · story 5
62	**lähteä**	leave · story 5
63	**äiti**	mother · story 5
64	**uskoa**	believe · story 5
65	**vielä**	still · story 1
66	**odottaa**	wait · story 5
67	**yrittää**	try · story 5
68	**katsoa**	look · story 1
69	**kuulla**	hear · story 5
70	**ehkä**	maybe · story 4
71	**luulla**	think; suppose · story 6
72	**yksi**	one · story 6
73	**oikea**	right · story 6
74	**löytää**	find · story 67
75	**auttaa**	help · story 6
76	**anteeksi**	sorry · story 6
77	**joku**	someone · story 6
78	**aina**	always · story 6
79	**jo**	already · story 1
80	**koska**	because; when · story 6
81	**paljo**	a lot · story 4
82	**tapahtua**	happen · story 6
83	**ihminen**	person · story 6
84	**selvä**	clear · story 6
85	**tänne**	to here · story 7
86	**päivä**	day · story 53
87	**paha**	bad · story 7
88	**työ**	work · story 7
89	**poika**	boy · story 7
90	**tuntea**	feel; know · story 7
91	**viedä**	take · story 7
92	**kaksi**	two · story 7
93	**herra**	sir · story 15
94	**näyttää**	show; look; seem · story 7
95	**täytyä**	must; have to · story 1
96	**halu**	wish · story 7
97	**vuosi**	year · story 7
98	**ennen**	before · story 8
99	**soittaa**	call; play (music) · story 4
100	**tappaa**	kill · story 8

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	FINNISH	ENGLISH
101	**toinen**	another · story 8
102	**pois**	away · story 8
103	**ymmärtää**	understand · story 8
104	**muuttaa**	move · story 2
105	**päästä**	reach; get to · story 8
106	**paikka**	place · story 8
107	**tarkoittaa**	mean · story 8
108	**nainen**	woman · story 8
109	**enää**	anymore · story 4
110	**uusi**	new · story 8

111	**mistä**	from what; from where · story 9
112	**nuo**	those · story 9
113	**alkaa**	begin · story 9
114	**juuri**	exactly · story 9
115	**kukaan**	anyone · story 9
116	**lapsi**	child · story 9
117	**muu**	other · story 9
118	**koko**	whole · story 9
119	**ajatella**	think · story 9
120	**aika**	time · story 13
121	**tyttö**	girl · story 9
122	**ystävä**	friend · story 9
123	**vai**	or (in a question) · story 5
124	**vasta**	only · story 10
125	**vähä**	little; a little · story 10
126	**aikoa**	plan; intend; be going to · story 11
127	**kuinka**	how · story 10
128	**muistaa**	remember · story 10
129	**jälki**	mark · story 10
130	**auto**	car · story 10
131	**raha**	money · story 10
132	**sana**	word · story 10
133	**koskaan**	ever (never with ei) · story 10
134	**sama**	same · story 10
135	**nimi**	name · story 10
136	**mukaan**	along; according to · story 10
137	**tavata**	meet · story 11
138	**vanha**	old · story 4
139	**kai**	probably · story 11
140	**päästää**	let · story 11
141	**palata**	come back · story 11
142	**käyttää**	use · story 11
143	**liika**	too much · story 37
144	**juttu**	thing · story 11
145	**joten**	so; therefore · story 11
146	**aivan**	really · story 29
147	**pyytää**	ask · story 11
148	**kirjain**	letter (of the alphabet) · story 11
149	**ihan**	quite · story 11
150	**rakastaa**	love · story 12
151	**osa**	part · story 12
152	**entä**	what about · story 12
153	**pää**	head · story 12
154	**lopettaa**	stop · story 12
155	**mieli**	mind · story 13
156	**kuten**	like · story 10
157	**oma**	own · story 12
158	**taitaa**	may; seem; probably · story 12
159	**edes**	even · story 5
160	**kysyä**	ask · story 12
161	**hieno**	fine · story 12
162	**jättää**	leave · story 12
163	**tapa**	way · story 13
164	**hetki**	moment · story 13
165	**kolme**	three · story 13
166	**valmis**	ready · story 13
167	**myös**	also · story 13

168	**etsiä**	search · story 13
169	**hoitaa**	take care of; manage; handle · story 13
170	**seurata**	follow · story 13
171	**aikaa**	time · story 10
172	**sellainen**	such · story 13
173	**koti**	home · story 13
174	**kunnossa**	alright · story 13
175	**käsi**	hand · story 13
176	**syödä**	eat · story 1
177	**vaan**	but · story 14
178	**pysyä**	stay · story 14
179	**ulos**	out · story 14
180	**taas**	again · story 14
181	**pystyä**	be able to · story 15
182	**hauska**	fun · story 14
183	**kuulua**	belong; be heard · story 15
184	**tänään**	today · story 14
185	**pieni**	small · story 2
186	**vaikka**	although; even if · story 14
187	**maa**	country · story 14
188	**ilta**	evening · story 14
189	**kuunnella**	listen · story 15
190	**maailma**	world · story 15
191	**tuntua**	feel · story 15
192	**vaimo**	wife · story 15
193	**talo**	house · story 2
194	**kiinni**	closed; attached · story 15
195	**lähettää**	send · story 15
196	**yö**	night · story 15
197	**ampua**	shoot · story 15
198	**syy**	reason · story 15
199	**ilman**	without · story 15
200	**kaveri**	friend · story 15
201	**perhe**	family · story 15
202	**tunti**	hour · story 16
203	**unohtaa**	forget · story 16
204	**varmasti**	certainly · story 16
205	**pitkä**	long · story 16
206	**sinne**	there · story 43
207	**takia**	because of · story 16
208	**heti**	immediately · story 16
209	**ongelma**	problem · story 16
210	**myöhä**	late · story 1
211	**iso**	big · story 2
212	**kerta**	time · story 16
213	**ase**	weapon · story 16
214	**hakea**	fetch; get; apply for · story 16
215	**istua**	sit · story 17
216	**suuri**	big · story 17
217	**ensimmäinen**	first · story 17
218	**varmaan**	probably · story 17
219	**joutua**	have to; end up · story 17
220	**luo**	to; toward · story 22
221	**enemmän**	more · story 17
222	**jatkaa**	continue · story 17
223	**pian**	soon · story 17
224	**moni**	many · story 17
225	**viikko**	week · story 17

226	**varma**	sure · story 17
227	**saattaa**	may · story 17
228	**apu**	help · story 18
229	**kauan**	long time · story 18
230	**täältä**	from here · story 8
231	**sopia**	fit; suit; agree · story 18
232	**hullu**	crazy · story 18
233	**tärkeä**	important · story 18
234	**tieto**	information · story 18
235	**sisään**	in; inside · story 4
236	**huoli**	concern · story 18
237	**kestää**	last; endure; take (time) · story 18
238	**mukava**	pleasant · story 18
239	**kova**	hard · story 18
240	**pelätä**	fear · story 18
241	**aloittaa**	start · story 19
242	**ostaa**	buy · story 19
243	**matka**	journey · story 19
244	**panna**	put · story 19
245	**silmä**	eye · story 19
246	**riittää**	be enough · story 19
247	**tuoda**	bring · story 23
248	**kyse**	matter; be about · story 19
249	**yhä**	still · story 22
250	**miettiä**	think · story 19
251	**ajaa**	drive · story 19
252	**jumala**	God · story 19
253	**viimeinen**	last · story 19
254	**veli**	brother · story 20
255	**ikinä**	ever (never with ei) · story 20
256	**kerran**	once · story 20
257	**toivoa**	hope · story 20
258	**lukea**	read · story 20
259	**juoda**	drink · story 2
260	**jää**	stay; remain · story 2
261	**ovi**	door · story 20
262	**nukkua**	sleep · story 1
263	**yhdessä**	together · story 3
264	**toimia**	work; function · story 20
265	**yhtä**	equally · story 3
266	**oikeassa**	right · story 12
267	**mahtaa**	might · story 21
268	**ajan**	I drive; I travel · story 21
269	**pelastaa**	save · story 21
270	**rouva**	lady · story 21
271	**vaikea**	difficult · story 6
272	**huone**	room · story 2
273	**tutkia**	study; examine; research · story 21
274	**silloin**	then · story 9
275	**laittaa**	put · story 21
276	**avata**	open · story 1
277	**näkyä**	be visible · story 21
278	**kuulostaa**	sound · story 21
279	**tarve**	need · story 21
280	**hätä**	emergency; distress · story 22
281	**maksa**	pay! · story 22
282	**täysi**	full · story 22
283	**minuutti**	minute · story 22

284	**yksin**	alone · story 22
285	**lupa**	permission · story 22
286	**tohtori**	doctor · story 22
287	**välittää**	care; transmit · story 22
288	**käskeä**	command; order · story 22
289	**viisi**	five · story 22
290	**ensin**	first · story 22
291	**kaupunki**	city · story 6
292	**huono**	bad · story 22
293	**kaunis**	beautiful · story 23
294	**sattua**	happen · story 23
295	**joskus**	sometimes · story 23
296	**pari**	a couple · story 23
297	**kiva**	nice · story 23
298	**lisää**	more · story 23
299	**toimi**	work; function · story 12
300	**löytyä**	be found · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	FINNISH	ENGLISH
301	**kysymys**	question · story 23
302	**huomenna**	tomorrow · story 23
303	**kirjoittaa**	write · story 11
304	**perä**	back; rear · story 23
305	**outo**	strange · story 23
306	**tahtoa**	to want · story 24
307	**kuva**	picture · story 24
308	**vaikuttaa**	seem; affect · story 24
309	**tytär**	daughter · story 24
310	**tehtävä**	task · story 24
311	**mukana**	along · story 24
312	**päättää**	to decide · story 24
313	**milloin**	when · story 8
314	**koulu**	school · story 24
315	**dollari**	dollar · story 24
316	**menettää**	to lose · story 24
317	**silti**	still · story 24
318	**tyyppi**	person; guy; type · story 24
319	**vesi**	water · story 25
320	**onnistua**	succeed · story 25
321	**loppua**	run out · story 25
322	**neljä**	four · story 25
323	**helppo**	easy · story 3
324	**keksiä**	come up with · story 25
325	**tulo**	arrival · story 25
326	**luoda**	create · story 25
327	**selvittää**	figure out · story 25
328	**jokainen**	every · story 25
329	**tällainen**	like this · story 25
330	**tieten**	knowingly; of course (with -kin) · story 13
331	**alas**	down · story 27
332	**kadota**	disappear · story 26
333	**viime**	last · story 26
334	**jäädä**	stay · story 20
335	**tilanne**	situation · story 26
336	**keho**	body · story 47
337	**valehdella**	lie · story 26
338	**muuten**	otherwise · story 26
339	**häipyä**	disappear; go away · story 27

340	**nuori**	young · story 40
341	**ylös**	up · story 5
342	**tajuta**	realize · story 26
343	**nousta**	get up · story 26
344	**neiti**	Miss · story 26
345	**kello**	clock; watch · story 27
346	**okei**	okay · story 27
347	**jutella**	chat · story 27
348	**pelata**	play · story 27
349	**molempi**	both · story 28
350	**lähellä**	close / nearby · story 27
351	**koto**	from home; at home · story 6
352	**ruoka**	food · story 19
353	**kuukausi**	month · story 27
354	**ohi**	past / by · story 8
355	**liittyä**	join · story 27
356	**vetää**	pull · story 27
357	**yli**	over · story 1
358	**hieman**	a little · story 28
359	**kiltti**	kind · story 28
360	**henki**	spirit; breath; life · story 28
361	**homma**	job; task · story 28
362	**oikeus**	right · story 28
363	**kohta**	soon · story 28
364	**kirja**	book · story 4
365	**huomata**	notice · story 30
366	**muuttua**	change · story 29
367	**suora**	straight · story 28
368	**voittaa**	win; beat · story 28
369	**oikeasti**	really · story 28
370	**lyödä**	hit · story 28
371	**rauha**	peace · story 29
372	**sydän**	heart · story 29
373	**tiennyt**	knew · story 29
374	**millainen**	what kind of · story 19
375	**väli**	interval; gap; distance · story 22
376	**peli**	game · story 29
377	**onni**	luck · story 40
378	**kutsu**	invitation; call · story 29
379	**läpi**	through · story 2
380	**toivottavasti**	hopefully · story 29
381	**luottaa**	trust · story 30
382	**tarina**	story · story 29
383	**veri**	blood · story 30
384	**poissa**	away · story 30
385	**tarjota**	offer · story 30
386	**mahdollinen**	possible · story 30
387	**totuus**	truth · story 30
388	**nopeasti**	quickly · story 30
389	**muutama**	a few · story 30
390	**jalka**	foot · story 30
391	**pilvi**	cloud · story 25
392	**yhteys**	connection · story 30
393	**lakimies**	lawyer · story 69
394	**loppu**	end · story 30
395	**kapteeni**	captain · story 30
396	**suunnitelma**	plan · story 30
397	**selvitä**	survive; manage · story 31

398	**asti**	until / as far as · story 8
399	**tee**	tea · story 12
400	**murha**	murder · story 31
401	**ettet**	that you do not; that you will not · story 31
402	**irti**	loose; free; off · story 31
403	**kuitenkin**	however · story 14
404	**ehtiä**	have time · story 31
405	**tahansa**	any; whatever · story 73
406	**varastaa**	steal · story 31
407	**sota**	war · story 31
408	**vihata**	hate · story 31
409	**puolesta**	for / on behalf of · story 32
410	**kutsua**	invite · story 32
411	**hankkia**	acquire · story 32
412	**aikaan**	at the time; time · story 26
413	**rauhoittua**	calm down · story 32
414	**selittää**	explain · story 32
415	**lääkäri**	doctor · story 9
416	**pakko**	must · story 32
417	**ääni**	voice · story 11
418	**tuska**	anguish · story 32
419	**pelkkä**	mere · story 32
420	**ajatus**	thought · story 32
421	**hiljaa**	quietly; silently · story 32
422	**vika**	fault · story 32
423	**naida**	to marry · story 7
424	**meno**	going; event · story 33
425	**asua**	to live · story 33
426	**numero**	number · story 33
427	**rakkaus**	love · story 33
428	**nimetä**	to name · story 33
429	**arvata**	to guess · story 33
430	**eilen**	yesterday · story 33
431	**asu**	outfit · story 33
432	**kaivata**	to miss · story 6
433	**vankila**	prison · story 33
434	**pärjätä**	to manage · story 33
435	**varten**	for · story 33
436	**laskea**	calculate; count; lower · story 34
437	**miljoona**	million · story 34
438	**järvi**	lake · story 2
439	**mahdollisuus**	opportunity · story 34
440	**kannattaa**	be worth · story 34
441	**päälle**	on; onto · story 3
442	**melkein**	almost · story 34
443	**niistää**	blow one's nose · story 34
444	**taka**	behind; back · story 12
445	**kuusi**	six · story 34
446	**suojella**	protect · story 34
447	**juosta**	run · story 1
448	**sait**	you got · story 34
449	**liike**	movement · story 35
450	**vuoksi**	for the sake of · story 17
451	**ihme**	miracle · story 35
452	**ihana**	wonderful · story 35
453	**koira**	dog · story 35
454	**toisen**	other's; second · story 27
455	**aiempi**	earlier · story 35

456	**puhelin**	phone · story 35
457	**huolehtia**	take care of · story 35
458	**uhri**	victim · story 35
459	**heittää**	throw · story 35
460	**katsoma**	viewing; watching · story 35
461	**suu**	mouth · story 35
462	**idea**	idea · story 36
463	**eri**	different · story 36
464	**vaiva**	effort · story 36
465	**kävellä**	walk · story 36
466	**jopa**	even · story 36
467	**kiittää**	thank · story 36
468	**taistella**	fight · story 36
469	**väärä**	wrong · story 36
470	**jätti**	left; giant · story 36
471	**viestiä**	message (partitive); communicate · story 36
472	**paitsi**	except · story 36
473	**valita**	choose · story 36
474	**herätä**	wake up · story 36
475	**liikkua**	move · story 37
476	**alue**	area · story 37
477	**pomo**	boss · story 37
478	**ikävä**	longing; missing someone · story 37
479	**johtaa**	lead · story 37
480	**upea**	wonderful · story 37
481	**lähde**	source · story 37
482	**kuvitella**	imagine · story 37
483	**sieltä**	from there · story 37
484	**terve**	healthy · story 37
485	**hetkinen**	wait a moment · story 37
486	**vauhti**	speed · story 37
487	**sairaala**	hospital · story 37
488	**estää**	prevent · story 38
489	**uutinen**	news · story 38
490	**loistaa**	shine · story 38
491	**toki**	of course · story 38
492	**vaihtaa**	change · story 38
493	**myydä**	sell · story 38
494	**tietysti**	certainly · story 38
495	**työskennellä**	work · story 38
496	**poliisi**	police officer · story 30
497	**elämä**	life · story 55
498	**täydellinen**	perfect · story 38
499	**pikku**	little · story 38
500	**vastata**	answer · story 38
501	**kone**	machine; airplane · story 39
502	**todiste**	proof · story 39
503	**lattia**	floor · story 2
504	**tuhota**	destroy · story 39
505	**viitsiä**	bother · story 39
506	**nostaa**	raise · story 39
507	**puoli**	half · story 39
508	**valittaa**	complain · story 39
509	**sopimus**	agreement · story 39
510	**paeta**	flee · story 39
511	**jolla**	with which; who has · story 39
512	**tervetuloa**	welcome · story 39

513	**sisko**	sister · story 39
514	**opettaa**	teach · story 3
515	**maksaa**	pay · story 22
516	**koskea**	touch · story 40
517	**onnellinen**	happy · story 2
518	**valo**	light · story 40
519	**vaatia**	require · story 40
520	**maito**	milk · story 5
521	**leipä**	bread · story 31
522	**osata**	know how to · story 44
523	**ero**	difference; divorce · story 40
524	**pysäyttää**	stop · story 40
525	**varoa**	be careful · story 40
526	**olo**	feeling; state · story 40
527	**tyhmä**	stupid · story 41
528	**ensi**	next · story 41
529	**eräs**	one; a certain · story 41
530	**saapua**	arrive · story 41
531	**yhtään**	any; at all · story 41
532	**johtaja**	manager; director; leader · story 41
533	**tavara**	stuff; item · story 41
534	**vuonna**	in the year · story 31
535	**tuollainen**	that kind of · story 41
536	**sisältää**	contain · story 41
537	**menty**	gone · story 41
538	**luvata**	promise · story 43
539	**agentti**	agent · story 41
540	**suhde**	relationship · story 42
541	**ansaita**	earn · story 42
542	**pelottaa**	scare · story 42
543	**vauva**	baby · story 42
544	**suostua**	agree · story 42
545	**presidentti**	president · story 42
546	**vastaus**	answer · story 42
547	**samoin**	likewise; the same way · story 42
548	**hyväksyä**	accept · story 42
549	**leikkiä**	play · story 42
550	**järjestää**	arrange · story 38
551	**toimisto**	office · story 42
552	**korjata**	fix · story 42
553	**todistaa**	prove; testify · story 43
554	**alku**	beginning · story 43
555	**jäätyä**	freeze · story 43
556	**tosissaan**	seriously · story 43
557	**puhe**	talk · story 43
558	**aamulla**	in the morning · story 7
559	**tie**	road · story 14
560	**aiheuttaa**	cause · story 43
561	**uni**	dream · story 43
562	**turva**	safety · story 43
563	**väärin**	wrong · story 43
564	**vaarallinen**	dangerous · story 43
565	**tykätä**	like · story 43
566	**lahja**	gift · story 44
567	**kymmenen**	ten · story 44
568	**edessä**	in front of; ahead · story 4
569	**muka**	supposedly · story 44
570	**aikana**	during · story 44

571	**nauttia**	enjoy · story 44
572	**tähti**	star · story 44
573	**juhlat**	party · story 44
574	**avain**	key · story 44
575	**paikalla**	present; on site · story 44
576	**sänky**	bed · story 44
577	**väittää**	claim · story 44
578	**kokea**	experience · story 44
579	**vihainen**	angry · story 45
580	**typerä**	stupid · story 45
581	**onneksi**	fortunately · story 29
582	**vahva**	strong · story 31
583	**ilmoittaa**	announce · story 45
584	**kiinnostaa**	interest · story 45
585	**päätös**	decision · story 45
586	**uudelleen**	again · story 45
587	**asiakas**	customer · story 45
588	**toistaa**	repeat · story 45
589	**kahvi**	coffee · story 1
590	**asunto**	apartment · story 45
591	**laita**	put!; edge · story 44
592	**vaate**	garment · story 46
593	**tanssia**	dance · story 46
594	**iloinen**	happy · story 46
595	**haista**	smell; sniff · story 46
596	**tilata**	order · story 46
597	**lentää**	fly · story 46
598	**kausi**	season · story 46
599	**uudestaan**	again · story 46
600	**järki**	sense · story 46

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	FINNISH	ENGLISH
601	**kuvata**	describe · story 46
602	**tarkistaa**	check · story 46
603	**siirtää**	move; postpone · story 46
604	**nopea**	quick · story 46
605	**vapaa**	free · story 47
606	**kamala**	terrible · story 47
607	**tarkoitus**	purpose · story 47
608	**velka**	debt · story 47
609	**taivas**	sky · story 47
610	**johtua**	come from; be due to · story 47
611	**pidättää**	hold; detain; hold back · story 47
612	**kiire**	rush; hurry · story 47
613	**tilaisuus**	opportunity · story 47
614	**etsin**	I search; I am looking for · story 14
615	**sääntö**	rule · story 47
616	**elossa**	alive · story 47
617	**pöytä**	table · story 47
618	**ulkona**	outside · story 48
619	**polttaa**	burn · story 49
620	**myöhästyä**	be late · story 48
621	**kunhan**	as long as · story 62
622	**naimisiin**	married; into marriage · story 48
623	**kultainen**	golden · story 48
624	**yleensä**	usually · story 48

625	**merkki**	sign · story 48
626	**muttei**	but not · story 1
627	**täynnä**	full · story 48
628	**useimmat**	most · story 48
629	**sanota**	is not said (with ei) · story 48
630	**haitata**	to bother, hinder · story 48
631	**henkilö**	person · story 49
632	**koe**	experience!; test · story 49
633	**varata**	reserve · story 49
634	**keino**	way · story 49
635	**sekä**	and · story 27
636	**hakemaa**	sought; fetched (partitive participle) · story 37
637	**onko**	is/are ...? · story 13
638	**kuningas**	king · story 49
639	**puolella**	on the side; side · story 49
640	**pudota**	fall · story 3
641	**turha**	useless · story 49
642	**tunne**	feeling · story 12
643	**alus**	vessel; ship; base · story 50
644	**virhe**	mistake · story 50
645	**tulevaisuus**	future · story 50
646	**varmistaa**	make sure · story 50
647	**poistua**	leave · story 50
648	**pysähtyä**	stop · story 50
649	**armeija**	army · story 50
650	**erittäin**	extremely · story 50
651	**hävitä**	lose · story 50
652	**tekeminen**	doing; making · story 50
653	**oppi**	doctrine; lesson · story 50
654	**kääntyä**	turn · story 50
655	**kyyti**	ride · story 55
656	**teko**	deed · story 51
657	**alla**	under · story 1
658	**iskeä**	strike · story 51
659	**sulkea**	close · story 14
660	**vaihtoehto**	option · story 51
661	**kunnia**	honor · story 51
662	**tyhjä**	empty · story 51
663	**huutaa**	shout · story 1
664	**valkoinen**	white · story 51
665	**kuuma**	hot · story 51
666	**rakentaa**	build · story 51
667	**salaisuus**	secret · story 48
668	**entinen**	former · story 51
669	**kuulemma**	apparently · story 52
670	**seisoa**	stand · story 52
671	**epäillä**	doubt; suspect · story 76
672	**aamu**	morning · story 43
673	**korkea**	tall · story 14
674	**kasvot**	face · story 55
675	**rakas**	dear · story 52
676	**ryhmä**	group · story 52
677	**tapaus**	case · story 52
678	**laulaa**	sing · story 52
679	**tunnistaa**	recognize · story 52
680	**auki**	open · story 52
681	**katsella**	watch · story 52
682	**syyttää**	blame · story 56

683	**usea**	several · story 53
684	**yhteen**	together · story 53
685	**tajunta**	consciousness · story 53
686	**haluamme**	we want · story 16
687	**musta**	black · story 54
688	**asema**	station · story 53
689	**kulkea**	travel; go; walk · story 53
690	**sotilas**	soldier · story 53
691	**napata**	grab · story 53
692	**idiootti**	idiot · story 53
693	**aikainen**	early · story 53
694	**itkeä**	cry · story 53
695	**hypätä**	jump · story 1
696	**kumpi**	which one · story 54
697	**välillä**	between; sometimes · story 54
698	**pilata**	ruin · story 54
699	**siirtyä**	move · story 54
700	**tappaja**	killer · story 54
701	**satuttaa**	hurt · story 54
702	**vastuu**	responsibility · story 54
703	**rikkoa**	break · story 55
704	**myöntää**	admit · story 54
705	**viettää**	spend · story 54
706	**luovuttaa**	give up · story 58
707	**vihollinen**	enemy · story 54
708	**pelko**	fear · story 12
709	**lehti**	leaf; newspaper · story 56
710	**kauppa**	shop · story 10
711	**hallita**	control · story 55
712	**lähtö**	departure · story 55
713	**alle**	under · story 55
714	**huomio**	attention · story 55
715	**joukko**	group · story 55
716	**vieras**	guest; stranger · story 55
717	**ylpeä**	proud · story 6
718	**valta**	power · story 55
719	**sairas**	sick · story 55
720	**väärässä**	wrong · story 55
721	**tarkka**	precise · story 56
722	**elokuva**	movie · story 56
723	**selkä**	back · story 56
724	**osua**	hit · story 56
725	**kohde**	destination; target · story 56
726	**laatu**	quality · story 59
727	**painua**	sink; go down · story 56
728	**seitsemän**	seven · story 56
729	**tila**	space; state · story 56
730	**kasvaa**	grow · story 56
731	**tavallinen**	ordinary · story 56
732	**suunta**	direction · story 56
733	**viimeksi**	last time · story 56
734	**raskas**	heavy · story 57
735	**ikkuna**	window · story 57
736	**rehellisyys**	honesty · story 57
737	**musiikki**	music · story 4
738	**ottelu**	match · story 57
739	**keskittyä**	focus · story 57
740	**tukea**	support · story 58

741	**hyökätä**	attack · story 57
742	**puhelu**	phone call · story 57
743	**voi**	butter · story 3
744	**etsivä**	detective; looking for · story 57
745	**paperi**	paper · story 57
746	**häiritä**	disturb · story 58
747	**huominen**	tomorrow; the future · story 55
748	**sekunti**	second · story 58
749	**kamera**	camera · story 58
750	**punainen**	red · story 58
751	**vaara**	danger · story 58
752	**tyttöystävä**	girlfriend · story 58
753	**käsky**	command · story 58
754	**suomennos**	translation · story 58
755	**samanlainen**	similar · story 58
756	**kaukana**	far · story 58
757	**taistelu**	struggle · story 58
758	**tapauksessa**	in case · story 52
759	**määrä**	amount; number · story 58
760	**tapaaminen**	meeting · story 59
761	**syntyä**	be born · story 31
762	**hotelli**	hotel · story 59
763	**vannoa**	vow · story 59
764	**kulua**	pass; elapse; wear out · story 59
765	**pettää**	betray, let down · story 59
766	**kunnon**	proper; decent · story 59
767	**kolmas**	third · story 59
768	**pakottaa**	force · story 59
769	**puhuu**	he/she speaks · story 54
770	**sisälle**	inside · story 59
771	**osoittaa**	show · story 59
772	**hevonen**	horse · story 59
773	**väki**	people · story 60
774	**jaksaa**	manage · story 60
775	**arvostaa**	appreciate · story 60
776	**lista**	list · story 60
777	**vitsi**	joke · story 60
778	**painaa**	press; weigh · story 60
779	**kokeilla**	try · story 60
780	**kohtaan**	towards · story 60
781	**eläin**	animal · story 60
782	**huume**	drug · story 60
783	**palvelus**	service; favor · story 60
784	**kauhea**	terrible · story 60
785	**esitellä**	present; introduce · story 60
786	**kahdeksan**	eight · story 61
787	**sujua**	to go smoothly · story 61
788	**erilainen**	different · story 61
789	**ajo**	driving · story 61
790	**vuoro**	turn · story 61
791	**varovainen**	careful · story 61
792	**ympäri**	around · story 61
793	**eteenpäin**	forward · story 61
794	**muistuttaa**	to remind · story 61
795	**kenkä**	shoe · story 62
796	**luultavasti**	probably · story 61
797	**katu**	street · story 61
798	**puuttua**	to be missing · story 61

799	**lääke**	medicine · story 62
800	**valmistaa**	prepare · story 62
801	**vartija**	guard · story 62
802	**kimppu**	bunch; cluster · story 62
803	**sielu**	soul · story 62
804	**ainoa**	only · story 62
805	**poistaa**	remove · story 62
806	**kohdata**	face · story 62
807	**henkiä**	lives; spirits · story 62
808	**jakaa**	share · story 64
809	**nauraa**	laugh · story 62
810	**tuomari**	judge · story 62
811	**vapauttaa**	free · story 62
812	**hemmetti**	damn · story 63
813	**täyttää**	fill · story 63
814	**pistää**	put; stick; plant · story 63
815	**saman**	same (genitive) · story 15
816	**kirkko**	church · story 63
817	**pyy**	hazel grouse · story 63
818	**yritys**	attempt · story 63
819	**kieltää**	forbid · story 63
820	**hinta**	price · story 63
821	**merkitä**	mean · story 63
822	**ikuinen**	eternal · story 63
823	**aivot**	brain · story 63
824	**nälkä**	hunger · story 63
825	**erottaa**	separate · story 64
826	**fiksu**	smart · story 64
827	**tapahtuma**	event · story 64
828	**mahdoton**	impossible · story 64
829	**kirje**	letter (mail) · story 6
830	**paljastaa**	reveal · story 64
831	**arvo**	value · story 64
832	**mummo**	grandma · story 3
833	**yllätys**	surprise · story 64
834	**kovasti**	very hard · story 64
835	**poikaystävä**	boyfriend · story 64
836	**mainita**	mention · story 64
837	**potilas**	patient · story 64
838	**avulla**	with the help of · story 65
839	**kylä**	village · story 48
840	**luu**	bone · story 65
841	**puisto**	park · story 2
842	**salainen**	secret · story 65
843	**joulu**	Christmas · story 65
844	**yllättää**	surprise · story 65
845	**siistiä**	cool (colloquial); tidy · story 5
846	**normaali**	normal · story 65
847	**tutkimus**	research · story 65
848	**suoda**	grant; allow · story 65
849	**huijata**	deceive · story 65
850	**vanki**	prisoner · story 65
851	**kylmä**	cold · story 1
852	**kenraali**	general · story 66
853	**rakka**	boulder field · story 66
854	**vene**	boat · story 66
855	**lopulta**	finally · story 66
856	**otetaanko**	shall we take ...? · story 66

857	**kääntää**	translate · story 66
858	**olettaa**	assume · story 66
859	**kilometri**	kilometer · story 66
860	**puu**	tree · story 66
861	**toi**	brought · story 19
862	**sija**	place · story 66
863	**kohtalo**	fate · story 66
864	**hius**	hair · story 11
865	**tuttu**	familiar · story 67
866	**leikata**	cut · story 3
867	**rikos**	crime · story 67
868	**ohjelma**	program · story 67
869	**osoite**	address · story 67
870	**vessa**	bathroom · story 67
871	**kansa**	people; nation · story 67
872	**varsi**	handle · story 67
873	**maata**	lie down; be located · story 67
874	**kohti**	towards · story 27
875	**rukoilla**	pray · story 67
876	**välttää**	avoid · story 68
877	**hylätä**	abandon · story 68
878	**mielellään**	gladly · story 68
879	**piru**	devil · story 68
880	**raja**	border; limit · story 68
881	**pimeä**	dark · story 68
882	**sankari**	hero · story 68
883	**käyttäytyä**	behave · story 68
884	**voitto**	victory · story 68
885	**laki**	law · story 68
886	**sokeri**	sugar · story 3
887	**laina**	loan · story 19
888	**sopiva**	suitable · story 68
889	**ilo**	joy · story 69
890	**metri**	meter · story 69
891	**sataa**	rain · story 69
892	**puhdas**	clean · story 69
893	**pyhä**	sacred · story 69
894	**vakava**	serious · story 69
895	**aurinko**	sun · story 5
896	**kortti**	card · story 69
897	**suunnitella**	plan · story 70
898	**katua**	regret · story 69
899	**kuu**	moon · story 69
900	**seura**	company; club; group · story 69
901	**jotenkin**	somehow · story 69
902	**kunnolla**	properly · story 70
903	**planeetta**	planet · story 70
904	**historia**	history · story 6
905	**enempää**	anymore · story 70
906	**melko**	quite; fairly · story 70
907	**ilmeisesti**	apparently · story 70
908	**todellinen**	real · story 70
909	**seis**	stop! · story 70
910	**suurin**	largest; biggest · story 70
911	**taata**	guarantee · story 70
912	**lisäksi**	in addition · story 70
913	**kysellä**	ask · story 70
914	**hassu**	funny · story 70

915	**esiin**	out; into view · story 71
916	**rakennus**	building · story 14
917	**laiva**	ship · story 71
918	**korva**	ear · story 72
919	**riski**	risk · story 71
920	**eteen**	forward; in front of · story 71
921	**syyllinen**	guilty; culprit · story 71
922	**sisar**	sister · story 71
923	**kerralla**	at a time · story 71
924	**laukku**	bag · story 71
925	**kaltainen**	like; similar to · story 71
926	**astua**	step · story 71
927	**edelleen**	still · story 71
928	**kerätä**	collect · story 72
929	**valtava**	huge · story 72
930	**kärsiä**	suffer · story 72
931	**levätä**	rest · story 72
932	**valmistautua**	prepare · story 72
933	**palkka**	salary; pay; reward · story 72
934	**pommi**	bomb · story 72
935	**lounas**	lunch · story 72
936	**myy**	sells · story 72
937	**selvästi**	clearly · story 72
938	**omistaa**	own; possess · story 72
939	**yhdistää**	unite · story 72
940	**jahdata**	chase · story 72
941	**juna**	train · story 73
942	**muisto**	memory · story 73
943	**avu**	virtue, merit · story 65
944	**baari**	bar · story 73
945	**naama**	face · story 73
946	**opettaja**	teacher · story 9
947	**kunnioittaa**	respect · story 73
948	**potku**	kick · story 73
949	**kivi**	stone · story 73
950	**treffit**	date · story 73
951	**lähes**	nearly · story 73
952	**kelvata**	be good enough · story 73
953	**omaa**	own · story 73
954	**menneisyys**	past · story 31
955	**laatikko**	box; drawer · story 57
956	**eversti**	colonel · story 74
957	**luopua**	give up · story 74
958	**tekeillä**	in progress · story 74
959	**yksinkertainen**	simple · story 74
960	**puku**	suit · story 74
961	**kissa**	cat · story 74
962	**veto**	bet · story 74
963	**olut**	beer · story 74
964	**laulu**	song · story 74
965	**tietokone**	computer · story 74
966	**ratkaista**	solve · story 74
967	**pankki**	bank · story 75
968	**meri**	sea · story 75
969	**lähtien**	since · story 75
970	**metsä**	forest · story 75
971	**surkea**	miserable · story 75
972	**äkkiä**	suddenly · story 75

973	**herättää**	awaken · story 75
974	**hyvästi**	goodbye · story 75
975	**rikas**	rich · story 75
976	**ehdottaa**	suggest · story 75
977	**luoti**	bullet · story 75
978	**hallitus**	government · story 75
979	**tuottaa**	produce · story 75
980	**naapuri**	neighbor · story 35
981	**lippu**	flag · story 76
982	**lasta**	child (partitive) · story 10
983	**vihtoa**	whisk oneself with a sauna whisk · story 76
984	**nopeus**	speed · story 76
985	**surullinen**	sad · story 76
986	**onnettomuus**	accident · story 76
987	**haudata**	bury · story 76
988	**epäilty**	suspected; suspect · story 76
989	**oppia**	learn · story 76
990	**todistaja**	witness · story 76
991	**kesken**	unfinished · story 76
992	**unelma**	dream · story 19
993	**päättyä**	end · story 77
994	**tietty**	certain · story 77
995	**sanoma**	message · story 77
996	**kala**	fish · story 77
997	**kieltäytyä**	refuse · story 77
998	**nykyään**	nowadays · story 77
999	**tri**	doctor (Dr.) · story 77
1000	**keskustella**	discuss · story 77
1001	**ranta**	shore · story 77
1002	**veitsi**	knife · story 3
1003	**asianajaja**	lawyer · story 77
1004	**palauttaa**	return, give back · story 77
1005	**harkita**	consider · story 77
1006	**jäsen**	member · story 78
1007	**vapa**	fishing rod · story 78
1008	**toiminta**	activity · story 78
1009	**harmi**	pity · story 78
1010	**käyttö**	use · story 78
1011	**mieluummin**	rather · story 78
1012	**seuraavaksi**	next · story 78
1013	**hirviö**	monster · story 78
1014	**tuho**	destruction · story 78
1015	**heikko**	weak · story 78
1016	**tavallaan**	in a way · story 78
1017	**tutustua**	get to know · story 78
1018	**pukeutua**	dress · story 79
1019	**karata**	escape · story 79
1020	**vara**	means; ability to afford · story 79
1021	**loukata**	hurt · story 79
1022	**kiinnostua**	become interested · story 79
1023	**sallia**	allow · story 79
1024	**kohdella**	treat · story 79
1025	**keskellä**	in the middle of · story 79
1026	**varoittaa**	warn · story 79
1027	**kukka**	flower · story 80
1028	**siivota**	clean · story 5
1029	**joki**	river · story 79
1030	**yhdeksän**	nine · story 79

1031	**jatkua**	continue · story 79
1032	**mestari**	master · story 80
1033	**kama**	stuff · story 80
1034	**yhtiö**	company · story 80
1035	**vasen**	left · story 80
1036	**taakse**	behind · story 80
1037	**hyötyä**	benefit · story 80
1038	**tarttua**	grab · story 80
1039	**jälleen**	again · story 80
1040	**herkullinen**	delicious · story 3
1041	**päätyä**	end up · story 80
1042	**ilmestyä**	appear · story 80
1043	**kuningatar**	queen · story 80
1044	**laite**	device · story 80
1045	**tulos**	result · story 81
1046	**valitettavasti**	unfortunately · story 81
1047	**pula**	shortage · story 81
1048	**sormi**	finger · story 81
1049	**turvallinen**	safe · story 81
1050	**raportti**	report · story 81
1051	**repiä**	tear · story 81
1052	**keskustelu**	discussion · story 81
1053	**seinä**	wall · story 81
1054	**toisin**	differently; unlike · story 81
1055	**tarjous**	offer · story 81
1056	**katto**	roof · story 20
1057	**vahvistaa**	confirm · story 81
1058	**rankka**	tough · story 82
1059	**työntää**	push · story 82
1060	**aikuinen**	adult · story 82
1061	**hyökkäys**	attack · story 82
1062	**esitys**	presentation · story 82
1063	**takki**	jacket · story 82
1064	**parantaa**	improve · story 82
1065	**valinta**	choice · story 82
1066	**tekstitys**	subtitles · story 82
1067	**soida**	ring · story 82
1068	**isku**	blow · story 82
1069	**yläkerta**	upstairs · story 82
1070	**puolet**	half; halves · story 82
1071	**tunnustaa**	admit · story 83
1072	**tylsä**	boring · story 83
1073	**vaikutus**	impact · story 83
1074	**luuri**	receiver · story 83
1075	**pallo**	ball · story 83
1076	**maistua**	taste (like) · story 83
1077	**söpö**	cute · story 83
1078	**syyte**	charge · story 83
1079	**liima**	glue · story 83
1080	**hoito**	care · story 83
1081	**loukkaantua**	become offended; be injured · story 83
1082	**huonosti**	badly · story 83
1083	**onnekas**	lucky · story 83
1084	**tapella**	fight · story 84
1085	**murhata**	murder · story 84
1086	**mielenkiintoinen**	interesting · story 84
1087	**lasi**	glass · story 84
1088	**suudella**	kiss · story 84

1089	**ääliö**	idiot · story 84
1090	**kappale**	piece; section; exercise · story 84
1091	**ryhtyä**	begin; start doing · story 84
1092	**kaatua**	fall · story 84
1093	**säästää**	save · story 84
1094	**viini**	wine · story 10
1095	**video**	video · story 84
1096	**syytetty**	accused person; defendant · story 69
1097	**illallinen**	dinner · story 85
1098	**väsynyt**	tired · story 85
1099	**ura**	career · story 85
1100	**syntymäpäivä**	birthday · story 85
1101	**rehellinen**	honest · story 85
1102	**joukkue**	team · story 85
1103	**suku**	family; lineage · story 85
1104	**vaihe**	phase · story 85
1105	**hammas**	tooth · story 85
1106	**keittiö**	kitchen · story 1
1107	**tuhat**	thousand · story 85
1108	**kokemus**	experience · story 39
1109	**professori**	professor · story 85
1110	**hidas**	slow · story 77
1111	**väri**	color · story 23

07

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

French

Français

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 French Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH de · je · pas · le · que · la · vous · tu · un · à · et · il …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	FRENCH	ENGLISH
1	de	of · story 1
2	je	I · story 1
3	pas	not · story 1
4	le	the · story 1
5	que	that · story 2
6	la	the · story 1
7	vous	you · story 4
8	tu	you · story 1
9	un	a · story 1
10	à	to · story 1
11	et	and · story 1
12	il	he · story 1
13	ne	not · story 1
14	les	the · story 1
15	en	in · story 1
16	on	we · story 2
17	ça	that · story 3
18	une	a · story 1
19	ce	this · story 3
20	pour	for · story 1
21	des	some · story 2
22	qui	who · story 3
23	mais	but · story 1
24	dans	in · story 1
25	nous	we · story 2
26	elle	she · story 1
27	me	me · story 1
28	bien	well · story 2
29	si	if · story 1
30	du	some · story 2
31	y	there · story 3
32	non	no · story 12
33	avec	with · story 2
34	tout	all · story 2
35	plus	more · story 3
36	mon	my · story 2
37	te	you · story 1
38	au	to the · story 1
39	moi	me · story 2
40	oui	yes · story 4
41	faire	do · story 3
42	ils	they · story 13
43	sur	on · story 1
44	quoi	what · story 5
45	se	oneself · story 1
46	comme	like; as · story 1
47	être	be · story 1
48	ici	here · story 2
49	ma	my · story 3
50	toi	you · story 8
51	lui	him · story 4
52	votre	your · story 7
53	pourquoi	why · story 1
54	où	where · story 2
55	là	there · story 1
56	rien	nothing · story 1

57	**cette**	this · story 3
58	**quand**	when · story 3
59	**dire**	to say · story 3
60	**son**	his · story 1
61	**alors**	so · story 7
62	**ton**	your · story 8
63	**comment**	how · story 3
64	**par**	by · story 2
65	**ou**	or · story 2
66	**chose**	thing · story 13
67	**bon**	good · story 2
68	**merci**	thanks · story 24
69	**juste**	just; right · story 2
70	**très**	very · story 8
71	**jamais**	never · story 4
72	**aussi**	also · story 3
73	**avoir**	have · story 19
74	**vraiment**	really · story 3
75	**voir**	see · story 9
76	**même**	same · story 2
77	**sa**	her · story 1
78	**oh**	oh · story 15
79	**maintenant**	now · story 3
80	**tous**	all · story 1
81	**deux**	two · story 2
82	**ces**	these · story 5
83	**ta**	your · story 6
84	**autre**	other · story 2
85	**peu**	little · story 3
86	**temps**	time · story 10
87	**quelque**	some · story 13
88	**toujours**	always · story 10
89	**encore**	still · story 1
90	**notre**	our · story 2
91	**mes**	my · story 3
92	**besoin**	need · story 12
93	**accord**	agreement · story 35
94	**vie**	life · story 2
95	**peut-être**	maybe; perhaps · story 4
96	**aller**	go · story 4
97	**fois**	time · story 4
98	**donc**	so · story 4
99	**sans**	without · story 5
100	**monde**	world · story 5

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	FRENCH	ENGLISH
101	**parce**	because · story 7
102	**avant**	before · story 14
103	**sûr**	sure · story 1
104	**trop**	too · story 1
105	**parler**	to speak · story 4
106	**personne**	person; nobody · story 5
107	**père**	father · story 2
108	**après**	after · story 4
109	**aux**	to the · story 4
110	**dieu**	God · story 10
111	**ses**	his · story 1
112	**leur**	their · story 17

113	**homme**	man · story 4
114	**vrai**	real/true · story 6
115	**femme**	woman · story 4
116	**mal**	badly · story 46
117	**chez**	at · story 3
118	**déjà**	already · story 1
119	**depuis**	since · story 10
120	**beaucoup**	a lot; much · story 4
121	**vos**	your · story 80
122	**mort**	dead; death · story 4
123	**mieux**	better · story 2
124	**mère**	mother · story 3
125	**fille**	daughter · story 1
126	**tes**	your · story 83
127	**gens**	people · story 2
128	**quel**	which · story 13
129	**désolé**	sorry · story 84
130	**voilà**	there is · story 23
131	**petit**	small · story 1
132	**maison**	house · story 5
133	**cela**	that · story 3
134	**soir**	evening · story 2
135	**prendre**	take · story 21
136	**jour**	day · story 2
137	**monsieur**	sir · story 4
138	**nos**	our · story 26
139	**savoir**	to know · story 16
140	**salut**	hi · story 5
141	**cet**	this · story 13
142	**nom**	name · story 17
143	**argent**	money · story 10
144	**bonjour**	hello · story 4
145	**nuit**	night · story 12
146	**raison**	reason · story 12
147	**moins**	less · story 10
148	**maman**	mom · story 2
149	**moment**	moment · story 4
150	**seul**	alone · story 4
151	**aider**	to help · story 10
152	**air**	air · story 15
153	**entre**	between · story 4
154	**papa**	dad · story 1
155	**problème**	problem · story 45
156	**ah**	ah · story 4
157	**peur**	fear · story 7
158	**fils**	son · story 1
159	**trouver**	to find · story 45
160	**trois**	three · story 4
161	**assez**	enough · story 63
162	**famille**	family · story 1
163	**plaît**	please · story 24
164	**travail**	work · story 1
165	**tête**	head · story 1
166	**quelle**	which · story 19
167	**quelques**	a few · story 43
168	**partir**	to leave · story 14
169	**vite**	fast · story 1
170	**voiture**	car · story 1

171	**tuer**	to kill · story 72
172	**pendant**	during · story 3
173	**idée**	idea · story 19
174	**chance**	luck · story 8
175	**part**	part · story 8
176	**elles**	they · story 5
177	**grand**	big · story 2
178	**aujourd'hui**	today · story 2
179	**venir**	come · story 4
180	**ami**	friend · story 10
181	**demain**	tomorrow · story 2
182	**tard**	late · story 1
183	**puis**	then · story 1
184	**passer**	pass · story 28
185	**tant**	so much; so many · story 7
186	**combien**	how much; how many · story 28
187	**sens**	meaning · story 1
188	**porte**	door · story 1
189	**sortir**	to go out · story 5
190	**heure**	hour · story 3
191	**contre**	against · story 2
192	**coup**	blow; hit · story 3
193	**ensemble**	together · story 3
194	**nouveau**	new · story 2
195	**amour**	love · story 36
196	**importe**	matters · story 66
197	**sang**	blood · story 70
198	**cas**	case · story 60
199	**sous**	under · story 1
200	**rester**	to remain · story 20
201	**question**	question · story 12
202	**partie**	part · story 14
203	**histoire**	story; history · story 6
204	**aide**	help · story 5
205	**demande**	request · story 1
206	**chercher**	to search · story 37
207	**genre**	kind · story 57
208	**seulement**	only · story 4
209	**police**	police · story 42
210	**car**	because · story 80
211	**mois**	month · story 6
212	**frère**	brother · story 2
213	**laisser**	to let · story 53
214	**aucun**	none · story 43
215	**mettre**	put · story 47
216	**eux**	them · story 2
217	**chaque**	each · story 3
218	**ville**	city · story 2
219	**longtemps**	a long time · story 1
220	**bébé**	baby · story 54
221	**place**	seat/place · story 14
222	**revoir**	to see again · story 52
223	**ni**	nor · story 27
224	**leurs**	their · story 1
225	**attention**	attention · story 15
226	**donner**	to give · story 42
227	**affaire**	case · story 64
228	**endroit**	place · story 43

229	**corps**	body · story 39
230	**façon**	way; manner · story 45
231	**voici**	here is · story 6
232	**train**	train · story 5
233	**dont**	whose · story 35
234	**pouvoir**	can; to be able to · story 40
235	**premier**	first · story 10
236	**côté**	side · story 9
237	**point**	point · story 16
238	**tellement**	so much · story 3
239	**main**	hand · story 3
240	**enfant**	child · story 6
241	**vieux**	old · story 4
242	**matin**	morning · story 1
243	**pardon**	sorry · story 66
244	**là-bas**	there · story 23
245	**suite**	rest; continuation · story 10
246	**vers**	toward · story 13
247	**devant**	in front · story 7
248	**enfin**	finally · story 1
249	**arrêter**	stop · story 22
250	**cause**	cause · story 59
251	**chambre**	bedroom · story 1
252	**droit**	right (law); straight · story 20
253	**parti**	party · story 31
254	**eau**	water · story 1
255	**compte**	account · story 45
256	**terre**	earth · story 2
257	**espère**	hopes · story 62
258	**loin**	far · story 4
259	**mari**	husband · story 22
260	**fin**	end · story 17
261	**croire**	to believe · story 3
262	**gros**	big · story 33
263	**plutôt**	rather · story 13
264	**chérie**	darling · story 60
265	**prêt**	ready · story 14
266	**bureau**	office · story 14
267	**mourir**	to die · story 4
268	**hier**	yesterday · story 1
269	**possible**	possible · story 2
270	**jouer**	play · story 57
271	**demander**	to ask; to request · story 24
272	**celui**	the one · story 2
273	**beau**	beautiful · story 6
274	**jeune**	young · story 3
275	**dehors**	outside · story 1
276	**docteur**	doctor · story 46
277	**confiance**	trust · story 60
278	**appeler**	to call · story 80
279	**vérité**	truth · story 15
280	**école**	school · story 11
281	**chef**	boss · story 17
282	**propos**	about (à propos) · story 59
283	**semaine**	week · story 14
284	**vivre**	live · story 30
285	**feu**	fire · story 17
286	**journée**	day · story 1

287	**madame**	madam · story 11
288	**téléphone**	phone · story 5
289	**près**	near · story 2
290	**meilleur**	best; better · story 5
291	**dessus**	on top · story 4
292	**prie**	prays · story 75
293	**équipe**	team · story 17
294	**vas-y**	go ahead · story 81
295	**manger**	to eat · story 4
296	**arriver**	to arrive · story 1
297	**dur**	hard · story 8
298	**guerre**	war · story 9
299	**marche**	walk; works (ça marche) · story 5
300	**sécurité**	security · story 25

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	FRENCH	ENGLISH
301	**garçon**	boy · story 6
302	**important**	important · story 12
303	**exactement**	exactly · story 38
304	**fort**	strong · story 1
305	**presque**	almost · story 3
306	**plein**	full · story 53
307	**derrière**	behind · story 14
308	**mariage**	wedding · story 7
309	**parents**	parents · story 6
310	**capitaine**	captain · story 57
311	**dernier**	last · story 6
312	**fou**	crazy · story 82
313	**ceux**	those · story 55
314	**tomber**	to fall · story 3
315	**attendre**	to wait · story 8
316	**vue**	view · story 56
317	**souviens**	remember · story 37
318	**envie**	desire · story 30
319	**fête**	celebration · story 26
320	**jeu**	game · story 45
321	**génial**	brilliant; great · story 38
322	**pays**	country · story 22
323	**garde**	keeps · story 9
324	**cours**	course · story 13
325	**bientôt**	soon · story 18
326	**numéro**	number · story 25
327	**cinq**	five · story 8
328	**parfait**	perfect · story 11
329	**excusez-moi**	excuse me · story 21
330	**ainsi**	thus · story 44
331	**retour**	return · story 14
332	**semble**	seems · story 2
333	**autant**	as much · story 74
334	**peine**	trouble · story 18
335	**minute**	minute · story 12
336	**plan**	plan · story 16
337	**instant**	instant · story 16
338	**prison**	prison · story 64
339	**penser**	to think · story 16
340	**essayer**	to try · story 3
341	**arme**	weapon · story 66

342	**mauvais**	bad · story 57
343	**mot**	word · story 13
344	**travailler**	to work · story 3
345	**quatre**	four · story 10
346	**rentrer**	to go home · story 56
347	**regarder**	to look · story 9
348	**choix**	choice · story 55
349	**parfois**	sometimes · story 18
350	**film**	film · story 22
351	**abord**	first (d'abord) · story 3
352	**faute**	mistake; fault · story 53
353	**facile**	easy · story 21
354	**bas**	low; bottom · story 4
355	**changer**	to change · story 13
356	**entendre**	to hear · story 27
357	**plaisir**	pleasure · story 4
358	**heureux**	happy · story 5
359	**entrer**	to enter · story 10
360	**propre**	clean; own · story 5
361	**tour**	turn · story 17
362	**ensuite**	next · story 21
363	**garder**	to keep · story 48
364	**agent**	agent · story 58
365	**lit**	bed · story 2
366	**adore**	adores · story 62
367	**rendre**	to return · story 42
368	**allons-y**	let's go · story 66
369	**route**	road · story 6
370	**lieu**	place · story 10
371	**année**	year · story 28
372	**service**	shift/service · story 17
373	**devoir**	must; duty · story 45
374	**drôle**	funny · story 34
375	**difficile**	difficult · story 6
376	**pire**	worse · story 70
377	**sujet**	subject · story 12
378	**état**	state · story 58
379	**ceci**	this · story 80
380	**impossible**	impossible · story 13
381	**sorte**	kind; sort · story 45
382	**perdre**	to lose/get lost · story 21
383	**dollars**	dollars · story 50
384	**bizarre**	strange · story 44
385	**tôt**	early · story 28
386	**inquiète**	worried · story 38
387	**payer**	to pay · story 19
388	**dès**	from · story 2
389	**chien**	dog · story 54
390	**suffit**	enough · story 10
391	**café**	café/coffee · story 6
392	**calme**	calm · story 5
393	**montrer**	to show · story 3
394	**photo**	photo · story 4
395	**ferme**	closes; farm · story 12
396	**cœur**	heart · story 8
397	**sûrement**	surely · story 65
398	**verre**	glass · story 15
399	**doute**	doubt · story 12

400	**musique**	music · story 4
401	**courant**	current · story 36
402	**sauf**	except · story 4
403	**moyen**	means · story 55
404	**avis**	opinion · story 18
405	**sauver**	to save · story 9
406	**hôpital**	hospital · story 10
407	**meurtre**	murder · story 69
408	**sérieux**	serious · story 15
409	**seconde**	second (time) · story 12
410	**comprendre**	to understand · story 12
411	**esprit**	mind; spirit · story 39
412	**marché**	market · story 23
413	**laisse-moi**	let me · story 3
414	**haut**	high/up · story 14
415	**salle**	room · story 1
416	**malade**	sick · story 46
417	**gentil**	kind · story 6
418	**six**	six · story 11
419	**simple**	simple · story 3
420	**celle**	the one · story 1
421	**seigneur**	lord · story 64
422	**dîner**	dinner · story 4
423	**suppose**	suppose · story 63
424	**chemin**	path · story 14
425	**partout**	everywhere · story 2
426	**bras**	arm · story 8
427	**cul**	ass · story 80
428	**prochaine**	next · story 25
429	**visage**	face · story 13
430	**face**	front (en face = opposite) · story 61
431	**soirée**	evening · story 33
432	**roi**	king · story 35
433	**surtout**	especially · story 17
434	**retard**	lateness/delay · story 1
435	**livre**	book · story 4
436	**rapport**	report · story 13
437	**chéri**	darling · story 60
438	**message**	message · story 36
439	**vaut**	is worth · story 62
440	**boire**	to drink · story 8
441	**président**	president · story 59
442	**bois**	woods · story 27
443	**sinon**	otherwise · story 83
444	**erreur**	error · story 53
445	**rendez-vous**	date; appointment · story 24
446	**revenir**	to come back · story 52
447	**joue**	cheek · story 52
448	**pauvre**	poor · story 49
449	**devenir**	to become · story 17
450	**rencontrer**	to meet · story 54
451	**sort**	goes out; comes out · story 1
452	**commencer**	to start · story 19
453	**souvent**	often · story 34
454	**pièce**	room · story 2
455	**grave**	serious · story 29
456	**intérieur**	inside; inner · story 52
457	**honneur**	honor · story 34

458	**dormir**	to sleep · story 5
459	**an**	year · story 50
460	**faux**	false · story 65
461	**groupe**	group · story 12
462	**rêve**	dream · story 19
463	**carte**	card; map · story 11
464	**appel**	call · story 37
465	**manque**	missing · story 43
466	**début**	beginning · story 2
467	**laissez-moi**	let me · story 53
468	**bonsoir**	good evening · story 54
469	**content**	glad; pleased · story 60
470	**secret**	secret · story 41
471	**venue**	come · story 32
472	**cher**	dear · story 10
473	**dis-moi**	tell me · story 83
474	**effet**	effect · story 34
475	**voyons**	let's see · story 84
476	**sac**	bag · story 1
477	**acheter**	to buy · story 22
478	**voix**	voice · story 11
479	**occuper**	occupy · story 82
480	**Noël**	Christmas · story 26
481	**gagner**	to earn/win · story 19
482	**grâce**	thanks to · story 42
483	**maître**	master · story 9
484	**prix**	price · story 19
485	**général**	general · story 35
486	**âge**	age · story 8
487	**long**	long · story 4
488	**rue**	street · story 2
489	**tirer**	to shoot; to pull · story 8
490	**apprendre**	to learn · story 6
491	**cheveux**	hair · story 1
492	**noir**	black · story 29
493	**promis**	promised · story 17
494	**patron**	boss · story 59
495	**avocat**	lawyer · story 69
496	**force**	strength · story 17
497	**accident**	accident · story 25
498	**dix**	ten · story 5
499	**probablement**	probably · story 50
500	**bout**	end · story 18
501	**ordre**	order · story 50
502	**cru**	believed · story 27
503	**déteste**	hate · story 67
504	**retrouver**	to find again · story 52
505	**incroyable**	incredible · story 65
506	**voyage**	journey · story 14
507	**ailleurs**	elsewhere · story 77
508	**ressemble**	resembles · story 15
509	**bienvenue**	welcome · story 11
510	**disparu**	gone; disappeared · story 41
511	**protéger**	to protect · story 50
512	**utiliser**	to use · story 50
513	**situation**	situation · story 16
514	**simplement**	simply · story 22
515	**scène**	stage; scene · story 34

516	**sœur**	sister · story 6
517	**oncle**	uncle · story 7
518	**devriez**	should · story 80
519	**liste**	list · story 19
520	**complètement**	completely · story 41
521	**dos**	back · story 11
522	**armée**	army · story 32
523	**paix**	peace · story 31
524	**battre**	to beat · story 29
525	**crime**	crime · story 69
526	**anniversaire**	birthday · story 38
527	**finir**	to finish · story 80
528	**réussi**	succeeded · story 8
529	**retourner**	to return · story 43
530	**sale**	dirty · story 36
531	**libre**	free · story 49
532	**contrôle**	control · story 18
533	**hôtel**	hotel · story 66
534	**absolument**	absolutely · story 38
535	**mots**	words · story 6
536	**victime**	victim · story 69
537	**impression**	impression · story 34
538	**avion**	plane · story 25
539	**fleur**	flower · story 7
540	**habitude**	habit · story 47
541	**table**	table · story 1
542	**rouge**	red · story 5
543	**système**	system · story 57
544	**médecin**	doctor · story 9
545	**bateau**	boat · story 60
546	**faim**	hunger · story 31
547	**autour**	around · story 14
548	**fond**	bottom; back · story 15
549	**surprise**	surprise · story 38
550	**ligne**	line · story 8
551	**porter**	to carry · story 20
552	**imagine**	imagine · story 67
553	**colère**	anger · story 48
554	**clair**	clear · story 29
555	**balle**	bullet; ball · story 5
556	**or**	gold · story 23
557	**hors**	outside · story 57
558	**magnifique**	magnificent · story 26
559	**risque**	risk · story 19
560	**terminé**	finished · story 78
561	**mission**	mission · story 60
562	**présent**	present · story 51
563	**cadeau**	gift · story 6
564	**expliquer**	to explain · story 15
565	**plusieurs**	several · story 20
566	**gauche**	left · story 21
567	**neuf**	nine · story 2
568	**dedans**	inside · story 41
569	**allez-y**	go ahead · story 81
570	**suivre**	to follow · story 27
571	**inspecteur**	inspector · story 85
572	**réponse**	answer · story 12
573	**lumière**	light · story 2

574	**montre**	shows · story 3
575	**pied**	foot · story 20
576	**marcher**	to walk · story 5
577	**envoyer**	send · story 83
578	**espèce**	kind; species · story 44
579	**allô**	hello · story 42
580	**pareil**	similar · story 3
581	**soleil**	sun · story 5
582	**camp**	side; camp · story 35
583	**fallait**	had to · story 82
584	**coin**	corner · story 26
585	**ignore**	doesn't know; is unaware of · story 63
586	**moitié**	half · story 50
587	**réussir**	to succeed · story 8
588	**selon**	according to · story 48
589	**tenir**	to hold · story 11
590	**vouloir**	to want · story 47
591	**continuer**	to continue · story 26
592	**sortie**	exit · story 16
593	**recherche**	search · story 59
594	**arrière**	rear · story 9
595	**lire**	to read · story 5
596	**doucement**	gently · story 3
597	**joli**	pretty · story 26
598	**avance**	progress; lead · story 2
599	**exact**	exact; correct · story 45
600	**club**	club · story 56

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	FRENCH	ENGLISH
601	**arrivée**	arrival · story 42
602	**laquelle**	which one · story 81
603	**poser**	to place · story 2
604	**chaud**	hot · story 3
605	**professeur**	teacher · story 11
606	**quitter**	to leave · story 37
607	**loi**	law · story 57
608	**tueur**	killer · story 85
609	**donne-moi**	give me · story 48
610	**connaître**	to know · story 14
611	**lettre**	letter · story 6
612	**forme**	shape; form · story 37
613	**conseil**	advice · story 14
614	**bar**	bar · story 56
615	**normal**	normal · story 7
616	**danger**	danger · story 27
617	**dangereux**	dangerous · story 27
618	**jure**	swear · story 63
619	**offre**	offer · story 23
620	**but**	goal · story 45
621	**froid**	cold · story 1
622	**tranquille**	calm · story 5
623	**classe**	class · story 11
624	**poste**	post; position; station · story 16
625	**attaque**	attack · story 35
626	**boîte**	box · story 15

627	**enquête**	investigation · story 69
628	**visite**	visit · story 45
629	**juge**	judge · story 69
630	**moi-même**	myself · story 4
631	**bord**	shore; edge · story 6
632	**debout**	standing · story 1
633	**preuve**	proof · story 39
634	**oublier**	to forget · story 51
635	**vivant**	alive · story 32
636	**ciel**	sky · story 20
637	**touche**	touches · story 2
638	**aimer**	to love · story 40
639	**écouter**	to listen · story 8
640	**pourtant**	however · story 13
641	**triste**	sad · story 10
642	**droite**	right (side) · story 21
643	**tombe**	falls · story 3
644	**sentir**	to feel · story 3
645	**ouvrir**	to open · story 3
646	**travers**	through · story 30
647	**santé**	health · story 28
648	**dossier**	file; dossier · story 48
649	**coucher**	to lie down · story 33
650	**cuisine**	kitchen · story 1
651	**signifie**	means · story 45
652	**entrez**	come in · story 10
653	**relation**	relationship · story 34
654	**centre**	center · story 10
655	**dame**	lady · story 9
656	**chacun**	each one · story 12
657	**chanson**	song · story 28
658	**voler**	to steal; to fly · story 85
659	**blanc**	white · story 2
660	**certain**	certain · story 43
661	**don**	gift · story 63
662	**âme**	soul · story 31
663	**manière**	manner; way · story 35
664	**décision**	decision · story 18
665	**vit**	lives · story 19
666	**compagnie**	company · story 49
667	**déjeuner**	lunch · story 5
668	**différent**	different · story 10
669	**clé**	key · story 2
670	**vaisseau**	vessel · story 61
671	**enfer**	hell · story 74
672	**vendre**	to sell · story 19
673	**responsable**	manager/person in charge · story 18
674	**signe**	sign · story 16
675	**lieutenant**	lieutenant · story 72
676	**étrange**	strange · story 21
677	**diable**	devil · story 74
678	**monter**	to go up · story 81
679	**là-dedans**	in there · story 41
680	**capable**	able · story 27
681	**emmener**	take · story 77
682	**écrire**	to write · story 11
683	**honte**	shame · story 4
684	**bouche**	mouth · story 46

685	**préfère**	prefers · story 5
686	**coupable**	guilty · story 41
687	**rire**	to laugh · story 30
688	**soin**	care · story 46
689	**milieu**	middle · story 20
690	**appartement**	apartment · story 2
691	**prochain**	next · story 37
692	**cerveau**	brain · story 12
693	**blague**	joke · story 57
694	**époque**	time/era · story 9
695	**voie**	way; track · story 60
696	**réunion**	meeting · story 18
697	**connu**	well known · story 21
698	**allée**	gone · story 26
699	**intérêt**	interest · story 13
700	**cheval**	horse · story 28
701	**combat**	fight · story 72
702	**silence**	silence · story 4
703	**coups**	blows; knocks · story 29
704	**existe**	exists · story 35
705	**tel**	such · story 3
706	**trou**	hole · story 27
707	**public**	audience; public · story 34
708	**cacher**	to hide · story 4
709	**amoureux**	in love · story 13
710	**drogue**	drug · story 85
711	**commandant**	commander · story 61
712	**prise**	hold; grip · story 10
713	**gouvernement**	government · story 32
714	**client**	client · story 18
715	**adresse**	address · story 21
716	**journal**	newspaper · story 22
717	**contact**	contact · story 37
718	**récupérer**	to recover; get back · story 41
719	**base**	base · story 58
720	**présente**	presents · story 7
721	**peau**	skin · story 30
722	**servir**	to serve · story 22
723	**peuple**	people; nation · story 31
724	**exemple**	example · story 42
725	**fiche**	note sheet; form · story 48
726	**promets**	promise · story 37
727	**lequel**	which one · story 55
728	**blessé**	injured · story 32
729	**société**	society · story 16
730	**tort**	wrong · story 42
731	**sept**	seven · story 1
732	**pourriez**	could · story 13
733	**savent**	know · story 24
734	**héros**	hero · story 32
735	**mer**	sea · story 6
736	**jeter**	to throw · story 85
737	**bière**	beer · story 44
738	**robe**	dress · story 7
739	**félicitations**	congratulations · story 33
740	**opération**	operation · story 32
741	**prévu**	planned · story 50
742	**répondre**	to answer · story 43

743	**entrée**	entrance · story 18
744	**vol**	flight · story 25
745	**horrible**	horrible · story 67
746	**vin**	wine · story 33
747	**dommage**	pity · story 65
748	**dites-moi**	tell me · story 13
749	**colonel**	colonel · story 32
750	**ramener**	to take back · story 52
751	**nez**	nose · story 21
752	**justice**	justice · story 32
753	**départ**	departure · story 37
754	**bruit**	noise · story 21
755	**secours**	rescue · story 29
756	**vérifier**	to check · story 17
757	**enceinte**	pregnant · story 85
758	**mise**	put · story 85
759	**témoin**	witness · story 69
760	**directeur**	director · story 17
761	**intéressant**	interesting · story 14
762	**excuse**	excuse · story 65
763	**environ**	about · story 85
764	**inutile**	useless · story 43
765	**terrible**	terrible · story 29
766	**danse**	dance · story 7
767	**position**	position · story 39
768	**humain**	human · story 31
769	**apparemment**	apparently · story 41
770	**avenir**	future · story 29
771	**œil**	eye · story 9
772	**bête**	stupid; beast · story 44
773	**sérieusement**	seriously · story 6
774	**bravo**	bravo · story 53
775	**approche**	approach · story 29
776	**nourriture**	food · story 28
777	**plupart**	most · story 49
778	**lycée**	high school · story 10
779	**tas**	heap; pile · story 54
780	**empêcher**	to stop; prevent · story 47
781	**niveau**	level · story 47
782	**banque**	bank · story 19
783	**éviter**	to avoid · story 58
784	**lune**	moon · story 22
785	**pitié**	mercy; pity · story 75
786	**liberté**	freedom · story 31
787	**expérience**	experience · story 15
788	**procès**	trial · story 32
789	**radio**	radio · story 48
790	**thé**	tea · story 1
791	**mur**	wall · story 2
792	**pose**	places; puts · story 12
793	**revenu**	income · story 37
794	**deuxième**	second (ordinal) · story 2
795	**bande**	group · story 56
796	**asseyez-vous**	sit down · story 48
797	**ridicule**	ridiculous · story 65
798	**nord**	north · story 22
799	**copine**	girlfriend; female friend · story 36
800	**anglais**	English · story 56

801	**toilettes**	toilet · story 83
802	**dérange**	bothers · story 65
803	**rôle**	role · story 34
804	**censé**	supposed · story 65
805	**reine**	queen · story 64
806	**cour**	courtyard · story 20
807	**église**	church · story 28
808	**vide**	empty · story 20
809	**obtenir**	to obtain · story 40
810	**ennuis**	trouble · story 82
811	**personnel**	personal · story 42
812	**conduire**	to drive · story 24
813	**sol**	floor/ground · story 2
814	**code**	code · story 45
815	**huit**	eight · story 1
816	**avions**	(we) had; planes · story 61
817	**espoir**	hope · story 35
818	**spécial**	special · story 51
819	**vidéo**	video · story 33
820	**vêtements**	clothes · story 56
821	**défense**	defense · story 32
822	**sud**	south · story 21
823	**grand-mère**	grandmother · story 3
824	**match**	match · story 57
825	**bombe**	bomb · story 72
826	**zone**	area; zone · story 44
827	**tante**	aunt · story 7
828	**excuser**	to excuse · story 82
829	**magasin**	shop · story 10
830	**marier**	to marry · story 7
831	**souvenir**	memory · story 6
832	**proche**	close · story 37
833	**douleur**	pain · story 12
834	**presse**	press · story 1
835	**merveilleux**	wonderful · story 33
836	**asseoir**	to sit down · story 63
837	**ravi**	delighted · story 33
838	**fenêtre**	window · story 2
839	**mien**	mine · story 31
840	**terrain**	site/ground · story 20
841	**sergent**	sergeant · story 72
842	**projet**	project · story 18
843	**quartier**	neighborhood · story 33
844	**planète**	planet · story 61
845	**certainement**	certainly · story 50
846	**rapide**	fast/quick · story 16
847	**lorsque**	when · story 72
848	**assurer**	to ensure · story 60
849	**rendu**	returned · story 42
850	**mignon**	cute · story 36
851	**danser**	to dance · story 33
852	**présenter**	to introduce/present · story 16
853	**importance**	importance · story 55
854	**mérite**	deserves; merit · story 55
855	**machine**	machine · story 17
856	**programme**	program · story 18
857	**honnête**	honest · story 16
858	**occasion**	opportunity; occasion · story 38

859	**prouver**	to prove · story 48
860	**glace**	ice cream · story 23
861	**parie**	bet · story 36
862	**camion**	truck · story 58
863	**fier**	proud · story 8
864	**discuter**	to talk; discuss · story 36
865	**village**	village · story 9
866	**spectacle**	show · story 15
867	**rose**	rose · story 28
868	**vis**	(I) live; saw · story 35
869	**parole**	word/lyric · story 13
870	**rencontre**	encounter; meeting · story 9
871	**apprécie**	appreciates · story 62
872	**yeux**	eyes · story 1
873	**réalité**	reality · story 34
874	**savons**	(we) know · story 53
875	**respect**	respect · story 9
876	**remettre**	to put back · story 51
877	**vacances**	holidays · story 26
878	**détruire**	to destroy · story 48
879	**choisir**	to choose · story 14
880	**découvrir**	to discover · story 27
881	**officier**	officer · story 32
882	**solution**	solution · story 45
883	**informations**	information · story 48
884	**monstre**	monster · story 44
885	**ordinateur**	computer · story 51
886	**nature**	nature · story 27
887	**rappeler**	to call back; to remind · story 30
888	**énergie**	energy · story 15
889	**pierre**	stone · story 20
890	**pression**	pressure · story 39
891	**chaussures**	shoes · story 1
892	**espace**	space · story 56
893	**portable**	cellphone · story 33
894	**préparer**	to prepare · story 28
895	**nécessaire**	necessary · story 46
896	**court**	short · story 7
897	**offrir**	to offer · story 30
898	**envers**	toward · story 80
899	**bain**	bath · story 1
900	**charge**	load · story 8
901	**ennemi**	enemy · story 35
902	**immédiatement**	immediately · story 42
903	**finalement**	finally · story 18
904	**énorme**	enormous · story 29
905	**grand-père**	grandfather · story 8
906	**test**	test · story 39
907	**réfléchir**	to think · story 16
908	**chanter**	to sing · story 28
909	**futur**	future · story 48
910	**lâche**	cowardly · story 47
911	**mademoiselle**	young lady; miss · story 36
912	**copain**	boyfriend; buddy · story 51
913	**enlever**	to remove · story 83
914	**épouser**	to marry · story 60
915	**fleurs**	flowers · story 7
916	**arranger**	to arrange · story 38

917	**riche**	rich · story 19
918	**faits**	facts · story 59
919	**ancien**	old; former · story 16
920	**accepter**	to accept · story 31
921	**restes**	remains · story 43
922	**sauter**	to jump · story 27
923	**suspect**	suspect · story 69
924	**durant**	during · story 85
925	**invité**	guest · story 7
926	**politique**	politics · story 31
927	**dents**	teeth · story 46
928	**patient**	patient · story 46
929	**repas**	meal · story 1
930	**urgence**	emergency · story 46
931	**jambes**	legs · story 39
932	**conversation**	conversation · story 51
933	**bus**	bus · story 6
934	**tourner**	to turn · story 13
935	**toucher**	to touch · story 27
936	**mémoire**	memory · story 9
937	**série**	series · story 58
938	**contraire**	opposite · story 51
939	**vent**	wind · story 20
940	**taille**	size · story 38
941	**donnez-moi**	give me · story 48
942	**celui-là**	that one · story 85
943	**chat**	cat · story 5
944	**contrat**	contract · story 50
945	**couteau**	knife · story 3
946	**double**	double · story 85
947	**dure**	hard · story 6
948	**carrière**	career · story 37
949	**excuse-moi**	excuse me; sorry · story 83
950	**descendre**	to go down · story 61
951	**université**	university · story 6
952	**papier**	paper · story 14
953	**courage**	courage · story 11
954	**beauté**	beauty · story 30
955	**tais-toi**	be quiet · story 84
956	**après-midi**	afternoon · story 54
957	**excellent**	excellent · story 48
958	**assieds-toi**	sit down · story 50
959	**parmi**	among · story 81
960	**couple**	couple · story 7
961	**permis**	permit; license · story 42
962	**différence**	difference · story 37
963	**course**	running; race · story 47
964	**mille**	thousand · story 14
965	**accès**	access · story 51
966	**cible**	target · story 39
967	**joyeux**	joyful · story 33
968	**bonheur**	happiness · story 7
969	**action**	action · story 35
970	**taxi**	taxi · story 21
971	**restaurant**	restaurant · story 7
972	**crise**	crisis · story 35
973	**piste**	track; trail · story 44
974	**puisque**	since · story 84

975	**coupe**	cuts · story 3
976	**prince**	prince · story 64
977	**refuse**	refuses · story 34
978	**cassé**	broken · story 37
979	**lors**	during · story 84
980	**dis-lui**	tell him · story 84
981	**maladie**	illness · story 43
982	**week-end**	weekend · story 56
983	**excuses**	excuses · story 65
984	**alcool**	alcohol · story 66
985	**fil**	wire · story 50
986	**quitte**	leaves · story 22
987	**disons**	let's say · story 82
988	**totalement**	totally · story 51
989	**remercier**	to thank · story 31
990	**île**	island · story 61
991	**caméra**	camera · story 33
992	**pleurer**	to cry · story 7
993	**régler**	to settle; pay · story 42
994	**entier**	whole · story 30
995	**fermer**	to close · story 12
996	**image**	picture · story 11
997	**étage**	floor · story 2
998	**rejoindre**	to join · story 21
999	**amuser**	to amuse · story 54
1000	**points**	points · story 59
1001	**langue**	language · story 13
1002	**direction**	direction · story 52
1003	**frais**	fresh · story 23
1004	**veuillez**	please · story 66
1005	**soldat**	soldier · story 22
1006	**couleur**	color · story 23
1007	**bouger**	to move · story 12
1008	**frapper**	to strike · story 29
1009	**raté**	failed · story 65
1010	**évidemment**	obviously · story 47
1011	**sacré**	holy; darn · story 44
1012	**clés**	keys · story 63
1013	**mentir**	to lie · story 65
1014	**épouse**	wife · story 60
1015	**troisième**	third · story 2
1016	**faible**	weak · story 16
1017	**proposer**	to propose; to suggest · story 16
1018	**bleu**	blue · story 21
1019	**failli**	almost · story 19
1020	**courir**	to run · story 25
1021	**américain**	American · story 61
1022	**détails**	details · story 32
1023	**pont**	bridge · story 9
1024	**regarde-moi**	look at me · story 9
1025	**attraper**	to catch · story 8
1026	**papiers**	papers · story 25
1027	**poisson**	fish · story 8
1028	**lui-même**	himself · story 73
1029	**date**	date · story 12
1030	**intention**	intention · story 36
1031	**procureur**	prosecutor · story 69
1032	**goût**	taste · story 6

1033	**shérif**	sheriff · story 85
1034	**arrêt**	stop · story 22
1035	**sourire**	smile · story 3
1036	**lait**	milk · story 3
1037	**chasse**	hunt · story 81
1038	**signal**	signal · story 29
1039	**destin**	destiny · story 31
1040	**français**	French · story 13
1041	**princesse**	princess · story 64
1042	**paie**	pay · story 42
1043	**foi**	faith · story 31
1044	**présence**	presence · story 32
1045	**doigts**	fingers · story 3
1046	**partenaire**	partner · story 59
1047	**quelles**	which · story 81
1048	**préféré**	favorite · story 5
1049	**adieu**	goodbye · story 37
1050	**costume**	suit · story 10
1051	**entreprise**	company · story 10
1052	**utile**	useful · story 20
1053	**calme-toi**	calm down · story 29
1054	**lien**	bond; link · story 37
1055	**unique**	unique · story 30
1056	**appartient**	belongs · story 52
1057	**attendant**	waiting · story 52
1058	**moindre**	slightest; least · story 47
1059	**quels**	which · story 81
1060	**amener**	to bring · story 63
1061	**discours**	speech · story 32
1062	**données**	data · story 48
1063	**art**	art · story 32
1064	**magie**	magic · story 15
1065	**bouteille**	bottle · story 28
1066	**justement**	precisely; exactly · story 12
1067	**raconter**	to tell · story 16
1068	**rapidement**	quickly · story 16
1069	**bref**	in brief · story 41
1070	**tribunal**	court · story 64
1071	**superbe**	superb · story 30
1072	**obligé**	obliged · story 53
1073	**formidable**	wonderful · story 44
1074	**pause**	break · story 17
1075	**identité**	identity · story 41
1076	**campagne**	countryside · story 8
1077	**couper**	to cut · story 33
1078	**morceau**	piece · story 30
1079	**os**	bone · story 44
1080	**lettres**	letters · story 32
1081	**nombre**	number · story 41
1082	**intelligent**	intelligent · story 15
1083	**gâteau**	cake · story 33
1084	**dépend**	depends · story 37
1085	**compter**	to count · story 55
1086	**cou**	neck · story 63
1087	**reprendre**	to start again; resume · story 47
1088	**joie**	joy · story 7
1089	**star**	star · story 67
1090	**regard**	gaze; look · story 30

1091	**majesté**	majesty · story 34
1092	**menace**	threat · story 20
1093	**malgré**	despite · story 31
1094	**appareil**	device · story 41
1095	**là-haut**	up there · story 14
1096	**privé**	private · story 41
1097	**fonctionne**	works · story 58
1098	**promettre**	to promise · story 17
1099	**jambe**	leg · story 54
1100	**empreintes**	prints · story 85
1101	**ange**	angel · story 68
1102	**agir**	to act · story 35
1103	**résultats**	results · story 18
1104	**toi-même**	yourself · story 45
1105	**cinéma**	cinema · story 34
1106	**malheureusement**	unfortunately · story 82
1107	**décider**	to decide · story 19
1108	**né**	born · story 37
1109	**parfaitement**	perfectly · story 65
1110	**produit**	product · story 58
1111	**réparer**	to repair · story 58

08

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

German

Deutsch

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 German Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH ich · sie · das · du · nicht · die · es · und · der · wir · was · zu …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	GERMAN	ENGLISH
1	ich	I · story 2
2	sie	she/they · story 1
3	das	the/that · story 1
4	du	you · story 1
5	nicht	not · story 79
6	die	the · story 1
7	es	it · story 1
8	und	and · story 1
9	der	the · story 1
10	wir	we · story 2
11	was	what · story 4
12	zu	to · story 1
13	er	he · story 1
14	ein	a · story 1
15	in	in · story 1
16	ja	yes · story 75
17	mir	me · story 3
18	mit	with · story 2
19	wie	how · story 3
20	den	the · story 1
21	mich	me · story 2
22	auf	on · story 1
23	dass	that (conjunction) · story 61
24	aber	but · story 1
25	eine	a, an; one · story 64
26	so	so · story 1
27	hier	(to) here, this way · story 61
28	haben	to have · story 73
29	für	for · story 1
30	von	from · story 2
31	wenn	when, if · story 77
32	dich	you · story 1
33	ihr	her/you(pl) · story 3
34	nein	no · story 75
35	an	at · story 1
36	noch	still · story 1
37	nur	only, just · story 77
38	da	there · story 1
39	dir	you · story 9
40	sich	oneself, itself (reflexive) · story 17
41	einen	a, an; one (masc. acc.) · story 64
42	uns	us · story 3
43	dem	the · story 1
44	gut	good · story 73
45	auch	also · story 2
46	schon	already · story 5
47	als	than/as · story 1
48	sein	to be · story 73
49	mal	once, just (particle: schau mal = look) · story 79
50	jetzt	now · story 10
51	ihn	him · story 10
52	dann	then · story 1
53	aus	out of · story 1
54	meine	my · story 16
55	um	around · story 1

56	**im**	in the · story 1
57	**wird**	will; becomes · story 74
58	**mein**	my · story 16
59	**bist**	are · story 10
60	**doch**	but, yet, however · story 76
61	**alles**	everything, all · story 4
62	**weiß**	know · story 37
63	**keine**	no, not any · story 69
64	**oder**	or · story 21
65	**nach**	after; to · story 22
66	**nichts**	nothing · story 79
67	**man**	one, you (impersonal) · story 75
68	**muss**	must, to have to · story 76
69	**werden**	to become; will (future) · story 74
70	**will**	want(s) · story 18
71	**ihnen**	them · story 31
72	**wo**	where · story 74
73	**etwas**	something, somewhat · story 74
74	**oh**	oh (exclamation) · story 66
75	**mehr**	more · story 4
76	**bei**	at · story 4
77	**also**	so, therefore, well · story 67
78	**bitte**	please · story 75
79	**immer**	always · story 76
80	**warum**	why · story 77
81	**vor**	before/in front of · story 2
82	**los**	go! come on! (particle) · story 79
83	**können**	can, to be able to (könnte = could) · story 40
84	**wieder**	again · story 74
85	**sagen**	to say · story 13
86	**machen**	to make, to do · story 16
87	**danke**	thank you · story 70
88	**sehr**	very · story 2
89	**alle**	all, everyone · story 4
90	**denn**	because, for · story 72
91	**Mann**	man · story 4
92	**tun**	to do · story 38
93	**ihm**	him · story 4
94	**zum**	to the · story 4
95	**gehen**	to go, to walk · story 14
96	**sehen**	to see · story 13
97	**vielleicht**	maybe, perhaps · story 38
98	**einem**	a, an (dative) · story 64
99	**wer**	who · story 77
100	**ihre**	her/their · story 7

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	GERMAN	ENGLISH
101	**diese**	this, these · story 47
102	**euch**	you(pl) · story 6
103	**einer**	a, an; one · story 64
104	**über**	over; about · story 21
105	**gibt**	gives/there is · story 1
106	**wissen**	to know (a fact) · story 37
107	**deine**	your · story 3
108	**müssen**	must, to have to · story 76

109	**nie**	never · story 74
110	**wirklich**	really, truly · story 15
111	**kein**	no, not a · story 69
112	**viel**	much, a lot · story 78
113	**weg**	away, gone · story 43
114	**tut**	does · story 12
115	**am**	at the · story 2
116	**des**	of the · story 4
117	**einfach**	simple, simply · story 15
118	**Leben**	life · story 2
119	**Zeit**	time · story 10
120	**weil**	because · story 78
121	**kommen**	to come · story 16
122	**dein**	your · story 6
123	**heute**	today · story 74
124	**wollen**	to want · story 39
125	**damit**	so that, in order to · story 68
126	**ganz**	whole, entire · story 61
127	**weißt**	you know (2nd person of wissen) · story 67
128	**sicher**	sure, safe, certain · story 17
129	**Frau**	wife, woman · story 1
130	**nun**	now, well · story 66
131	**bis**	until, by · story 72
132	**leid**	sorry (es tut mir leid) · story 37
133	**dieser**	this · story 47
134	**zurück**	back (direction) · story 20
135	**lassen**	to let, to leave · story 19
136	**hallo**	hello · story 70
137	**meinen**	my; to mean · story 16
138	**Gott**	God (mein Gott! = my God!) · story 40
139	**seine**	his, its · story 73
140	**zwei**	two · story 40
141	**genau**	exactly · story 13
142	**zur**	to the · story 1
143	**klar**	clear, clearly · story 19
144	**Morgen**	morning · story 6
145	**Leute**	people · story 13
146	**Vater**	father · story 2
147	**schön**	beautiful, nice · story 5
148	**ab**	from, starting from · story 72
149	**gerade**	just, right (now/there) · story 39
150	**Tag**	day · story 1
151	**reden**	to talk · story 13
152	**wohl**	probably, I suppose · story 37
153	**Liebe**	love · story 9
154	**sagte**	said (past tense of sagen) · story 66
155	**unsere**	our · story 3
156	**jemand**	someone, somebody · story 40
157	**Geld**	money · story 10
158	**durch**	through · story 71
159	**ob**	whether, if · story 67
160	**keinen**	no, not a (acc.) · story 69
161	**Mutter**	mother · story 6
162	**Paar**	pair, couple · story 66
163	**wieso**	why · story 40
164	**dieses**	this · story 47
165	**selbst**	oneself, myself · story 67

166	**ohne**	without · story 5
167	**her**	here (toward the speaker), bring on · story 72
168	**meiner**	my · story 16
169	**anderen**	others · story 39
170	**helfen**	to help · story 3
171	**Nacht**	night · story 22
172	**finden**	to find · story 14
173	**diesen**	this · story 47
174	**gute**	good · story 67
175	**lange**	for a long time · story 82
176	**natürlich**	naturally, of course · story 27
177	**ach**	oh, ah (exclamation) · story 62
178	**meinem**	my · story 16
179	**gar**	at all (gar nicht = not at all) · story 55
180	**ins**	into the · story 1
181	**dort**	there · story 70
182	**weiter**	further, on, to keep going · story 37
183	**geben**	to give · story 13
184	**seit**	since, for (time) · story 77
185	**gleich**	right (away), immediately · story 39
186	**recht**	right (recht haben = to be right) · story 18
187	**ihren**	her/their · story 68
188	**richtig**	right, correct · story 12
189	**Ordnung**	order (in Ordnung = OK) · story 27
190	**vom**	from the · story 6
191	**hören**	to hear · story 4
192	**davon**	of it, from it, about it · story 66
193	**dafür**	for that, in return · story 77
194	**diesem**	this · story 47
195	**wegen**	because of · story 67
196	**Mädchen**	girl · story 7
197	**hin**	there, over (direction away) · story 70
198	**sollen**	should, to be supposed to · story 39
199	**Abend**	evening · story 2
200	**Haus**	house · story 2
201	**denke**	think · story 12
202	**drei**	three · story 39
203	**deinen**	your · story 36
204	**Freund**	friend · story 6
205	**guten**	good (inflected: guten Morgen) · story 72
206	**unser**	our · story 2
207	**Menschen**	people, human beings · story 4
208	**essen**	to eat · story 3
209	**Angst**	fear, anxiety · story 11
210	**bleiben**	to stay, to remain · story 17
211	**zusammen**	together · story 3
212	**Welt**	world · story 10
213	**unter**	under; among · story 22
214	**habt**	have · story 53
215	**schnell**	fast, quick · story 1
216	**andere**	other, others · story 39
217	**tot**	dead · story 39
218	**getan**	done (past participle of tun) · story 69
219	**darf**	may · story 41

220	**erst**	only, not until, first · story 19
221	**rein**	pure, clean · story 26
222	**stimmt**	right · story 27
223	**nehmen**	to take · story 13
224	**eines**	one; of a · story 64
225	**glauben**	to believe · story 24
226	**bringen**	to bring · story 14
227	**genug**	enough · story 17
228	**scheiße**	damn, crap (vulgar exclamation) · story 65
229	**brauchen**	to need · story 19
230	**gegen**	against · story 22
231	**Moment**	moment · story 20
232	**Junge**	boy · story 11
233	**sonst**	otherwise · story 37
234	**Musik**	music · story 4
235	**Arbeit**	work · story 1
236	**ihrer**	her/their · story 6
237	**fragen**	to ask · story 11
238	**Herr**	Mr., sir; lord · story 20
239	**dabei**	in the process, and yet · story 40
240	**Familie**	family · story 3
241	**warten**	to wait · story 8
242	**niemand**	nobody · story 40
243	**sofort**	immediately · story 18
244	**bevor**	before (temporal conjunction) · story 68
245	**einmal**	once, one time · story 30
246	**Problem**	problem · story 21
247	**Sohn**	son · story 1
248	**wann**	when (question) · story 40
249	**fertig**	done, finished, ready · story 12
250	**halt**	hold on, wait (particle) · story 67
251	**allein**	alone · story 4
252	**beim**	at the · story 8
253	**sprechen**	to speak · story 13
254	**beide**	both · story 37
255	**Sache**	thing, matter · story 36
256	**Hilfe**	help · story 46
257	**jeder**	every, each · story 37
258	**gern**	gladly, with pleasure · story 8
259	**darüber**	about that · story 40
260	**halten**	to hold, to stop · story 13
261	**verstehe**	understand · story 12
262	**Kind**	child · story 7
263	**wusste**	knew (past tense of wissen) · story 69
264	**wahr**	true · story 14
265	**seinen**	his · story 73
266	**dazu**	for that, in addition · story 78
267	**Bruder**	brother · story 2
268	**daran**	of/about that · story 37
269	**ihrem**	her/their · story 6
270	**denken**	to think · story 12
271	**könnten**	could (subjunctive of können) · story 66
272	**Dank**	thanks, gratitude · story 55
273	**lieber**	rather, preferably · story 71
274	**Fall**	case · story 45
275	**deiner**	your · story 82

276	**egal**	no matter, doesn't matter · story 49
277	**kennen**	to know (someone) · story 10
278	**deinem**	your · story 82
279	**vergessen**	to forget · story 12
280	**Frage**	question · story 12
281	**echt**	real, really · story 33
282	**gib**	give (imperative of geben) · story 69
283	**eigentlich**	actually, really · story 38
284	**jeden**	every, each (acc.) · story 31
285	**Uhr**	clock, o'clock · story 1
286	**Stadt**	city, town · story 2
287	**Baby**	baby · story 54
288	**fahren**	to drive, to go · story 8
289	**bekommen**	to get, to receive · story 16
290	**Kopf**	head · story 1
291	**Glück**	happiness, luck · story 7
292	**letzte**	last · story 25
293	**Ei**	egg · story 3
294	**darauf**	on it, at it · story 61
295	**Ende**	end · story 29
296	**bald**	soon · story 29
297	**töten**	to kill · story 69
298	**toll**	great, awesome · story 29
299	**eins**	one (number/pronoun) · story 70
300	**vielen**	many (die vielen = the many) · story 65

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	GERMAN	ENGLISH
301	**bereit**	ready · story 11
302	**weit**	far · story 21
303	**Ahnung**	idea, clue (keine Ahnung = no idea) · story 40
304	**seiner**	his · story 73
305	**bisschen**	a little bit · story 28
306	**Tür**	door · story 1
307	**Auto**	car · story 8
308	**Jungs**	guys, boys (colloquial plural of Junge) · story 70
309	**eure**	your(pl) · story 13
310	**Augen**	eyes · story 1
311	**Polizei**	police · story 54
312	**stehen**	to stand · story 15
313	**sterben**	to die · story 35
314	**draußen**	outside · story 20
315	**fast**	almost · story 39
316	**runter**	down, downward · story 56
317	**vorbei**	past, over · story 21
318	**treffen**	to meet · story 10
319	**gerne**	gladly, with pleasure · story 68
320	**wurden**	were · story 50
321	**arbeiten**	to work · story 16
322	**verrückt**	crazy · story 24
323	**hinter**	behind · story 39
324	**sorgen**	worry, concern · story 17
325	**einzige**	only, sole · story 27
326	**jemanden**	someone (acc.) · story 30

327	**darum**	therefore, that's why · story 62
328	**Tochter**	daughter · story 1
329	**Idee**	idea · story 19
330	**Schwester**	sister · story 6
331	**ruhig**	calm, quiet · story 11
332	**ganzen**	whole · story 65
333	**spät**	late · story 10
334	**ziemlich**	quite, fairly · story 30
335	**Name**	name · story 4
336	**sogar**	even (emphatic) · story 38
337	**kurz**	short, brief(ly) · story 20
338	**Kerl**	guy, fellow · story 52
339	**suchen**	to search, to look for · story 14
340	**finde**	find · story 14
341	**je**	ever · story 66
342	**woher**	from where · story 43
343	**lang**	long · story 8
344	**Job**	job · story 10
345	**keiner**	no one, none · story 69
346	**seinem**	his · story 73
347	**hört**	hears; listen! · story 82
348	**verstehen**	to understand · story 12
349	**spielen**	to play · story 5
350	**überhaupt**	at all · story 39
351	**Teufel**	devil · story 57
352	**Hand**	hand · story 3
353	**Grund**	reason · story 20
354	**Jahr**	year · story 12
355	**Mama**	mama, mom · story 7
356	**Ruhe**	quiet · story 22
357	**Tod**	death · story 4
358	**oben**	upstairs, above · story 4
359	**gestern**	yesterday · story 38
360	**versuchen**	to try · story 15
361	**Art**	kind, type, way · story 27
362	**letzten**	last · story 61
363	**Schatz**	treasure, darling · story 36
364	**endlich**	finally · story 12
365	**etwa**	approximately, about · story 62
366	**schwer**	hard, difficult, heavy · story 12
367	**anders**	differently, different · story 18
368	**fünf**	five · story 39
369	**Wasser**	water · story 1
370	**erste**	first · story 11
371	**Geschichte**	story, history · story 2
372	**wenig**	little, few · story 38
373	**holen**	to get, to fetch · story 38
374	**bedeutet**	means · story 32
375	**nett**	nice, kind · story 11
376	**Wahrheit**	truth · story 32
377	**Woche**	week · story 12
378	**deshalb**	therefore, that's why · story 37
379	**welche**	which (feminine/plural) · story 71
380	**bestimmt**	certainly, definitely · story 28
381	**hoch**	high, tall · story 14
382	**ah**	ah (exclamation) · story 68
383	**Land**	country, land · story 25
384	**Zimmer**	room · story 2

385	**Wagen**	car · story 24
386	**vier**	four · story 38
387	**gefallen**	to please, to like · story 27
388	**Spaß**	fun · story 33
389	**niemals**	never · story 31
390	**Schuld**	guilt, fault · story 32
391	**verlassen**	to leave, to abandon · story 27
392	**zeigen**	to show · story 13
393	**ernst**	serious · story 34
394	**unserer**	our · story 10
395	**Haar**	hair · story 9
396	**ort**	place · story 20
397	**manchmal**	sometimes · story 37
398	**Seite**	page, side · story 73
399	**zwischen**	between · story 71
400	**eben**	just, right (now) · story 37
401	**während**	during, while · story 61
402	**Spiel**	play, game · story 34
403	**Chance**	chance, opportunity · story 36
404	**Freundin**	female friend, girlfriend · story 10
405	**Krieg**	war · story 9
406	**gefällt**	like · story 27
407	**erzählen**	to tell, to narrate · story 37
408	**anderes**	other, different (etwas anderes) · story 68
409	**Tage**	days · story 61
410	**entschuldigen**	to excuse, to apologize · story 56
411	**wichtig**	important · story 6
412	**allen**	all (dative) · story 4
413	**Bett**	bed · story 5
414	**Sachen**	things, stuff · story 83
415	**schlecht**	bad, badly · story 18
416	**Schule**	school · story 11
417	**Entschuldigung**	excuse me · story 21
418	**Wort**	word · story 11
419	**Typ**	type, guy · story 53
420	**schlafen**	to sleep · story 1
421	**Ärztin**	(female) doctor · story 9
422	**Gesicht**	face · story 7
423	**falls**	in case, if · story 65
424	**neuen**	new (inflected form of neu) · story 18
425	**bloß**	just, merely · story 38
426	**unten**	below, down · story 25
427	**Teil**	part · story 14
428	**Mensch**	person, human being · story 4
429	**stellen**	to put, to pose (eine Frage stellen = to ask) · story 45
430	**oft**	often · story 18
431	**Sorge**	worry, concern · story 76
432	**trinken**	to drink · story 5
433	**einige**	some, several · story 41
434	**dies**	this · story 47
435	**Ding**	thing · story 41
436	**unseren**	our · story 19
437	**kriegen**	to get (colloquial) · story 77
438	**Blut**	blood · story 57
439	**ehrlich**	honest(ly) · story 24
440	**Eltern**	parents · story 6

441	**scheint**	seems · story 26
442	**Herz**	heart · story 4
443	**glücklich**	happy · story 7
444	**alt**	old · story 4
445	**Wiedersehen**	goodbye (auf Wiedersehen) · story 36
446	**frei**	free · story 28
447	**wen**	whom · story 82
448	**möglich**	possible · story 43
449	**irgendwie**	somehow · story 27
450	**reicht**	is enough · story 50
451	**fest**	firm, fixed; certain · story 26
452	**Waffe**	weapon · story 59
453	**kaum**	hardly, barely · story 30
454	**irgendwas**	something (indefinite) · story 44
455	**klingt**	sounds · story 38
456	**Platz**	place · story 16
457	**Rede**	speech · story 35
458	**Papa**	papa, dad · story 7
459	**falsch**	wrong, false · story 73
460	**sondern**	but rather (nicht ... sondern) · story 64
461	**alten**	old · story 68
462	**Nummer**	number · story 21
463	**früher**	earlier, in the past · story 63
464	**jungen**	young (inflected form of jung: die jungen) · story 70
465	**wohin**	where to · story 62
466	**außer**	besides, except · story 78
467	**früh**	early · story 8
468	**setzen**	to sit down, to place · story 14
469	**zuerst**	first, at first · story 38
470	**wahrscheinlich**	probably · story 42
471	**dürfen**	to be allowed, may · story 41
472	**jede**	every · story 37
473	**Telefon**	phone, telephone · story 5
474	**willkommen**	welcome · story 18
475	**Plan**	plan · story 16
476	**großen**	big · story 15
477	**retten**	to save, to rescue · story 60
478	**hierher**	(to) here, this way · story 61
479	**wär**	would be (colloquial for wäre) · story 65
480	**bring**	bring! (imperative) · story 14
481	**Fehler**	mistake · story 45
482	**wollt**	you all want (2nd person plural of wollen) · story 71
483	**Dollar**	dollar · story 58
484	**zehn**	ten · story 44
485	**allem**	all, everything (vor allem = above all) · story 4
486	**pass**	passport · story 25
487	**nächste**	next · story 33
488	**Stunde**	hour · story 3
489	**Menge**	lot · story 18
490	**langsam**	slow, slowly · story 3
491	**bereits**	already · story 45
492	**sechs**	six · story 43
493	**lieben**	to love · story 37
494	**meines**	my · story 16
495	**Büro**	office · story 16

496	**Ruf**	reputation, call · story 57
497	**schaffen**	to manage, to create · story 17
498	**leider**	unfortunately · story 36
499	**Hölle**	hell · story 57
500	**trotzdem**	nevertheless · story 34
501	**Doktor**	doctor · story 10
502	**voll**	full · story 15
503	**Film**	film, movie · story 34
504	**überall**	everywhere · story 21
505	**Hund**	dog · story 5
506	**direkt**	direct(ly) · story 21
507	**Schiff**	ship, boat · story 56
508	**wem**	to whom · story 43
509	**König**	king · story 58
510	**danach**	afterward, after that · story 38
511	**lernen**	to learn · story 3
512	**deswegen**	that's why, therefore · story 56
513	**nennen**	to call, to name · story 40
514	**Feuer**	fire · story 15
515	**laufen**	to run, to walk · story 17
516	**alleine**	alone, on one's own · story 61
517	**erinnern**	to remember · story 10
518	**völlig**	completely, entirely · story 49
519	**Stelle**	position · story 16
520	**Kumpel**	buddy, pal · story 52
521	**verlieren**	to lose · story 42
522	**Probleme**	problems · story 67
523	**Kaffee**	coffee · story 5
524	**Luft**	air · story 5
525	**ziehen**	to move, to pull · story 44
526	**verschwinden**	to disappear · story 29
527	**aufhören**	to stop · story 44
528	**eigenen**	own · story 43
529	**richtige**	right · story 62
530	**unserem**	our · story 4
531	**Suche**	searching · story 14
532	**zwar**	admittedly, indeed · story 43
533	**groß**	big, tall · story 15
534	**hol**	fetch · story 83
535	**Buch**	book · story 5
536	**krank**	sick, ill · story 46
537	**fühle**	to feel · story 73
538	**jedes**	every, each (neuter) · story 31
539	**verstehst**	you understand (2nd person of verstehen) · story 69
540	**wert**	worth · story 34
541	**Arzt**	doctor · story 80
542	**froh**	glad, happy · story 23
543	**versuche**	try (I try) · story 12
544	**Straße**	street · story 2
545	**rufen**	to call, to shout · story 17
546	**heiraten**	to marry · story 82
547	**super**	super, great · story 33
548	**Onkel**	uncle · story 7
549	**total**	totally, completely · story 27
550	**Party**	party · story 53
551	**erklären**	to explain · story 15
552	**Wahl**	choice, election · story 35
553	**vertrauen**	to trust (I trust) · story 50

554	**damals**	back then · story 9
555	**leicht**	light, easy · story 26
556	**nachdem**	after (temporal conjunction) · story 62
557	**Gefühl**	feeling · story 6
558	**kaufen**	to buy · story 19
559	**geschafft**	managed, done (past participle of schaffen) · story 70
560	**Typen**	guys, types (plural of Typ) · story 72
561	**interessiert**	interested · story 59
562	**irgendwo**	somewhere · story 21
563	**Stück**	piece · story 14
564	**genauso**	just as, equally · story 61
565	**genommen**	taken (past participle of nehmen) · story 62
566	**Zukunft**	future · story 30
567	**weniger**	less, fewer · story 51
568	**Licht**	light · story 2
569	**Himmel**	sky · story 8
570	**Nachricht**	message · story 42
571	**drüben**	over there · story 43
572	**kümmern**	to take care of (sich kümmern) · story 46
573	**laut**	loud, loudly · story 8
574	**sitzen**	to sit · story 5
575	**Erde**	earth · story 15
576	**Schlüssel**	key · story 2
577	**Rest**	rest, remainder · story 30
578	**passieren**	to happen · story 29
579	**eher**	rather, more likely · story 40
580	**Gefängnis**	prison · story 59
581	**Opfer**	victim, sacrifice · story 32
582	**Körper**	body · story 39
583	**solche**	such · story 29
584	**Mist**	darn, damn (mild) · story 54
585	**schreiben**	to write · story 6
586	**böse**	angry, mean, evil · story 53
587	**Versuch**	try · story 15
588	**vorstellen**	to imagine, to introduce · story 34
589	**wovon**	of what, about what · story 84
590	**sobald**	as soon as · story 63
591	**Wohnung**	apartment · story 2
592	**weh**	sore, painful (wehtun = to hurt) · story 46
593	**heißen**	to be called, to mean · story 56
594	**Krankenhaus**	hospital · story 46
595	**Millionen**	millions · story 32
596	**Klasse**	class, classroom · story 11
597	**hart**	hard, tough · story 17
598	**Sinn**	meaning, sense · story 32
599	**außerdem**	besides, moreover · story 28
600	**verletzt**	hurt, injured · story 55

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	GERMAN	ENGLISH
601	**ändern**	to change · story 10
602	**erfahren**	to find out, to learn · story 18
603	**tragen**	to carry · story 20
604	**wenigstens**	at least · story 31
605	**vorsichtig**	careful, carefully · story 3
606	**stolz**	proud · story 6

607	**stark**	strong · story 8
608	**besonders**	especially, special · story 15
609	**schicken**	to send · story 53
610	**Person**	person · story 32
611	**schätze**	guess, reckon (ich schätze) · story 11
612	**solange**	as long as · story 63
613	**großartig**	great, wonderful · story 42
614	**anrufen**	to call (on the phone) · story 42
615	**stand**	stood · story 69
616	**fühlen**	to feel · story 13
617	**Boden**	floor, ground · story 2
618	**Boss**	boss · story 54
619	**Stimme**	voice · story 4
620	**still**	still, quiet · story 8
621	**Sicherheit**	safety, security · story 25
622	**Mund**	mouth, lips · story 36
623	**kämpfen**	to fight, to struggle · story 56
624	**lachen**	to laugh · story 10
625	**Zeug**	stuff, gear · story 44
626	**lustig**	funny, fun · story 11
627	**umbringen**	to kill · story 69
628	**hasse**	to hate · story 57
629	**schlimm**	bad, severe · story 46
630	**unglaublich**	unbelievable, incredible · story 34
631	**Laden**	shop, store · story 10
632	**führen**	to lead · story 18
633	**schauen**	to look · story 11
634	**Meinung**	opinion · story 16
635	**lesen**	to read · story 6
636	**Mörder**	murderer · story 60
637	**geschehen**	to happen, to occur · story 41
638	**Geschäft**	shop · story 23
639	**Verzeihung**	pardon, forgiveness · story 66
640	**fliegen**	to fly · story 25
641	**Team**	team · story 58
642	**General**	general · story 58
643	**aufs**	onto the · story 9
644	**vorher**	before, previously · story 41
645	**Schluss**	end, conclusion · story 34
646	**schneller**	faster (comparative of schnell) · story 61
647	**mögen**	to like · story 84
648	**meisten**	most (die meisten = most people) · story 45
649	**perfekt**	perfect · story 30
650	**versprochen**	promised (past participle of versprechen) · story 63
651	**Handy**	cell phone, mobile · story 46
652	**hinten**	in the back, behind · story 57
653	**Monate**	months · story 61
654	**erinnere**	remember · story 10
655	**acht**	eight · story 48
656	**arbeitet**	works · story 1
657	**fallen**	to fall · story 20
658	**rufe**	I call (1st person of rufen, to call) · story 72
659	**nötig**	necessary · story 17
660	**Mord**	murder · story 60
661	**heraus**	out · story 41

662	**Tages**	day's, of the day · story 61
663	**unmöglich**	impossible · story 53
664	**Liebling**	darling, favorite · story 52
665	**tatsächlich**	actually, indeed · story 30
666	**folgen**	to follow · story 32
667	**bitten**	to ask, to request · story 42
668	**behalten**	to keep · story 42
669	**Nähe**	nearness, vicinity · story 26
670	**plötzlich**	suddenly · story 19
671	**Tisch**	table · story 3
672	**jemals**	ever · story 30
673	**liegen**	to lie, to be situated · story 14
674	**verkaufen**	to sell · story 19
675	**gefährlich**	dangerous · story 24
676	**anfangen**	to start, to begin · story 47
677	**Hotel**	hotel · story 25
678	**Meister**	master · story 53
679	**Kampf**	battle, fight · story 32
680	**Antwort**	answer · story 12
681	**jedem**	every, each (dative) · story 31
682	**obwohl**	although · story 29
683	**sieben**	seven · story 46
684	**komisch**	funny, strange · story 81
685	**gewinnen**	to win · story 47
686	**ihres**	her/their · story 48
687	**unterwegs**	on the way, traveling · story 22
688	**dumm**	stupid, dumb · story 84
689	**Ärger**	anger, annoyance · story 50
690	**Bild**	picture, image · story 9
691	**neu**	new · story 18
692	**bezahlen**	to pay · story 42
693	**dagegen**	against it · story 47
694	**Leiche**	corpse, dead body · story 60
695	**niemanden**	nobody (acc.) · story 31
696	**Auge**	eye · story 1
697	**Agent**	agent · story 58
698	**Traum**	dream · story 19
699	**Entscheidung**	decision · story 35
700	**Regeln**	rules · story 18
701	**Fenster**	window · story 2
702	**fangen**	to catch · story 8
703	**fort**	away, gone · story 43
704	**ständig**	constantly · story 17
705	**Gefahr**	danger · story 29
706	**absolut**	absolutely · story 39
707	**Augenblick**	moment, instant · story 52
708	**Bescheid**	informed (Bescheid wissen = to know) · story 49
709	**Gedanken**	thoughts · story 32
710	**Ziel**	goal, target · story 45
711	**Bewegung**	movement · story 29
712	**jemandem**	someone (dative) · story 30
713	**Worte**	words · story 61
714	**welcher**	which (masculine nominative) · story 66
715	**zahlen**	to pay · story 78
716	**Anfang**	beginning, start · story 11
717	**legen**	to lay, to place · story 26
718	**Anwalt**	lawyer · story 59

719	**offen**	open · story 19
720	**Arme**	arms · story 56
721	**Bier**	beer · story 23
722	**fürs**	for the · story 34
723	**Partner**	partner · story 56
724	**klein**	small, little · story 8
725	**Klappe**	shut it (Klappe halten = shut up) · story 57
726	**süß**	sweet · story 23
727	**herum**	around · story 44
728	**Finger**	finger · story 36
729	**Ehe**	marriage · story 54
730	**Rolle**	role · story 34
731	**Monat**	month · story 28
732	**Hochzeit**	wedding · story 7
733	**wach**	awake · story 41
734	**wozu**	what for, for what purpose · story 64
735	**Arm**	arm (body part) · story 62
736	**Chef**	boss, head · story 78
737	**benutzen**	to use · story 51
738	**Informationen**	information · story 51
739	**hoffentlich**	hopefully · story 26
740	**tanzen**	to dance · story 7
741	**ansehen**	to watch, to look at · story 34
742	**zuhause**	at home · story 47
743	**wunderbar**	wonderful · story 26
744	**Reise**	journey · story 14
745	**Dame**	lady · story 23
746	**irgendwann**	at some point, someday · story 30
747	**jedenfalls**	in any case, at any rate · story 42
748	**schreit**	screams · story 57
749	**tschüss**	bye, goodbye · story 54
750	**nennt**	calls · story 68
751	**Raum**	room, space · story 34
752	**heiß**	hot · story 17
753	**Foto**	photo · story 6
754	**kalt**	cold · story 20
755	**Paul**	Paul (common German name) · story 64
756	**irgendetwas**	something (unspecific) · story 67
757	**Weile**	while · story 22
758	**bisher**	until now, so far · story 43
759	**Minute**	minute · story 80
760	**unbedingt**	absolutely, definitely · story 41
761	**Zug**	train · story 22
762	**Sekunden**	seconds · story 25
763	**wofür**	for what, what ... for · story 48
764	**erzähl**	to tell, to narrate · story 37
765	**Beweise**	evidence · story 59
766	**aller**	of all · story 4
767	**Seele**	soul · story 31
768	**schießen**	to shoot · story 85
769	**müde**	tired · story 12
770	**dauert**	to last, to take (time) · story 22
771	**magst**	you like (2nd person of mögen) · story 68
772	**Brief**	letter · story 6
773	**bekannt**	known, familiar · story 23

774	**weitere**	further, additional · story 48
775	**Unfall**	accident · story 63
776	**dahin**	there (direction) · story 43
777	**Kontrolle**	control · story 51
778	**Beispiel**	example · story 32
779	**dasselbe**	the same (thing) · story 61
780	**Herzen**	heart · story 4
781	**schlagen**	to beat, to hit · story 29
782	**wütend**	angry, furious · story 50
783	**Weise**	way · story 24
784	**darin**	in there, in it · story 41
785	**fehlt**	missing · story 59
786	**Vorsicht**	caution, careful · story 53
787	**beweisen**	to prove · story 58
788	**zumindest**	at least · story 63
789	**vermisst**	misses · story 22
790	**hübsch**	pretty · story 23
791	**Verbindung**	connection · story 51
792	**tief**	deep · story 9
793	**Richtung**	direction · story 21
794	**Lage**	location, situation · story 49
795	**sowieso**	anyway, in any case · story 49
796	**Kraft**	strength, power · story 9
797	**normal**	normal · story 35
798	**Lauf**	run (noun) · story 47
799	**Ehre**	honor · story 31
800	**Geschenk**	gift, present · story 6
801	**Bar**	bar · story 52
802	**Tasche**	bag · story 23
803	**gestohlen**	stolen · story 57
804	**Hunger**	hunger · story 20
805	**leg**	put · story 84
806	**fragt**	asks · story 11
807	**Beziehung**	relationship · story 53
808	**Preis**	price · story 19
809	**Witz**	joke · story 44
810	**Liste**	list · story 23
811	**Geist**	ghost, spirit · story 41
812	**neben**	next to · story 2
813	**gesucht**	searched (past participle of suchen) · story 68
814	**Firma**	company · story 16
815	**Rücken**	back · story 17
816	**schrecklich**	terrible, dreadful · story 29
817	**verliebt**	in love · story 31
818	**öffnen**	to open · story 13
819	**Boot**	boat · story 30
820	**seltsam**	strange · story 21
821	**fürchte**	fear · story 62
822	**verschwinde**	disappear; get lost! · story 12
823	**erwischt**	caught · story 57
824	**verkauft**	sells · story 19
825	**Tante**	aunt · story 7
826	**erwarten**	to expect · story 50
827	**Pferd**	horse · story 49
828	**Wunder**	miracle, wonder · story 26
829	**sauer**	sour, angry, annoyed · story 54
830	**vermutlich**	presumably, probably · story 49

831	**näher**	closer, nearer · story 43
832	**jung**	young · story 9
833	**Majestät**	majesty · story 64
834	**aussehen**	to look, to appear · story 46
835	**ans**	to the · story 14
836	**links**	left · story 21
837	**beschützen**	to protect, to guard · story 60
838	**geboren**	born · story 9
839	**erreichen**	to reach · story 32
840	**Punkt**	point · story 24
841	**Kirche**	church · story 7
842	**verraten**	to betray, to reveal · story 59
843	**selber**	oneself, myself · story 29
844	**Befehl**	command, order · story 58
845	**Geburtstag**	birthday · story 38
846	**Haut**	skin · story 54
847	**Wette**	bet, wager · story 55
848	**reich**	rich · story 60
849	**Sekunde**	second (time) · story 30
850	**fahre**	drive · story 71
851	**schwöre**	swear · story 52
852	**geredet**	talked (past participle of reden) · story 69
853	**eigene**	own · story 43
854	**Zeiten**	times (plural of Zeit) · story 48
855	**traurig**	sad · story 9
856	**Anruf**	phone call · story 52
857	**Nachrichten**	news, messages · story 48
858	**Frieden**	peace · story 31
859	**Karte**	map · story 21
860	**Güte**	goodness, kindness · story 53
861	**euren**	your(pl) · story 84
862	**diesmal**	this time · story 47
863	**schade**	too bad, what a pity · story 33
864	**persönlich**	personally, personal · story 48
865	**kriege**	(I) get; wars · story 9
866	**verändert**	changes · story 18
867	**Sonne**	sun · story 5
868	**lieb**	dear, kind · story 9
869	**nämlich**	namely, you see · story 45
870	**Professor**	professor · story 12
871	**Gericht**	court · story 59
872	**Nase**	nose · story 28
873	**ewig**	eternal, forever · story 32
874	**singen**	to sing · story 44
875	**Bank**	bank · story 19
876	**beschäftigt**	busy · story 47
877	**Computer**	computer · story 51
878	**Weihnachten**	Christmas · story 26
879	**offensichtlich**	obviously, evidently · story 49
880	**naja**	well (interjection) · story 24
881	**Fuß**	foot · story 79
882	**Show**	show · story 51
883	**Überraschung**	surprise · story 33
884	**Geheimnis**	secret · story 34
885	**Kontakt**	contact · story 49
886	**Gold**	gold · story 33
887	**Drogen**	drugs · story 60
888	**Regierung**	government · story 35

889	**Wein**	wine · story 23
890	**ermordet**	murdered · story 64
891	**entfernt**	far away, distant · story 22
892	**manche**	some (people/things) · story 24
893	**erledigen**	to take care of, to handle · story 48
894	**gegenüber**	across from, opposite · story 49
895	**Schlaf**	sleep (noun) · story 44
896	**Lust**	desire, feel like (Lust haben) · story 44
897	**wunderschön**	wonderful, gorgeous · story 9
898	**witzig**	witty, funny · story 36
899	**zerstört**	destroyed · story 64
900	**übrigens**	by the way · story 42
901	**willen**	sake (um ... willen = for the sake of) · story 55
902	**heim**	home (direction) · story 44
903	**richtigen**	right, correct (inflected form of richtig) · story 70
904	**deines**	your · story 84
905	**namens**	named, by the name of · story 52
906	**gehören**	to belong to · story 43
907	**Blick**	gaze, view, glance · story 26
908	**Besuch**	visit · story 46
909	**bewegen**	to move, to touch (emotionally) · story 26
910	**Haare**	hair · story 85
911	**antworten**	to answer · story 16
912	**Präsident**	president · story 58
913	**Hoffnung**	hope · story 31
914	**stecken**	to be (in), to stick · story 49
915	**rechts**	right (direction) · story 52
916	**interessant**	interesting · story 14
917	**entscheiden**	to decide · story 47
918	**miteinander**	with each other · story 49
919	**indem**	by (doing something) · story 71
920	**kümmere**	to take care of (sich kümmern) · story 79
921	**wohnen**	to live, to reside · story 28
922	**weder**	neither (weder ... noch = neither ... nor) · story 64
923	**Möglichkeit**	possibility, opportunity · story 49
924	**kaputt**	broken · story 41
925	**bekomme**	receive · story 67
926	**Flugzeug**	airplane · story 25
927	**Vergangenheit**	past · story 31
928	**anderer**	another, different (ein anderer) · story 65
929	**zweite**	second · story 35
930	**Armee**	army · story 58
931	**Tee**	tea · story 23
932	**entweder**	either (entweder ... oder = either ... or) · story 64
933	**aufhalten**	to hold up, to stop · story 56
934	**überrascht**	surprised · story 27
935	**sauber**	clean · story 5
936	**hau**	slam, hit (colloquial imperative) · story 69
937	**Mark**	Mark (common German name) · story 65
938	**Schlag**	blow, hit · story 57
939	**Sheriff**	sheriff · story 69
940	**Untertitel**	subtitles · story 59

941	**nervös**	nervous · story 16
942	**Gesellschaft**	society · story 35
943	**verstecken**	to hide · story 29
944	**schuldig**	guilty · story 50
945	**Hals**	throat, neck · story 46
946	**schützen**	to protect · story 55
947	**besuchen**	to visit · story 28
948	**passen**	to fit · story 85
949	**überleben**	to survive · story 55
950	**erhalten**	to receive, to maintain · story 55
951	**teilen**	to share, to divide · story 31
952	**Gebäude**	building · story 14
953	**Schicksal**	fate, destiny · story 35
954	**Zeichen**	sign, signal · story 28
955	**Richter**	judge · story 59
956	**besorgt**	worried, concerned · story 46
957	**Küche**	kitchen · story 1
958	**Vergnügen**	pleasure, enjoyment · story 54
959	**Volk**	people, nation · story 35
960	**herausfinden**	to find out · story 58
961	**Königin**	queen · story 64
962	**Soldaten**	soldiers · story 31
963	**feiern**	to celebrate · story 33
964	**Situation**	situation · story 35
965	**allerdings**	however, admittedly · story 45
966	**soweit**	so far, to this extent · story 55
967	**Verstand**	understanding, mind · story 51
968	**Bord**	board (an Bord = on board) · story 25
969	**Billy**	Billy (English name) · story 71
970	**Rat**	advice · story 45
971	**worauf**	of/for which, what ... of · story 45
972	**Kamera**	camera · story 59
973	**Achtung**	attention, watch out · story 52
974	**ganzes**	whole · story 61
975	**Schuhe**	shoes · story 26
976	**Glückwunsch**	congratulations · story 53
977	**niemandem**	nobody (dative) · story 31
978	**statt**	instead of · story 62
979	**übernehmen**	to take over · story 54
980	**Gegend**	area, region · story 22
981	**Wald**	forest · story 22
982	**erkennen**	to recognize, to realize · story 45
983	**Glas**	glass · story 15
984	**verantwortlich**	responsible · story 50
985	**stöhnt**	groans · story 57
986	**herein**	in, come in · story 83
987	**Kleid**	dress · story 7
988	**zerstören**	to destroy · story 69
989	**jawohl**	yes sir, affirmative · story 58
990	**London**	London · story 71
991	**Abendessen**	dinner, supper · story 4
992	**Gesetz**	law · story 35
993	**gemeinsam**	together, joint · story 28
994	**Schritt**	step · story 27
995	**nahe**	near, close · story 25
996	**beginnen**	to begin · story 13

997	**Band**	band (music) · story 52
998	**ungefähr**	approximately, about · story 28
999	**Aufgabe**	task · story 16
1000	**neun**	nine · story 33
1001	**furchtbar**	terrible, dreadful · story 27
1002	**drinnen**	inside · story 47
1003	**zuvor**	before, previously · story 51
1004	**übrig**	remaining, left over · story 45
1005	**Spur**	trace, track · story 52
1006	**melden**	to report · story 48
1007	**werfen**	to throw · story 44
1008	**Bill**	Bill (English name) · story 66
1009	**Freude**	joy · story 8
1010	**Ehemann**	husband · story 31
1011	**erschossen**	shot · story 60
1012	**verzeihen**	to forgive · story 56
1013	**Monster**	monster · story 65
1014	**entschieden**	decided (past participle of entscheiden) · story 65
1015	**Mission**	mission · story 58
1016	**vorne**	ahead, in front · story 33
1017	**stopp**	stop · story 60
1018	**übel**	sick, nauseous, bad · story 60
1019	**Adresse**	address · story 42
1020	**Unsinn**	nonsense · story 54
1021	**Messer**	knife · story 3
1022	**gesund**	healthy · story 28
1023	**Respekt**	respect · story 31
1024	**pro**	per · story 47
1025	**leisten**	to afford (sich leisten) · story 51
1026	**davor**	before that, of that (afraid of) · story 41
1027	**Richard**	Richard (common German name) · story 65
1028	**bedeuten**	to mean · story 32
1029	**Ball**	ball · story 57
1030	**mitnehmen**	to take along · story 42
1031	**Schwierigkeiten**	difficulties · story 53
1032	**Hälfte**	half · story 47
1033	**Planeten**	planet · story 55
1034	**schwanger**	pregnant · story 56
1035	**Gruppe**	group · story 44
1036	**verhaftet**	arrested · story 59
1037	**Deal**	deal · story 50
1038	**seines**	his (genitive) · story 73
1039	**irgendwelche**	any (kind of) · story 71
1040	**Händen**	hands · story 3
1041	**drehen**	to turn · story 60
1042	**Eis**	ice cream · story 23
1043	**danken**	to thank · story 63
1044	**Erfolg**	success · story 19
1045	**zufrieden**	satisfied, content · story 47
1046	**schließen**	to close · story 25
1047	**besorgen**	to get, to obtain · story 56
1048	**Wochenende**	weekend · story 30
1049	**worüber**	about what, what ... about · story 64
1050	**stimmen**	to be correct, to agree · story 27
1051	**Verbrechen**	crime · story 58

1052	**Bericht**	report · story 48
1053	**nachts**	at night · story 24
1054	**nette**	nice · story 11
1055	**Prinzessin**	princess · story 64
1056	**Schmerz**	pain · story 46
1057	**klingelt**	rings · story 34
1058	**Position**	position · story 53
1059	**echte**	real · story 61
1060	**Fernsehen**	television · story 33
1061	**Wünsche**	wishes · story 33
1062	**schließlich**	finally, eventually · story 22
1063	**Schätzchen**	sweetheart, darling · story 54
1064	**schwierig**	difficult · story 20
1065	**Angebot**	offer · story 50
1066	**nah**	near, close · story 22
1067	**Ring**	ring · story 54
1068	**rennen**	to run · story 21
1069	**Lied**	song · story 33
1070	**Eier**	eggs · story 3
1071	**fantastisch**	fantastic · story 48
1072	**Falle**	trap · story 59
1073	**Drink**	drink · story 56
1074	**Insel**	island · story 30
1075	**dauern**	to last, to take (time) · story 22
1076	**daher**	therefore, from there · story 45
1077	**zufällig**	by chance, coincidentally · story 42
1078	**Dorf**	village · story 79
1079	**mitten**	in the middle (of) · story 24
1080	**Feind**	enemy · story 60
1081	**einverstanden**	in agreement, agreed · story 55
1082	**bauen**	to build · story 17
1083	**hängen**	to hang · story 41
1084	**deren**	whose/their · story 82
1085	**halb**	half · story 28
1086	**verpasst**	missed · story 51
1087	**leise**	quiet, quietly · story 4
1088	**Unternehmen**	company, enterprise · story 48
1089	**Spiele**	games · story 65
1090	**unseres**	our · story 43
1091	**entlang**	along · story 43
1092	**versprechen**	to promise · story 51
1093	**Tiere**	animals · story 27
1094	**Freiheit**	freedom · story 35
1095	**verdienen**	to earn, to deserve · story 48
1096	**aha**	aha, I see · story 63
1097	**unterhalten**	to converse, to chat · story 51
1098	**eingeladen**	invited (einladen = to invite) · story 52
1099	**Schaden**	damage, harm · story 50
1100	**beenden**	to end, to finish · story 47
1101	**lächerlich**	ridiculous, laughable · story 53
1102	**park**	park · story 5
1103	**schätzen**	to appreciate, to value · story 48
1104	**ehren**	to honor · story 60
1105	**Energie**	energy · story 15
1106	**Fleisch**	meat · story 3
1107	**Besonderes**	something special · story 40
1108	**besteht**	consists · story 63

1109	**reichen**	to be enough, to suffice · story 63
1110	**Zeitung**	newspaper · story 23
1111	**worum**	about what, what ... about · story 63

09

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Hungarian

Magyar

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Hungarian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH az · van · nem · hogy · ez · mi · és · egy · én · tud · is · de …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH
1	az	the · story 1
2	van	is · story 1
3	nem	not · story 1
4	hogy	that · story 1
5	ez	this · story 1
6	mi	what · story 1
7	és	and · story 1
8	egy	a · story 1
9	én	I · story 2
10	tud	know / be able to · story 19
11	is	too · story 1
12	de	but · story 1
13	te	you · story 1
14	kenyér	bread · story 1
15	csak	only · story 3
16	kell	must · story 1
17	lesz	will be · story 2
18	ha	if · story 2
19	mond	say · story 1
20	igen	yes · story 2
21	jó	good (jobban = better) · story 13
22	akar	want · story 2
23	tej	milk · story 5
24	itt	here · story 2
25	kert	garden · story 2
26	már	already · story 1
27	még	still · story 1
28	ne	do not · story 1
29	megy	go · story 3
30	maga	oneself; yourself (formal) · story 3
31	ami	which · story 31
32	nagy	big · story 3
33	most	now · story 3
34	fog	will · story 1
35	jön	come · story 3
36	minden	every · story 3
37	úgy	so; that way · story 3
38	valami	something · story 15
39	akkor	then · story 9
40	lát	see · story 3
41	mint	as · story 3
42	hisz	believe · story 3
43	szeret	love · story 4
44	aki	who · story 4
45	jól	well; in a good way · story 20
46	néz	look · story 4
47	semmi	nothing · story 1
48	csinál	make · story 63
49	mert	because · story 4
50	nincs	there is not · story 1
51	igaz	right · story 47
52	beszél	speak · story 4
53	rend	order · story 4
54	szó	word · story 53
55	olyan	such; like that · story 4

56	**sem**	either · story 4
57	**kér**	ask · story 5
58	**lehet**	can · story 5
59	**macska**	cat · story 5
60	**így**	this way · story 18
61	**konyha**	kitchen · story 1
62	**ért**	understand · story 75
63	**tesz**	do, put, make · story 16
64	**tea**	tea · story 2
65	**más**	other · story 4
66	**ember**	man, person · story 13
67	**cukor**	sugar · story 3
68	**úr**	gentleman, sir · story 54
69	**ott**	there · story 2
70	**dolog**	thing · story 5
71	**köszön**	thank · story 24
72	**sok**	many · story 1
73	**szerint**	according to · story 23
74	**gondol**	think · story 68
75	**hát**	well · story 23
76	**majd**	then; later; will · story 7
77	**mindig**	always · story 1
78	**talán**	maybe · story 74
79	**vár**	wait · story 69
80	**új**	new · story 1
81	**idő**	time · story 6
82	**hagy**	leave · story 43
83	**biztos**	sure · story 6
84	**több**	more · story 2
85	**kis**	little, small · story 7
86	**nap**	day · story 7
87	**amikor**	when · story 5
88	**hol**	where · story 3
89	**elég**	enough; sufficiently · story 7
90	**történik**	happen · story 7
91	**valaki**	someone · story 7
92	**ily**	such · story 1
93	**áll**	stand · story 7
94	**vissza**	back · story 7
95	**hall**	hear · story 7
96	**vég**	end · story 7
97	**tényleg**	really · story 7
98	**ma**	today · story 7
99	**kicsi**	small · story 8
100	**mily**	what kind of; how · story 8

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH
101	**ide**	here · story 2
102	**élet**	life · story 8
103	**sajnál**	to be sorry · story 8
104	**egész**	whole · story 8
105	**rossz**	bad · story 8
106	**nos**	well · story 8
107	**lány**	girl · story 8
108	**gyerünk**	let's go · story 8
109	**mindenki**	everyone · story 7
110	**baj**	problem · story 8
111	**persze**	of course · story 9

112	**túl**	too; beyond · story 36
113	**miatt**	because of · story 9
114	**apa**	father · story 22
115	**segít**	help · story 3
116	**két**	two · story 2
117	**annyi**	so much · story 9
118	**szia**	hi · story 9
119	**senki**	nobody · story 5
120	**kap**	get · story 7
121	**után**	after · story 3
122	**marad**	stay, remain · story 71
123	**ahogy**	as; the way that · story 18
124	**szép**	beautiful · story 10
125	**aztán**	then · story 3
126	**dolgozik**	work · story 10
127	**tart**	hold; last · story 10
128	**pedig**	yet · story 10
129	**hoz**	bring · story 10
130	**anya**	mother · story 10
131	**érez**	feel · story 10
132	**barát**	friend · story 10
133	**ti**	you (pl.) · story 10
134	**ismer**	know (a person) · story 10
135	**ugye**	right · story 10
136	**esik**	rain (fall) · story 10
137	**talál**	find · story 11
138	**hív**	call · story 11
139	**na**	well · story 11
140	**tűnik**	seem · story 11
141	**pénz**	money · story 11
142	**szól**	say / speak · story 11
143	**név**	name · story 11
144	**találkozik**	meet · story 10
145	**első**	first · story 11
146	**munka**	work · story 11
147	**próbál**	try · story 7
148	**kezd**	begin · story 38
149	**mind**	all · story 11
150	**egyik**	one of · story 12
151	**teljes**	full, complete · story 12
152	**pár**	couple, a few · story 12
153	**meghal**	die · story 12
154	**való**	real; true; intended for · story 12
155	**keres**	search, look for · story 12
156	**soha**	never · story 12
157	**együtt**	together · story 12
158	**fél**	be afraid · story 12
159	**vesz**	take · story 12
160	**hely**	place · story 12
161	**át**	across · story 8
162	**mintha**	as if · story 12
163	**szükség**	need · story 13
164	**embere**	his/her person; man · story 13
165	**hal**	fish; die · story 8
166	**komoly**	serious · story 13
167	**világ**	world · story 13
168	**elmond**	tell, express · story 13
169	**hogyan**	how · story 3

170	**gyerek**	kid, child · story 13
171	**ennyi**	this much · story 13
172	**sosem**	never · story 10
173	**előtt**	in front of · story 4
174	**istenem**	my God · story 13
175	**jobb**	better · story 8
176	**isten**	God (Istenem = My God) · story 13
177	**gondolt**	thought · story 14
178	**jár**	go · story 14
179	**néhány**	a few · story 26
180	**mennyi**	how much · story 14
181	**kész**	ready · story 2
182	**fiú**	boy · story 11
183	**szem**	eye · story 1
184	**férfi**	man · story 4
185	**emlékszik**	remember · story 21
186	**rész**	part · story 14
187	**család**	family · story 43
188	**oda**	there · story 43
189	**ház**	house · story 15
190	**elmegy**	go, leave · story 78
191	**amíg**	while · story 4
192	**bármi**	anything · story 15
193	**három**	three · story 15
194	**tessék**	here you are; please · story 16
195	**tányér**	plate · story 5
196	**reggel**	morning · story 15
197	**saját**	own · story 15
198	**hét**	seven; week · story 15
199	**inkább**	rather · story 15
200	**alatt**	during · story 1
201	**innen**	from here · story 14
202	**perc**	minute · story 16
203	**tett**	deed; act · story 15
204	**visz**	take, carry · story 16
205	**kerül**	get into, end up · story 16
206	**kapcsolat**	connection; contact; relationship · story 16
207	**épp**	just, exactly · story 16
208	**gyors**	fast, quick · story 16
209	**érdekel**	interest, be of interest · story 16
210	**elnézés**	pardon; forgiveness (Elnézést! = Excuse me!) · story 16
211	**megtalál**	find · story 13
212	**figyel**	listen, pay attention · story 16
213	**közel**	near, close · story 16
214	**köz**	lane, alley · story 16
215	**egyetlen**	single / not one · story 17
216	**nehéz**	hard / heavy · story 17
217	**figyelj**	pay attention · story 17
218	**használ**	use · story 17
219	**kéz**	hand · story 17
220	**feleség**	wife · story 17
221	**remek**	great · story 17
222	**mielőtt**	before · story 17
223	**holnap**	tomorrow · story 17
224	**fontos**	important · story 17
225	**kiált**	shout, call out · story 1

226	**megöl**	kill · story 17
227	**pont**	exactly · story 17
228	**egymás**	each other · story 18
229	**fegyver**	weapon · story 18
230	**pontos**	exact; punctual · story 18
231	**nélkül**	without · story 16
232	**óra**	hour; o'clock · story 18
233	**helyzet**	situation · story 18
234	**halál**	death · story 18
235	**tetszik**	to like; to please · story 18
236	**micsoda**	what · story 18
237	**sokáig**	for a long time · story 1
238	**fej**	head · story 18
239	**város**	city · story 18
240	**remél**	to hope · story 18
241	**szív**	heart · story 19
242	**gond**	problem · story 19
243	**felhő**	cloud · story 3
244	**örül**	be glad · story 19
245	**aggódik**	worry · story 19
246	**ahol**	where · story 19
247	**megvan**	be sorted / be in place · story 19
248	**pillanat**	moment · story 19
249	**csend**	silence · story 4
250	**hadd**	let · story 19
251	**honnan**	where from · story 19
252	**fene**	heck · story 19
253	**fickó**	guy · story 19
254	**zenész**	musician · story 4
255	**szabad**	free · story 35
256	**először**	at first · story 5
257	**mégis**	yet · story 20
258	**megtesz**	do · story 3
259	**kérdez**	ask questions · story 53
260	**egyszerű**	simple · story 3
261	**haza**	home · story 13
262	**kérdés**	question · story 40
263	**késő**	late · story 71
264	**jelent**	mean · story 29
265	**megint**	again · story 4
266	**képes**	capable · story 20
267	**boldog**	happy · story 51
268	**vigyáz**	be careful · story 3
269	**szégyell**	be ashamed (of) · story 4
270	**talált**	found · story 7
271	**igazi**	real · story 6
272	**utolsó**	last · story 53
273	**kedves**	kind · story 33
274	**számít**	matter · story 20
275	**kocsi**	car · story 1
276	**lassú**	slow · story 3
277	**éves**	year-old · story 9
278	**hanem**	but · story 19
279	**többi**	rest · story 19
280	**drága**	expensive · story 22
281	**küld**	send · story 22
282	**hónap**	month · story 22
283	**ügy**	matter · story 22

284	**segítség**	help · story 22
285	**föld**	earth; land; ground · story 22
286	**sincs**	there is not either · story 22
287	**nagyszerű**	great · story 22
288	**helye**	place · story 2
289	**bél**	bowel; crumb (of bread) · story 22
290	**apám**	my father · story 2
291	**veszik**	buy · story 23
292	**rendőrség**	police · story 22
293	**távol**	far · story 77
294	**vezet**	lead · story 18
295	**legalább**	at least · story 23
296	**ugyan**	indeed; although; come on · story 4
297	**ajtó**	door · story 1
298	**kösz**	thanks · story 23
299	**hálószoba**	bedroom · story 1
300	**azonnal**	immediately · story 42

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH
301	**tegnap**	yesterday · story 1
302	**párna**	pillow · story 1
303	**tehet**	can do; may put · story 23
304	**tiszta**	clean · story 6
305	**összes**	all · story 23
306	**jut**	come to mind (with eszébe) · story 24
307	**magán**	private · story 24
308	**kör**	circle · story 24
309	**alszik**	sleep · story 24
310	**férj**	husband · story 24
311	**ész**	mind / wit · story 24
312	**megpróbál**	try · story 24
313	**eszik**	eat · story 17
314	**belülről**	from the inside · story 24
315	**csapat**	team / group · story 24
316	**folyik**	flow · story 24
317	**szoba**	room · story 6
318	**mellett**	beside · story 2
319	**otthon**	home · story 25
320	**probléma**	problem · story 25
321	**erős**	strong · story 25
322	**múlik**	pass (of time) · story 25
323	**végez**	finish · story 25
324	**néha**	sometimes · story 25
325	**bocsánat**	excuse me · story 25
326	**király**	king · story 25
327	**ugyanaz**	the same · story 25
328	**játszik**	play · story 25
329	**között**	between · story 25
330	**működik**	work, function · story 25
331	**eset**	case · story 25
332	**egyáltalán**	at all · story 26
333	**bár**	although · story 48
334	**telefon**	phone · story 26
335	**szükségem**	need · story 26
336	**megért**	understand · story 26
337	**bír**	bear / endure · story 26

338	**jelen**	present · story 26
339	**fizet**	pay · story 26
340	**tökéletes**	perfect · story 26
341	**régi**	old · story 26
342	**természetes**	natural · story 26
343	**állít**	claim · story 26
344	**valószínű**	probable · story 26
345	**gyereke**	his/her child · story 1
346	**panaszkodik**	complain · story 4
347	**süt**	shine (of the sun) · story 55
348	**kiugrik**	jump out · story 1
349	**nyit**	open · story 4
350	**asszony**	lady · story 27
351	**követ**	follow · story 30
352	**hová**	where to · story 24
353	**hülye**	foolish / stupid · story 27
354	**indul**	set off, leave · story 22
355	**válik**	become · story 27
356	**egésze**	whole; all of it · story 3
357	**óta**	for · story 27
358	**eltűnik**	disappear · story 28
359	**vett**	took · story 28
360	**padló**	floor · story 5
361	**megnéz**	look at · story 28
362	**igazság**	truth · story 28
363	**áldozat**	victim; sacrifice · story 28
364	**ők**	they · story 41
365	**kapitány**	captain · story 28
366	**négy**	four · story 28
367	**míg**	while · story 4
368	**meglát**	spot · story 28
369	**mehet**	can go · story 28
370	**majdnem**	almost · story 28
371	**magányos**	lonely · story 4
372	**liszt**	flour · story 3
373	**úgyhogy**	so · story 4
374	**kettő**	two · story 33
375	**hajó**	ship · story 61
376	**távolság**	distance · story 77
377	**testvér**	sibling · story 28
378	**anyám**	my mom · story 4
379	**ötlet**	idea · story 29
380	**hova**	where to · story 29
381	**beteg**	patient / sick · story 31
382	**lehetőség**	possibility · story 51
383	**mos**	wash · story 1
384	**mód**	way · story 30
385	**valaha**	ever · story 30
386	**szerencse**	luck · story 30
387	**játék**	game · story 30
388	**helyes**	cute; nice; correct · story 30
389	**hallgat**	to listen / be silent · story 30
390	**oldal**	side · story 30
391	**dönt**	to decide · story 30
392	**köszi**	thanks (informal) · story 30
393	**hiba**	mistake · story 30
394	**fiatal**	young · story 30
395	**öreg**	old · story 30

396	**amin**	on which; on what · story 10
397	**enyém**	mine · story 2
398	**felejt**	forget · story 17
399	**gyönyörű**	gorgeous · story 29
400	**érik**	ripen · story 31
401	**orvos**	doctor, physician · story 9
402	**rég**	long ago · story 10
403	**mondhat**	can say · story 31
404	**miután**	after · story 31
405	**vicces**	funny · story 31
406	**éppen**	just now · story 25
407	**mutat**	show · story 12
408	**megmos**	wash · story 1
409	**segíthet**	can help · story 3
410	**kemény**	tough / hard · story 20
411	**arc**	face · story 32
412	**válasz**	answer · story 16
413	**könyv**	book · story 14
414	**kor**	age, era · story 77
415	**készül**	prepare, get ready · story 32
416	**eljön**	come · story 12
417	**előbb**	first · story 53
418	**elnök**	president · story 32
419	**mindjárt**	very soon · story 34
420	**térkép**	map · story 21
421	**hosszú**	long · story 35
422	**furcsa**	strange · story 32
423	**szerel**	fix, install · story 33
424	**szíves**	kind; gladly (szívesen) · story 58
425	**őszinte**	sincere · story 33
426	**száll**	fly, soar · story 33
427	**iskola**	school · story 33
428	**nyom**	trace · story 33
429	**bárki**	anyone · story 13
430	**könnyű**	easy · story 33
431	**hír**	news · story 33
432	**erő**	strength · story 33
433	**akár**	even · story 33
434	**rájön**	realize · story 33
435	**hangzik**	sound · story 33
436	**melyik**	which · story 34
437	**bizonyíték**	evidence · story 34
438	**börtön**	prison · story 34
439	**zuhanyozik**	take a shower · story 1
440	**jövő**	future · story 34
441	**kereszt**	cross · story 34
442	**hazudik**	to lie · story 34
443	**éle**	edge; its edge · story 2
444	**magad**	yourself · story 3
445	**ing**	shirt · story 1
446	**láb**	foot / leg · story 34
447	**vér**	blood · story 34
448	**kórház**	hospital · story 34
449	**sor**	row · story 20
450	**fordít**	translate; turn · story 35
451	**gulyás**	goulash · story 4
452	**hat**	six · story 19
453	**siet**	to hurry · story 5

454	**tölt**	spend · story 6
455	**autó**	car · story 2
456	**olvas**	read · story 74
457	**lép**	step · story 75
458	**ezelőtt**	before · story 24
459	**puha**	soft · story 3
460	**ébred**	wake up · story 5
461	**béke**	peace · story 51
462	**háború**	war · story 31
463	**ruha**	dress, clothing · story 36
464	**esély**	chance · story 36
465	**mióta**	since · story 36
466	**kávéillat**	coffee aroma · story 5
467	**fogad**	accept · story 1
468	**üdv**	hi / greetings · story 36
469	**biztonság**	safety · story 36
470	**rendőr**	police officer · story 36
471	**nyomoz**	investigate · story 36
472	**bizony**	indeed · story 36
473	**fekete**	black · story 42
474	**nadrág**	trousers, pants · story 1
475	**víz**	water · story 68
476	**megkap**	get · story 37
477	**bocs**	sorry · story 37
478	**hangos**	loud · story 4
479	**este**	evening · story 37
480	**különleges**	special · story 37
481	**test**	body · story 37
482	**szám**	number · story 37
483	**elkezd**	start · story 37
484	**megtud**	find out · story 38
485	**megcsinál**	make · story 24
486	**magas**	high · story 37
487	**iszik**	drink · story 20
488	**érzés**	feeling · story 52
489	**érdekes**	interesting · story 6
490	**elveszít**	lose · story 38
491	**nyávog**	meow · story 5
492	**viszont**	however; on the other hand · story 38
493	**ország**	country · story 22
494	**hang**	voice · story 22
495	**fáj**	hurt · story 12
496	**kevés**	few · story 10
497	**hamarosan**	soon; forthcoming · story 26
498	**belül**	inside · story 16
499	**történet**	story, tale · story 31
500	**korán**	early · story 38
501	**amely**	that · story 39
502	**sose**	never · story 39
503	**fehér**	white · story 39
504	**látszik**	be visible; seem · story 39
505	**palacsinta**	pancake (thin crepe) · story 5
506	**csodálatos**	wonderful · story 39
507	**kutya**	dog · story 39
508	**száj**	mouth · story 39
509	**meleg**	warm · story 39
510	**válaszol**	answer · story 39
511	**alig**	barely, hardly · story 39

512	**magam**	myself · story 3
513	**kifli**	crescent roll · story 1
514	**örök**	eternal · story 40
515	**édes**	sweet · story 40
516	**muszáj**	must · story 40
517	**visszatér**	return · story 40
518	**perce**	minute; his/her minute · story 6
519	**megment**	save · story 40
520	**kölyök**	kid (informal) · story 40
521	**légy**	be · story 40
522	**hatalmas**	huge · story 40
523	**szülő**	parent · story 40
524	**vagyis**	that is · story 40
525	**képzel**	imagine · story 40
526	**kislány**	little girl · story 40
527	**másod**	second; copy · story 2
528	**zár**	lock · story 41
529	**elhagy**	leave (behind) · story 41
530	**fordul**	turn · story 41
531	**millió**	million · story 41
532	**hány**	how many · story 41
533	**okos**	smart · story 41
534	**nyugi**	relax / take it easy · story 41
535	**alap**	foundation · story 41
536	**alkalom**	occasion · story 41
537	**veszélyes**	dangerous · story 41
538	**előre**	forward / in advance · story 41
539	**múl**	pass · story 50
540	**üzlet**	shop · story 19
541	**készít**	prepare · story 1
542	**őrül**	go crazy · story 42
543	**óvatos**	careful, cautious · story 42
544	**csináld**	do · story 3
545	**amerikai**	American · story 42
546	**lakás**	apartment · story 42
547	**visszajön**	come back · story 4
548	**beszélget**	chat · story 13
549	**harcol**	fight · story 32
550	**ügyvéd**	lawyer · story 42
551	**zsaru**	cop · story 42
552	**mely**	which · story 34
553	**szörnyű**	terrible · story 43
554	**lehetséges**	possible · story 56
555	**film**	film · story 22
556	**terv**	plan · story 19
557	**választ**	choose; answer (accusative) · story 12
558	**mindez**	all this · story 43
559	**tél**	winter · story 1
560	**utca**	street · story 24
561	**megfelel**	suit · story 43
562	**táska**	bag · story 1
563	**mögött**	behind · story 12
564	**alá**	under · story 82
565	**értelem**	sense · story 43
566	**ezer**	thousand · story 32
567	**darab**	piece · story 17
568	**nyer**	win · story 76
569	**személyes**	personal · story 80

570	**álom**	dream · story 44
571	**parancs**	order, command · story 44
572	**különb**	better; different · story 78
573	**lekvár**	jam · story 5
574	**Városliget**	City Park (Budapest) · story 5
575	**kívül**	outside · story 16
576	**tűz**	fire · story 28
577	**beszélhet**	can talk · story 83
578	**anyu**	mom · story 6
579	**titok**	secret · story 45
580	**elintéz**	take care of · story 46
581	**közül**	among · story 45
582	**éjszak**	night (in compounds or inflected forms) · story 24
583	**nincsenek**	there are not · story 45
584	**éjszaka**	night · story 24
585	**felhív**	call (by phone) · story 45
586	**rengeteg**	many · story 14
587	**vacsora**	dinner · story 45
588	**lakik**	live (reside) · story 45
589	**késik**	be late, arrive late · story 10
590	**számára**	for him/her; for · story 45
591	**döntés**	decision · story 45
592	**siker**	success · story 46
593	**mármint**	I mean / that is to say · story 46
594	**fogalom**	concept · story 46
595	**buli**	party · story 46
596	**elvisz**	to take someone (somewhere) · story 46
597	**választás**	choice · story 46
598	**nyugodt**	calm · story 46
599	**tér**	square · story 46
600	**biztonsági**	safety (as adjective) · story 46

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	HUNGARIAN	ENGLISH
601	**különös**	peculiar / strange · story 46
602	**ketten**	the two of us · story 46
603	**valahol**	somewhere · story 46
604	**ilyen**	such; like this · story 1
605	**pokol**	hell · story 47
606	**megkérdez**	ask · story 47
607	**gyermek**	child · story 47
608	**lényeg**	point · story 47
609	**visel**	wear · story 47
610	**igaza**	right · story 12
611	**szegény**	poor · story 47
612	**megmutat**	show · story 47
613	**megígér**	promise · story 47
614	**tíz**	ten · story 47
615	**ágy**	bed · story 47
616	**szent**	sacred · story 47
617	**nappali**	living room · story 2
618	**cél**	goal · story 48
619	**kár**	pity · story 48
620	**kávé**	coffee · story 48
621	**érkezik**	arrive · story 48
622	**máris**	already · story 53
623	**költözik**	move (to a new place) · story 2
624	**láthat**	can see · story 3

625	**egyre**	increasingly · story 48
626	**oly**	such · story 4
627	**szabály**	rule · story 48
628	**kép**	picture · story 48
629	**mozgás**	movement · story 48
630	**hihetetlen**	incredible · story 48
631	**folyt**	flowed · story 24
632	**sötét**	dark · story 27
633	**szül**	give birth · story 49
634	**kedv**	mood · story 49
635	**apu**	dad · story 6
636	**tanul**	learn · story 71
637	**rendes**	decent, proper · story 49
638	**imád**	adore · story 45
639	**bent**	inside · story 10
640	**katona**	soldier · story 35
641	**felvesz**	put on · story 17
642	**elfogad**	accept · story 60
643	**információ**	information · story 49
644	**véletlen**	coincidence, chance · story 43
645	**játszótér**	playground · story 2
646	**elfelejt**	forget · story 50
647	**helyett**	instead of · story 24
648	**például**	for example · story 50
649	**levegő**	air · story 15
650	**befejez**	finish · story 80
651	**folytat**	continue · story 50
652	**tag**	member · story 12
653	**irányít**	control · story 50
654	**ajándék**	gift · story 38
655	**vaj**	butter · story 50
656	**mai**	today's · story 50
657	**hölgy**	lady · story 68
658	**asztal**	table · story 1
659	**csendes**	quiet · story 10
660	**rendszer**	system · story 51
661	**képe**	his/her picture; picture · story 51
662	**adj**	give! (imperative) · story 23
663	**kezdődik**	begin · story 11
664	**ellenség**	enemy · story 51
665	**édesem**	my dear · story 51
666	**hasonló**	similar · story 51
667	**véd**	protect · story 51
668	**fájdalom**	pain · story 51
669	**bal**	left · story 51
670	**vége**	its end; the end · story 1
671	**baleset**	accident · story 25
672	**segíts**	help · story 5
673	**szint**	level · story 60
674	**öröm**	joy · story 57
675	**mindkettő**	both · story 45
676	**ígér**	promise · story 17
677	**büszke**	proud · story 49
678	**hirtelen**	suddenly · story 29
679	**hiányzik**	be missing, miss · story 71
680	**kicsomagol**	unpack · story 2
681	**öcs**	younger brother · story 2
682	**sír**	cry · story 7

683	**rögtön**	immediately · story 53
684	**kedvel**	like · story 36
685	**gratulál**	congratulate · story 53
686	**labdázik**	play ball · story 5
687	**törvény**	law · story 53
688	**falu**	village · story 6
689	**üzenete**	his/her message · story 83
690	**foglal**	take/occupy · story 46
691	**emberi**	human · story 53
692	**iroda**	office · story 55
693	**jézusom**	oh my God · story 53
694	**parancsnok**	commander · story 72
695	**vág**	cut · story 3
696	**gonosz**	evil · story 54
697	**számom**	my number; for me (in számomra) · story 54
698	**veszély**	danger · story 54
699	**fáradt**	tired · story 13
700	**mindannyi**	all; all of · story 54
701	**újság**	newspaper · story 40
702	**éve**	his/her year; years ago · story 10
703	**tudhat**	can know; may know · story 1
704	**tervez**	plan · story 38
705	**onnan**	from there · story 54
706	**hangulatos**	cozy, atmospheric · story 2
707	**bárcsak**	if only · story 54
708	**normális**	normal · story 7
709	**kezdet**	beginning · story 55
710	**bolond**	crazy, foolish · story 55
711	**húz**	pull, draw · story 55
712	**lehetetlen**	impossible · story 55
713	**hűtő**	fridge, refrigerator · story 2
714	**kiderül**	turn out, become clear · story 55
715	**érzed**	you feel · story 55
716	**egyenes**	straight · story 55
717	**kint**	outside · story 1
718	**elveszt**	lose · story 55
719	**szuper**	super, great · story 55
720	**elmúlik**	pass, fade away · story 55
721	**lépés**	step · story 47
722	**nyomás**	pressure · story 15
723	**köt**	tie; knit · story 70
724	**feladat**	task · story 56
725	**irány**	direction · story 56
726	**nővér**	sister · story 56
727	**megvéd**	protect · story 56
728	**ellenőriz**	check · story 58
729	**fura**	strange · story 56
730	**házasság**	marriage · story 56
731	**másodperc**	second (unit of time) · story 41
732	**merre**	which way · story 56
733	**élete**	life · story 2
734	**szerelem**	love · story 56
735	**bizonyít**	prove · story 57
736	**hamar**	quickly · story 4
737	**gyerekszoba**	children's room · story 2
738	**bán**	regret · story 57
739	**keresel**	you search · story 1

740	**kulcs**	key · story 57
741	**jelentés**	meaning · story 18
742	**zene**	music · story 57
743	**messze**	far away · story 6
744	**dob**	throw · story 57
745	**kifelé**	out · story 57
746	**itthon**	at home · story 17
747	**tanács**	advice · story 15
748	**támadás**	attack · story 58
749	**világos**	bright · story 58
750	**amennyi**	as much as · story 58
751	**kíván**	wish, want; require (with meg) · story 58
752	**levél**	letter · story 6
753	**finom**	delicious; fine · story 58
754	**ülj**	sit · story 50
755	**lassan**	slowly · story 83
756	**szerelmes**	in love · story 58
757	**kormány**	government · story 58
758	**csomó**	bunch · story 58
759	**bocsát**	let; release · story 73
760	**fekszik**	lie · story 58
761	**megold**	solve; resolve · story 37
762	**viccel**	joke · story 59
763	**járt**	went · story 59
764	**ablak**	window · story 2
765	**közös**	shared · story 77
766	**gyógyszer**	medicine · story 59
767	**busz**	bus · story 6
768	**kivéve**	except · story 59
769	**sárga**	yellow · story 9
770	**bútor**	furniture · story 2
771	**kedvenc**	favourite · story 52
772	**szolgál**	serve · story 22
773	**megálló**	bus stop · story 6
774	**amúgy**	by the way · story 60
775	**bemutat**	present; introduce · story 60
776	**papír**	paper · story 46
777	**táncol**	dance · story 12
778	**miközben**	while · story 60
779	**barátnő**	girlfriend · story 60
780	**próbált**	tried · story 7
781	**túró**	fresh curd cheese · story 2
782	**rétes**	strudel · story 3
783	**hideg**	cold · story 60
784	**hagyhat**	can leave · story 60
785	**csatlakozik**	join · story 60
786	**tanít**	teach · story 53
787	**haj**	hair · story 36
788	**ital**	drink · story 61
789	**suli**	school (informal) · story 61
790	**könny**	tear · story 61
791	**bíróság**	court · story 61
792	**engedély**	permission · story 61
793	**randi**	date · story 61
794	**harmadik**	third · story 61
795	**tisztelet**	respect · story 61
796	**fut**	run · story 61
797	**mély**	deep · story 61

798	azóta	since then · story 9
799	amilyen	such as; the way that · story 61
800	ellop	steal · story 77
801	tartsd	hold it! · story 76
802	szomorú	sad · story 43
803	megbeszél	discuss · story 42
804	dal	song · story 62
805	barátod	your friend · story 10
806	változtat	change; cause to change · story 18
807	visszamegy	go back · story 62
808	csodás	wonderful · story 62
809	esküvő	wedding · story 9
810	elér	reach · story 62
811	ügye	his/her matter · story 62
812	fény	light · story 62
813	hadnagy	lieutenant · story 63
814	kapcsol	connect; switch on or off · story 51
815	lélek	soul · story 68
816	történelem	history · story 6
817	éhes	hungry · story 63
818	azután	after that · story 63
819	titkos	secret · story 63
820	vélemény	opinion · story 18
821	ártatlan	innocent · story 69
822	ver	beat · story 16
823	szed	pick · story 27
824	nyilvánvaló	obvious · story 18
825	sarok	corner · story 2
826	hölgyem	ma'am · story 64
827	harc	struggle, fight · story 35
828	meglep	surprise · story 64
829	elad	sell · story 64
830	hála	gratitude · story 63
831	nyugalom	peace · story 64
832	csoport	group · story 12
833	kíváncsi	curious · story 43
834	említ	mention · story 64
835	bátya	older brother · story 11
836	könyvtár	library · story 6
837	közt	among; between · story 27
838	nevez	call · story 64
839	támad	attack; arise · story 65
840	gyenge	weak · story 65
841	változik	change · story 65
842	reggeli	breakfast · story 65
843	meglepetés	surprise · story 65
844	park	park · story 65
845	jele	his/her sign; sign of · story 65
846	tábornok	general · story 65
847	mell	chest · story 65
848	doboz	box · story 15
849	árul	sell · story 65
850	miféle	what kind of · story 14
851	verseny	competition · story 65
852	agy	brain · story 66
853	másik	other · story 66
854	bízik	trust · story 66

855	**szerencsés**	lucky · story 66
856	**kapu**	gate · story 66
857	**illet**	concern / as for · story 66
858	**parti**	party · story 66
859	**klub**	club · story 66
860	**gyúr**	knead · story 3
861	**osztály**	class; department · story 66
862	**állás**	job · story 66
863	**karácsony**	Christmas · story 66
864	**elkap**	catch · story 66
865	**maguk**	themselves · story 10
866	**ám**	but · story 67
867	**hallgass**	listen · story 67
868	**csillag**	star · story 67
869	**dühös**	angry · story 67
870	**tészta**	dough · story 3
871	**gazdag**	rich · story 67
872	**odakint**	outside · story 67
873	**mozdul**	move · story 67
874	**jel**	sign · story 65
875	**szakít**	break up (with); tear · story 67
876	**angol**	English · story 66
877	**egyetem**	university · story 6
878	**biztonságos**	safe · story 68
879	**bolygó**	planet · story 68
880	**vize**	its water · story 68
881	**valódi**	real · story 68
882	**ideges**	nervous · story 68
883	**üres**	empty · story 68
884	**hölgyeim**	ladies · story 68
885	**repül**	fly · story 68
886	**száz**	hundred · story 68
887	**gyakran**	often · story 10
888	**hogyne**	of course · story 68
889	**golyó**	bullet · story 68
890	**téved**	be wrong · story 68
891	**érdek**	interest · story 69
892	**kezel**	handle · story 69
893	**sör**	beer · story 69
894	**hazugság**	lie · story 69
895	**templom**	church · story 69
896	**kizár**	exclude · story 69
897	**veszít**	lose · story 69
898	**várt**	waited · story 6
899	**fénykép**	photo, photograph · story 6
900	**szomszéd**	neighbor · story 69
901	**idős**	elderly · story 69
902	**utálom**	I hate · story 69
903	**hivatalos**	official · story 69
904	**fal**	wall · story 70
905	**elhisz**	believe · story 71
906	**foglalkozik**	deal with / work with · story 70
907	**mester**	master · story 70
908	**jog**	right · story 70
909	**szinte**	almost · story 68
910	**lévő**	being; situated · story 15
911	**rendez**	arrange · story 48
912	**remény**	hope · story 70

913	**őrmester**	sergeant · story 70
914	**elfoglal**	occupy / keep busy · story 58
915	**hiányoz**	miss · story 6
916	**hívás**	call · story 70
917	**fantasztikus**	fantastic · story 71
918	**kel**	get up · story 71
919	**énekel**	sing · story 71
920	**ördög**	devil · story 71
921	**szükséges**	necessary · story 71
922	**egyetért**	agree · story 71
923	**hatás**	impact · story 71
924	**vörös**	red · story 71
925	**maradhat**	can stay · story 71
926	**mosolyog**	smile · story 1
927	**veszt**	lose · story 69
928	**megáll**	stop · story 72
929	**ajánlat**	offer · story 71
930	**rendel**	order · story 10
931	**holttest**	body · story 72
932	**küldetés**	mission · story 72
933	**szívesség**	favor · story 72
934	**felvétel**	recording; shot; admission · story 72
935	**megoldás**	solution · story 72
936	**telefonál**	phone · story 72
937	**étel**	food · story 72
938	**igenis**	yes indeed · story 72
939	**bébi**	baby · story 72
940	**alak**	figure · story 72
941	**éles**	sharp · story 3
942	**nevű**	named · story 72
943	**aranybarna**	golden brown · story 3
944	**törik**	break · story 41
945	**baba**	baby; doll · story 74
946	**hacsak**	unless · story 73
947	**ment**	went; save · story 37
948	**vendég**	guest · story 73
949	**megbocsát**	forgive · story 73
950	**bajod**	your trouble · story 73
951	**szobatárs**	roommate · story 6
952	**épület**	building · story 14
953	**beszélgetés**	conversation · story 49
954	**anyag**	material · story 67
955	**létezik**	exist · story 55
956	**eredmény**	result · story 12
957	**szekrény**	cupboard · story 3
958	**határ**	border · story 64
959	**kért**	asked for · story 5
960	**terület**	area · story 74
961	**magyaráz**	explain · story 64
962	**neve**	his/her name · story 11
963	**tönk**	ruin (in compounds) · story 74
964	**főz**	cook · story 6
965	**húg**	younger sister · story 6
966	**mama**	Mama · story 74
967	**csoda**	miracle, wonder · story 54
968	**kisasszony**	young lady · story 74
969	**utál**	hate · story 69
970	**elé**	in front of; before · story 75

971	**kicsoda**	who · story 75
972	**műsor**	program · story 75
973	**fő**	main · story 75
974	**társaság**	company · story 75
975	**aranyos**	lovely · story 75
976	**kék**	blue · story 75
977	**előz**	pass / overtake · story 75
978	**bolt**	shop · story 75
979	**hívd**	call!; invite! · story 9
980	**szél**	wind · story 75
981	**len**	flax · story 75
982	**támogat**	support · story 76
983	**ezredes**	colonel · story 76
984	**felség**	majesty · story 76
985	**fárad**	tire · story 76
986	**cím**	address; title · story 76
987	**rövid**	short · story 76
988	**csupán**	merely · story 76
989	**siess**	hurry! · story 5
990	**megkér**	ask, request · story 76
991	**csinos**	attractive, neat · story 76
992	**teszem**	I put; I do · story 25
993	**tanár**	teacher · story 35
994	**kamera**	camera · story 76
995	**csönget**	ring the bell · story 4
996	**lenyűgöz**	impress · story 77
997	**megállít**	stop · story 57
998	**felett**	above · story 63
999	**bank**	bank · story 77
1000	**születik**	be born · story 31
1001	**lop**	steal · story 77
1002	**nevet**	laugh · story 3
1003	**szemben**	opposite · story 77
1004	**gép**	machine · story 17
1005	**meddig**	how long · story 77
1006	**átkoz**	curse · story 77
1007	**virág**	flower · story 9
1008	**kétszer**	twice · story 78
1009	**különbözik**	differ · story 78
1010	**nevetséges**	ridiculous · story 78
1011	**vet**	cast · story 78
1012	**szolgálat**	service, duty · story 78
1013	**elmehet**	can go; may leave · story 78
1014	**úgyis**	anyway · story 78
1015	**zongora**	piano · story 4
1016	**mesél**	tell (a story) · story 78
1017	**bármily**	any kind of · story 35
1018	**hívj**	call!; invite! · story 77
1019	**központ**	center · story 78
1020	**felnő**	grow up · story 78
1021	**hatalom**	power · story 79
1022	**múlt**	past · story 79
1023	**régóta**	for a long time · story 79
1024	**délután**	afternoon · story 79
1025	**állapot**	condition · story 79
1026	**ideg**	nerve · story 79
1027	**kedvesem**	my dear · story 49
1028	**erdő**	forest · story 27

1029	**épít**	build · story 79
1030	**nyolc**	eight · story 79
1031	**program**	program, show · story 79
1032	**menekül**	escape / flee · story 79
1033	**figyelem**	attention · story 79
1034	**mindegyik**	each one · story 53
1035	**haragudj**	do not be angry; be angry · story 48
1036	**elolvas**	read through, read (a text) · story 6
1037	**kar**	arm; faculty · story 80
1038	**üveg**	glass · story 43
1039	**orvosi**	medical · story 80
1040	**állam**	state · story 69
1041	**hasonlít**	resemble · story 80
1042	**francia**	French · story 66
1043	**bácsi**	uncle; respectful address for older man · story 49
1044	**megad**	grant · story 80
1045	**belép**	step in, enter · story 4
1046	**egység**	unit · story 66
1047	**nyakkendő**	tie, necktie · story 7
1048	**nagymama**	grandma, grandmother · story 7
1049	**megváltoztat**	change · story 18
1050	**bűnös**	guilty · story 81
1051	**professzor**	professor · story 12
1052	**mutasd**	show! · story 3
1053	**hétvége**	weekend · story 77
1054	**úristen**	oh my God · story 81
1055	**unoka**	grandchild · story 7
1056	**tükör**	mirror · story 7
1057	**hadsereg**	army · story 81
1058	**remeg**	tremble, shake · story 7
1059	**időnk**	our time · story 81
1060	**vicc**	joke · story 82
1061	**megjön**	to arrive, to come · story 82
1062	**vizsgálat**	examination, investigation · story 82
1063	**szabadság**	freedom · story 82
1064	**célpont**	target · story 82
1065	**bátor**	brave · story 82
1066	**tuti**	for sure · story 82
1067	**helyi**	local · story 82
1068	**elveszik**	take away; get lost · story 82
1069	**törődik**	care about · story 82
1070	**kotta**	sheet music · story 4
1071	**hajlandó**	willing · story 82
1072	**bor**	wine · story 82
1073	**indulás**	departure · story 83
1074	**fotó**	photo · story 4
1075	**friss**	fresh · story 5
1076	**figyelmeztet**	warn · story 62
1077	**tárgyalás**	trial · story 83
1078	**sétál**	walk around · story 5
1079	**bomba**	bomb · story 83
1080	**anélkül**	without · story 54
1081	**pálinka**	pálinka (Hungarian fruit brandy) · story 7
1082	**elárul**	reveal · story 83
1083	**letartóztat**	arrest · story 83

1084	**részeg**	drunk · story 83
1085	**unokatestvér**	cousin · story 7
1086	**mérges**	angry · story 84
1087	**ügyes**	skillful · story 84
1088	**elküld**	send · story 84
1089	**üzenet**	message · story 84
1090	**ugyanez**	the same thing · story 81
1091	**egyértelmű**	obvious · story 84
1092	**bemegy**	go in · story 84
1093	**hős**	hero · story 84
1094	**hazamegy**	go home · story 84
1095	**durva**	rough, harsh; tough (colloquial) · story 84
1096	**megérkezik**	arrive · story 84
1097	**felügyel**	supervise · story 84
1098	**vasárnap**	Sunday · story 5
1099	**ajánl**	recommend · story 85
1100	**felelős**	responsible · story 85
1101	**meggyőz**	convince · story 85
1102	**óriási**	enormous · story 85
1103	**fest**	paint · story 2
1104	**gyanúsít**	to suspect, to accuse · story 85
1105	**emlékeztet**	remind · story 85
1106	**gyűlöl**	hate · story 85
1107	**hinném**	I would think · story 3
1108	**megváltozik**	change · story 85
1109	**királynő**	queen · story 85
1110	**atyám**	my father (formal or literary) · story 85
1111	**eredeti**	original · story 85

10

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Indonesian

Bahasa Indonesia

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Indonesian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH aku · kau · yang · tidak · ini · itu · dan · dia · di · akan · apa · kita …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	INDONESIAN	ENGLISH
1	aku	I · story 1
2	kau	you · story 1
3	yang	that/which · story 1
4	tidak	not · story 1
5	ini	this · story 2
6	itu	that · story 1
7	dan	and · story 1
8	dia	he/she · story 1
9	di	in/at · story 1
10	akan	will · story 1
11	apa	what · story 1
12	kita	we · story 1
13	untuk	for · story 2
14	bisa	can · story 1
15	ada	there is / is · story 2
16	tak	not · story 30
17	mereka	they · story 1
18	anda	you · story 16
19	tahu	know · story 2
20	dengan	with · story 1
21	saya	I / me · story 2
22	dari	from / of · story 1
23	ya	yes · story 2
24	tapi	but · story 1
25	kami	we / our · story 2
26	ke	to · story 1
27	lihat	see · story 1
28	harus	must / have to · story 1
29	sudah	already · story 1
30	ingin	want · story 3
31	orang	person · story 3
32	kamu	you · story 2
33	adalah	is · story 4
34	saja	just · story 1
35	pergi	go · story 1
36	seperti	like · story 3
37	baik	good · story 6
38	jika	if · story 3
39	hanya	only · story 3
40	jadi	become / so · story 2
41	dalam	in · story 3
42	semua	all · story 4
43	sekarang	now · story 3
44	sini	here · story 2
45	kata	say · story 8
46	bukan	not · story 3
47	punya	have · story 4
48	bagaimana	how · story 4
49	jangan	do not · story 4
50	lagi	again · story 1
51	dapat	get · story 8
52	lebih	more · story 2
53	buat	make · story 1
54	pada	on / at · story 3
55	mungkin	maybe · story 3
56	pikir	think · story 9

57	**kalian**	you all · story 4
58	**karena**	because · story 2
59	**sangat**	very · story 1
60	**dengar**	hear · story 9
61	**satu**	one · story 3
62	**juga**	also · story 3
63	**apakah**	do / whether · story 4
64	**terima**	receive · story 6
65	**mau**	want · story 2
66	**pernah**	ever · story 3
67	**kembali**	come back · story 12
68	**siapa**	who · story 5
69	**hari**	day · story 1
70	**ayo**	come on · story 5
71	**bunuh**	kill · story 21
72	**hal**	thing · story 5
73	**benar**	true; truly · story 6
74	**ayah**	father / dad · story 1
75	**datang**	arrive · story 3
76	**saat**	when · story 5
77	**kenapa**	why · story 1
78	**rasa**	feeling · story 13
79	**atau**	or · story 5
80	**hidup**	life · story 2
81	**banyak**	many · story 4
82	**beri**	give · story 21
83	**bicara**	talk / speak · story 9
84	**begitu**	so · story 5
85	**sesuatu**	something · story 5
86	**maaf**	sorry · story 7
87	**kasih**	give · story 6
88	**milik**	belonging to / owned by · story 8
89	**tentang**	about · story 6
90	**menjadi**	become · story 6
91	**terjadi**	happen · story 1
92	**mati**	die · story 7
93	**melakukan**	do · story 15
94	**salah**	wrong / mistake · story 9
95	**waktu**	time · story 7
96	**seorang**	a; one · story 4
97	**bahwa**	that · story 6
98	**keluar**	go out · story 7
99	**tempat**	place · story 1
100	**kalau**	if; when · story 9

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	INDONESIAN	ENGLISH
101	**anak**	child · story 1
102	**tunggu**	wait · story 9
103	**jalan**	path · story 12
104	**bagus**	good · story 2
105	**bilang**	say; tell · story 3
106	**ibu**	mother · story 2
107	**hei**	hey · story 6
108	**tinggal**	live · story 11
109	**masih**	still · story 1
110	**bawa**	bring · story 14
111	**sama**	same · story 9

112	**lain**	other · story 4
113	**oke**	okay · story 7
114	**sana**	there · story 2
115	**lalu**	then · story 3
116	**selamat**	safe; congratulations · story 5
117	**mana**	where · story 3
118	**tahun**	year · story 2
119	**malam**	night · story 1
120	**ambil**	take · story 13
121	**sampai**	until; arrive · story 8
122	**sedang**	in the process of · story 4
123	**baru**	new · story 1
124	**perlu**	need / necessary · story 8
125	**bantu**	help · story 15
126	**rumah**	house / home · story 2
127	**suka**	like · story 10
128	**sekali**	once; very · story 5
129	**masuk**	enter · story 9
130	**cepat**	fast / quickly · story 1
131	**sendiri**	own · story 1
132	**beberapa**	some · story 5
133	**makan**	eat · story 1
134	**besar**	big / large · story 2
135	**nama**	name · story 15
136	**masalah**	problem · story 9
137	**biar**	let · story 14
138	**cari**	search · story 13
139	**akhir**	end · story 20
140	**cinta**	love · story 15
141	**coba**	try · story 14
142	**butuh**	need · story 13
143	**percaya**	believe · story 11
144	**ketika**	when / during · story 9
145	**teman**	friend · story 13
146	**tentu**	of course · story 10
147	**senang**	happy · story 13
148	**sayang**	dear · story 12
149	**tolong**	help · story 10
150	**atas**	on · story 11
151	**hilang**	lost · story 21
152	**dua**	two · story 10
153	**cukup**	enough · story 10
154	**ingat**	remember · story 14
155	**maksud**	meaning, intention · story 37
156	**selalu**	always · story 10
157	**Tuhan**	God · story 10
158	**mulai**	start · story 12
159	**seseorang**	someone · story 10
160	**kali**	time · story 12
161	**pria**	man · story 10
162	**cara**	way · story 12
163	**main**	play · story 19
164	**setelah**	after · story 10
165	**mengerti**	understand · story 10
166	**yakin**	sure · story 12
167	**sedikit**	little · story 10
168	**siap**	ready · story 14
169	**bahkan**	even · story 10

170	**berada**	be · story 11
171	**tangan**	hand · story 16
172	**menemukan**	find · story 11
173	**luar**	outside · story 12
174	**sakit**	sick · story 14
175	**tetap**	stay / remain; still · story 27
176	**lama**	long · story 11
177	**oleh**	by · story 38
178	**uang**	money · story 13
179	**wanita**	woman · story 11
180	**terlalu**	too · story 11
181	**kecil**	small · story 13
182	**takut**	afraid · story 15
183	**guna**	use; in order to · story 56
184	**sebagai**	as · story 26
185	**tanya**	ask · story 21
186	**diri**	self · story 13
187	**dunia**	world · story 12
188	**berhenti**	stop · story 12
189	**setiap**	every · story 3
190	**mari**	let us · story 12
191	**boleh**	may · story 13
192	**selama**	during · story 12
193	**tahan**	endure / withstand; tolerate · story 4
194	**buruk**	bad · story 14
195	**pertama**	first · story 13
196	**sebelum**	before · story 13
197	**bersama**	together · story 13
198	**kuat**	strong · story 21
199	**selesai**	finished · story 17
200	**harap**	hope · story 21
201	**tembak**	shoot · story 29
202	**keluarga**	family · story 16
203	**sebenarnya**	actually · story 14
204	**tidur**	sleep · story 14
205	**arti**	meaning · story 26
206	**ikut**	follow; come along · story 17
207	**polisi**	police officer · story 14
208	**pakai**	use · story 27
209	**minta**	ask for · story 15
210	**pilih**	choose · story 26
211	**mobil**	car · story 15
212	**biasa**	usually · story 15
213	**jelas**	clear · story 19
214	**berapa**	how many · story 14
215	**jauh**	far · story 17
216	**kenal**	know (a person) · story 28
217	**pulang**	go home · story 14
218	**aman**	safe · story 19
219	**usaha**	effort · story 23
220	**kepala**	head · story 18
221	**depan**	front · story 15
222	**lupa**	forget · story 23
223	**segera**	immediately · story 14
224	**bangunan**	building; structure · story 21
225	**hati**	heart · story 19
226	**kepada**	to · story 15
227	**minum**	drink · story 18

228	**kota**	city · story 15	
229	**halo**	hello · story 15	
230	**tepat**	exactly · story 16	
231	**lepas**	let go; release · story 22	
232	**jaga**	keep · story 42	
233	**cerita**	story · story 24	
234	**mata**	eye · story 20	
235	**dekat**	near · story 19	
236	**bodoh**	foolish · story 16	
237	**lari**	run · story 22	
238	**tua**	old · story 18	
239	**tangkap**	catch · story 30	
240	**jawab**	answer · story 27	
241	**manusia**	human · story 16	
242	**penting**	important · story 17	
243	**sebentar**	a moment · story 15	
244	**gerak**	move · story 18	
245	**kirim**	send · story 32	
246	**berhasil**	succeed · story 16	
247	**telepon**	telephone · story 23	
248	**bagian**	part; share / portion · story 80	
249	**janji**	promise · story 28	
250	**air**	water · story 16	
251	**tiga**	three · story 16	
252	**jatuh**	fall · story 20	
253	**hebat**	great · story 16	
254	**khawatir**	worried · story 17	
255	**sungguh**	truly · story 16	
256	**kerja**	work · story 11	
257	**bawah**	below · story 16	
258	**buka**	open · story 25	
259	**masa**	period, era · story 17	
260	**pintu**	door · story 19	
261	**pagi**	morning · story 16	
262	**sulit**	difficult · story 57	
263	**putuskan**	decide · story 47	
264	**rencana**	plan · story 23	
265	**diam**	quiet · story 19	
266	**nanti**	later · story 16	
267	**tenang**	calm · story 18	
268	**peduli**	care · story 17	
269	**menang**	win · story 25	
270	**paling**	most · story 17	
271	**aneh**	strange · story 17	
272	**bulan**	month · story 18	
273	**hancur**	broken · story 28	
274	**turun**	go down · story 24	
275	**bayar**	pay · story 28	
276	**tadi**	earlier · story 17	
277	**si**	the · story 17	
278	**ruang**	space · story 22	
279	**seluruh**	whole · story 3	
280	**beda**	different · story 21	
281	**sekolah**	school · story 18	
282	**darah**	blood · story 22	
283	**suatu**	a certain · story 17	
284	**tulis**	write · story 31	
285	**nyata**	real · story 28	

286	**raja**	king · story 22
287	**menit**	minute · story 18
288	**duduk**	sit · story 18
289	**bohong**	lie · story 31
290	**istri**	wife · story 34
291	**habis**	finished, used up · story 47
292	**kaki**	foot · story 24
293	**besok**	tomorrow · story 18
294	**maka**	so · story 18
295	**keras**	hard · story 20
296	**belakang**	behind · story 22
297	**dasar**	base · story 22
298	**urus**	take care of · story 51
299	**sejak**	since · story 18
300	**soal**	about · story 19

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	INDONESIAN	ENGLISH
301	**alasan**	reason · story 20
302	**hampir**	almost · story 18
303	**kemari**	come here · story 40
304	**sebab**	because · story 30
305	**paham**	understand · story 24
306	**astaga**	gosh · story 19
307	**harga**	price · story 46
308	**kira**	think · story 25
309	**mudah**	easy · story 20
310	**tetapi**	but · story 2
311	**cantik**	beautiful · story 20
312	**beli**	buy · story 30
313	**pukul**	at; o'clock · story 39
314	**suara**	voice · story 23
315	**saudara**	sibling; brother · story 33
316	**kapan**	when · story 8
317	**kesempatan**	chance · story 19
318	**kawan**	friend · story 20
319	**sekitar**	around/about · story 19
320	**tim**	team · story 20
321	**lawan**	opponent; against · story 25
322	**nah**	well · story 19
323	**sembunyi**	hide · story 48
324	**luka**	wound · story 45
325	**sadar**	realize · story 34
326	**dokter**	doctor · story 21
327	**bahaya**	danger · story 31
328	**indah**	beautiful · story 21
329	**bukti**	proof · story 31
330	**agar**	so that · story 20
331	**menarik**	interesting · story 20
332	**baca**	read · story 31
333	**putri**	princess; daughter · story 27
334	**bebas**	free · story 34
335	**curi**	steal · story 59
336	**kamar**	room · story 22
337	**wajah**	face · story 35
338	**marah**	angry · story 22
339	**tinggi**	tall · story 24
340	**bakar**	burn · story 53
341	**perang**	war · story 23

342	**tubuh**	body · story 32	
343	**langsung**	directly · story 24	
344	**kabar**	news · story 22	
345	**kalah**	lose · story 38	
346	**kunci**	key · story 34	
347	**kosong**	empty · story 22	
348	**ubah**	change · story 20	
349	**hukum**	law · story 33	
350	**naik**	go up; ride · story 24	
351	**serius**	serious · story 21	
352	**penuh**	full · story 24	
353	**beritahu**	tell · story 20	
354	**buku**	book · story 23	
355	**minggu**	week · story 21	
356	**awal**	beginning · story 28	
357	**pesan**	message · story 27	
358	**rahasia**	secret · story 25	
359	**pindah**	move · story 34	
360	**mimpi**	dream · story 31	
361	**kasus**	case · story 23	
362	**kakak**	older sibling · story 34	
363	**kapal**	ship · story 23	
364	**jual**	sell · story 40	
365	**rusak**	damaged · story 45	
366	**meninggal**	pass away · story 22	
367	**benci**	hate · story 34	
368	**demi**	for the sake of · story 22	
369	**bahagia**	happy · story 26	
370	**taruh**	put · story 65	
371	**negara**	country · story 25	
372	**daripada**	than · story 23	
373	**pesta**	party · story 26	
374	**menikah**	marry · story 23	
375	**belajar**	learn · story 23	
376	**muda**	young · story 23	
377	**hormat**	respect · story 59	
378	**guru**	teacher · story 26	
379	**tugas**	task · story 33	
380	**bersih**	clean · story 52	
381	**pacar**	girlfriend · story 43	
382	**anjing**	dog · story 25	
383	**ide**	idea · story 24	
384	**panas**	hot · story 27	
385	**ganggu**	disturb · story 41	
386	**simpan**	keep · story 46	
387	**kurang**	less · story 30	
388	**menuju**	towards · story 24	
389	**permisi**	excuse me · story 24	
390	**pegang**	hold · story 48	
391	**antara**	between · story 24	
392	**ulang**	repeat · story 29	
393	**api**	fire · story 26	
394	**kacau**	chaotic · story 46	
395	**setuju**	agree · story 28	
396	**arah**	direction · story 35	
397	**sendirian**	alone · story 24	
398	**tanah**	land · story 25	
399	**lucu**	funny · story 25	

400	**lima**	five · story 25
401	**korban**	victim · story 35
402	**adil**	fair · story 47
403	**adik**	younger sibling · story 54
404	**sisa**	remaining · story 45
405	**berdiri**	stand · story 25
406	**suami**	husband · story 47
407	**bayi**	baby · story 27
408	**mulia**	noble · story 26
409	**mampu**	be able to · story 36
410	**silakan**	please · story 25
411	**balik**	go back; turn over · story 41
412	**ganti**	replace; change · story 49
413	**obat**	medicine · story 33
414	**pesawat**	plane · story 26
415	**nomor**	number · story 26
416	**angkat**	pick up · story 43
417	**laut**	sea · story 30
418	**lanjut**	continue · story 53
419	**dingin**	cold · story 30
420	**terlambat**	late · story 26
421	**film**	film · story 28
422	**melalui**	through · story 25
423	**sepanjang**	along · story 26
424	**nona**	Miss · story 26
425	**memotong**	cut · story 73
426	**semakin**	increasingly · story 26
427	**jumpa**	meet · story 29
428	**kantor**	office · story 27
429	**gambar**	picture · story 40
430	**bahasa**	language · story 27
431	**malu**	embarrassed · story 43
432	**kelas**	class · story 29
433	**sedih**	sad · story 50
434	**muncul**	appear · story 27
435	**tiba**	arrive · story 12
436	**tanda**	sign · story 30
437	**sempurna**	perfect · story 28
438	**pasukan**	troop · story 30
439	**lahir**	born · story 45
440	**awas**	watch out · story 52
441	**bumi**	earth · story 27
442	**bayang**	shadow · story 53
443	**terbang**	fly · story 29
444	**penjara**	prison · story 28
445	**tampak**	seem · story 28
446	**buang**	throw away · story 56
447	**kena**	hit · story 57
448	**umur**	age · story 65
449	**sihir**	magic · story 51
450	**surat**	letter · story 29
451	**jujur**	honest · story 35
452	**paman**	uncle · story 32
453	**empat**	four · story 27
454	**gelap**	dark · story 41
455	**jahat**	wicked · story 29
456	**semoga**	hopefully · story 28
457	**bercanda**	joke · story 28

458	**isi**	content · story 60	
459	**bisnis**	business · story 31	
460	**perempuan**	woman · story 30	
461	**laki-laki**	male; man · story 29	
462	**mesin**	machine · story 31	
463	**barang**	goods · story 31	
464	**cium**	kiss · story 23	
465	**namun**	however · story 29	
466	**bila**	when · story 29	
467	**berita**	news · story 31	
468	**kendali**	control · story 64	
469	**semacam**	a kind of · story 29	
470	**hubungan**	relationship · story 29	
471	**enak**	pleasant · story 32	
472	**lagu**	song · story 32	
473	**tingkat**	level · story 50	
474	**meskipun**	although · story 30	
475	**sehingga**	so · story 30	
476	**mundur**	step back · story 31	
477	**tanggung**	bear (responsibility) · story 67	
478	**segala**	all · story 30	
479	**pribadi**	personal · story 34	
480	**asal**	as long as · story 77	
481	**musuh**	enemy · story 36	
482	**gagal**	fail · story 36	
483	**kotor**	dirty · story 53	
484	**manis**	sweet · story 33	
485	**setengah**	half · story 32	
486	**berat**	heavy · story 34	
487	**mulut**	mouth · story 51	
488	**hadiah**	gift · story 33	
489	**begini**	like this · story 31	
490	**sisi**	side · story 33	
491	**rindu**	miss · story 77	
492	**foto**	photo · story 34	
493	**informasi**	information · story 33	
494	**hitam**	black · story 32	
495	**menangis**	cry · story 31	
496	**alat**	tool · story 42	
497	**daftar**	list · story 41	
498	**istirahat**	rest · story 42	
499	**siang**	noon · story 32	
500	**musim**	season · story 32	
501	**saksi**	witness · story 56	
502	**panjang**	long · story 36	
503	**kemarin**	yesterday · story 32	
504	**betul**	true · story 54	
505	**bola**	ball · story 36	
506	**jenis**	kind · story 37	
507	**mengenai**	about · story 32	
508	**balas**	reply · story 65	
509	**batu**	stone · story 35	
510	**saling**	each other · story 32	
511	**hingga**	until · story 32	
512	**merah**	red · story 34	
513	**selamanya**	forever · story 33	
514	**terhadap**	toward · story 33	
515	**jiwa**	soul · story 44	

516	**betapa**	how · story 33
517	**musik**	music · story 36
518	**udara**	air · story 35
519	**langkah**	step · story 46
520	**sebelah**	next to · story 33
521	**lapar**	hungry · story 42
522	**selain**	besides · story 33
523	**rambut**	hair · story 45
524	**juta**	million · story 32
525	**pintar**	smart · story 35
526	**anggota**	member · story 35
527	**bau**	smell · story 43
528	**sepakat**	agree · story 81
529	**sistem**	system · story 35
530	**mengerikan**	terrifying · story 34
531	**sibuk**	busy · story 35
532	**bintang**	star · story 36
533	**lantai**	floor · story 35
534	**bos**	boss · story 36
535	**kereta**	train · story 36
536	**kartu**	card · story 36
537	**putih**	white · story 35
538	**alih**	shift · story 78
539	**enam**	six · story 35
540	**tengah**	middle · story 37
541	**mandi**	bathe · story 37
542	**mabuk**	drunk · story 38
543	**hantu**	ghost · story 38
544	**acara**	event · story 37
545	**operasi**	operation · story 40
546	**utama**	main · story 39
547	**ahli**	expert · story 41
548	**ampun**	mercy · story 44
549	**akal**	mind, wits · story 36
550	**posisi**	position · story 38
551	**situasi**	situation · story 40
552	**dolar**	dollar · story 36
553	**toko**	shop · story 37
554	**kanan**	right · story 38
555	**kuda**	horse · story 40
556	**kamera**	camera · story 39
557	**cocok**	fit · story 38
558	**menyerah**	give up · story 36
559	**tentara**	army · story 37
560	**mayat**	dead body · story 43
561	**matahari**	sun · story 37
562	**kaya**	rich · story 43
563	**lemah**	weak · story 47
564	**maju**	forward · story 45
565	**sesuai**	suitable; according to · story 42
566	**batas**	border · story 64
567	**lelah**	tired · story 44
568	**bentuk**	shape · story 56
569	**petugas**	officer · story 37
570	**detik**	second · story 38
571	**kulit**	skin · story 42
572	**kecelakaan**	accident · story 37
573	**kabur**	blurry · story 37

574	**makhluk**	creature · story 37
575	**nilai**	value · story 66
576	**layak**	worthy · story 42
577	**ternyata**	turn out · story 37
578	**usia**	age · story 64
579	**tarik**	pull · story 47
580	**kiri**	left · story 40
581	**kotak**	box · story 40
582	**menurut**	according to · story 21
583	**khusus**	special · story 39
584	**kini**	now · story 38
585	**tumbuh**	grow · story 44
586	**keberatan**	objection · story 38
587	**utara**	north · story 39
588	**catatan**	note · story 38
589	**planet**	planet · story 39
590	**tujuan**	purpose · story 38
591	**warna**	color · story 51
592	**neraka**	hell · story 38
593	**misi**	mission · story 40
594	**burung**	bird · story 39
595	**panggilan**	call · story 38
596	**nyaman**	comfortable · story 42
597	**otak**	brain · story 44
598	**hutan**	forest · story 39
599	**nyawa**	life · story 55
600	**pahlawan**	hero · story 39

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	INDONESIAN	ENGLISH
601	**kelompok**	group · story 51
602	**umum**	public · story 54
603	**sehat**	healthy · story 53
604	**dewa**	god · story 39
605	**asa**	hope · story 83
606	**emas**	gold · story 43
607	**bangga**	proud · story 45
608	**tempur**	fight · story 56
609	**entah**	don't know · story 39
610	**damai**	peaceful · story 69
611	**pantas**	deserve · story 39
612	**jantung**	heart (organ) · story 50
613	**terlibat**	involved · story 39
614	**asing**	foreign · story 43
615	**kopi**	coffee · story 41
616	**macam**	kind · story 48
617	**kejahatan**	crime · story 40
618	**sejarah**	history · story 42
619	**nenek**	grandmother · story 41
620	**daging**	meat · story 42
621	**perhatian**	attention · story 40
622	**bunga**	flower · story 42
623	**alam**	nature · story 40
624	**sejauh**	as far as · story 40
625	**ratu**	queen · story 41
626	**ikan**	fish · story 43
627	**pistol**	pistol · story 41

628	**semangat**	spirit · story 61
629	**meja**	table · story 43
630	**pengacara**	lawyer · story 43
631	**palsu**	false · story 48
632	**laporan**	report · story 41
633	**detektif**	detective · story 41
634	**es**	ice · story 42
635	**pihak**	party · story 49
636	**pusat**	center · story 44
637	**capai**	reach · story 48
638	**ragu**	doubtful · story 75
639	**untung**	fortunately · story 29
640	**izin**	permission · story 67
641	**pohon**	tree · story 44
642	**tewas**	be killed · story 45
643	**pedang**	sword · story 46
644	**teriak**	shout · story 49
645	**doa**	prayer · story 59
646	**peluru**	bullet · story 46
647	**pemerintah**	government · story 42
648	**sembuh**	heal · story 73
649	**hotel**	hotel · story 44
650	**daerah**	area · story 43
651	**normal**	normal · story 44
652	**monster**	monster · story 43
653	**rendah**	low · story 55
654	**asli**	original · story 52
655	**lubang**	hole · story 46
656	**dewasa**	adult · story 45
657	**lokasi**	location · story 48
658	**sebagian**	some · story 44
659	**prajurit**	soldier · story 44
660	**gedung**	building · story 45
661	**selatan**	south · story 44
662	**sepatu**	shoe · story 47
663	**bosan**	bored · story 71
664	**tamu**	guest · story 46
665	**latihan**	practice · story 45
666	**terkenal**	famous · story 45
667	**sederhana**	simple · story 49
668	**tas**	bag · story 50
669	**hewan**	animal · story 45
670	**video**	video · story 49
671	**jumlah**	number · story 53
672	**kode**	code · story 50
673	**patah**	broken · story 68
674	**truk**	truck · story 50
675	**hadir**	attend · story 72
676	**pangeran**	prince · story 46
677	**angin**	wind · story 48
678	**iblis**	devil · story 46
679	**negeri**	country · story 47
680	**binatang**	animal · story 46
681	**santai**	relaxed · story 55
682	**rokok**	cigarettes · story 81
683	**bahan**	material · story 48
684	**jendela**	window · story 52
685	**jari**	finger · story 57

686	**bertarung**	fight · story 46
687	**pulau**	island · story 49
688	**aturan**	rule · story 46
689	**hujan**	rain · story 49
690	**penjahat**	criminal · story 47
691	**pisau**	knife · story 52
692	**sobat**	buddy · story 47
693	**komputer**	computer · story 50
694	**tujuh**	seven · story 47
695	**menderita**	suffer · story 47
696	**kucing**	cat · story 49
697	**mirip**	resemble · story 49
698	**langit**	sky · story 48
699	**semalam**	last night · story 47
700	**titik**	point; dot; period / full stop · story 48
701	**pemimpin**	leader · story 48
702	**kisah**	story · story 51
703	**sungai**	river · story 49
704	**dendam**	grudge · story 50
705	**napas**	breath · story 78
706	**liar**	wild · story 65
707	**tiap**	every · story 3
708	**tindakan**	action · story 48
709	**kursi**	chair · story 51
710	**petunjuk**	guidance · story 51
711	**kondisi**	condition · story 55
712	**desa**	village · story 51
713	**militer**	military · story 50
714	**sepuluh**	ten · story 49
715	**termasuk**	including · story 49
716	**bingung**	confused · story 66
717	**fokus**	focus · story 54
718	**target**	target · story 56
719	**racun**	poison · story 76
720	**sabar**	patient · story 66
721	**pantai**	beach · story 50
722	**listrik**	electricity · story 54
723	**buah**	classifier for objects · story 58
724	**berjuang**	struggle · story 50
725	**daya**	energy · story 63
726	**kakek**	grandfather · story 52
727	**situ**	there · story 50
728	**garis**	line · story 52
729	**biaya**	cost · story 60
730	**biru**	blue · story 52
731	**kue**	cake · story 50
732	**bibi**	aunt · story 52
733	**radio**	radio · story 53
734	**dinding**	wall · story 51
735	**warga**	resident, citizen · story 51
736	**gigi**	tooth · story 55
737	**cerdas**	smart · story 58
738	**tebak**	guess · story 72
739	**bar**	bar · story 51
740	**gunung**	mountain · story 52
741	**pertandingan**	match · story 51
742	**hakim**	judge · story 60
743	**ketua**	chief · story 52

744	**jarak**	distance · story 59
745	**menakjubkan**	amazing · story 52
746	**tes**	test · story 55
747	**ayam**	chicken · story 54
748	**klub**	club · story 53
749	**darurat**	emergency · story 53
750	**teh**	tea · story 55
751	**persis**	exactly · story 55
752	**tampan**	handsome · story 53
753	**tanggal**	date · story 57
754	**parah**	severe · story 58
755	**terkejut**	surprised · story 53
756	**pasangan**	partner; couple · story 53
757	**tulang**	bone · story 56
758	**anggur**	grape · story 61
759	**timur**	east · story 54
760	**gereja**	church · story 54
761	**barat**	west · story 53
762	**kecewa**	disappointed · story 77
763	**kejam**	cruel · story 60
764	**badan**	body · story 68
765	**halaman**	yard · story 56
766	**inti**	core · story 71
767	**memperbaiki**	fix · story 54
768	**surga**	paradise · story 55
769	**supaya**	so that · story 6
770	**kontrol**	control · story 78
771	**tukang**	craftsman · story 55
772	**lulus**	graduate · story 66
773	**sersan**	sergeant · story 55
774	**masyarakat**	community · story 56
775	**bir**	beer · story 55
776	**jelek**	ugly · story 57
777	**data**	data · story 59
778	**fakta**	fact · story 67
779	**babi**	pig · story 57
780	**mantan**	ex · story 56
781	**lambat**	slow · story 67
782	**celana**	pants · story 58
783	**lelaki**	man · story 56
784	**jalur**	route, lane · story 58
785	**jin**	genie · story 55
786	**kasar**	rough · story 57
787	**rekaman**	recording · story 56
788	**suci**	sacred · story 61
789	**hamil**	pregnant · story 62
790	**hangat**	warm · story 64
791	**sinyal**	signal · story 62
792	**sumber**	source · story 59
793	**malah**	instead; on the contrary · story 54
794	**cincin**	ring · story 60
795	**gerbang**	gate · story 64
796	**istana**	palace · story 57
797	**jejak**	track · story 63
798	**wilayah**	area · story 57
799	**program**	program · story 60
800	**wakil**	deputy · story 81
801	**pengalaman**	experience · story 65

802	**seni**	art · story 59
803	**tak ternilai**	priceless · story 77
804	**direktur**	director · story 57
805	**lelucon**	joke · story 57
806	**delapan**	eight · story 57
807	**pasien**	patient · story 59
808	**karya**	work · story 85
809	**energi**	energy · story 58
810	**stasiun**	station · story 57
811	**dosa**	sin · story 81
812	**malaikat**	angel · story 58
813	**ribu**	thousand · story 58
814	**juara**	champion · story 70
815	**perahu**	boat · story 61
816	**terang**	bright · story 71
817	**taman**	garden · story 58
818	**tiket**	ticket · story 62
819	**naga**	dragon · story 58
820	**sejati**	true · story 59
821	**tangga**	stairs · story 61
822	**lapangan**	field · story 58
823	**tergantung**	depend · story 58
824	**kuno**	ancient · story 59
825	**ponsel**	cellphone · story 58
826	**sudut**	corner · story 61
827	**takdir**	destiny · story 68
828	**sukses**	successful · story 65
829	**sore**	afternoon · story 59
830	**gaya**	style · story 65
831	**istimewa**	special · story 61
832	**tersangka**	suspect · story 59
833	**unit**	unit · story 60
834	**alamat**	address · story 73
835	**badai**	storm · story 61
836	**menteri**	minister · story 62
837	**tikus**	rat · story 61
838	**mahal**	expensive · story 62
839	**pertunjukan**	show · story 60
840	**jalanan**	street · story 60
841	**rakyat**	common people · story 67
842	**beres**	settled · story 72
843	**mustahil**	impossible · story 61
844	**resmi**	official · story 64
845	**peta**	map · story 67
846	**rumit**	complicated · story 63
847	**tekanan**	pressure · story 60
848	**pelajaran**	lesson · story 61
849	**akses**	access · story 74
850	**kertas**	paper · story 62
851	**sengaja**	deliberately · story 60
852	**botol**	bottle · story 61
853	**komandan**	commander · story 62
854	**apartemen**	apartment · story 68
855	**aksi**	action · story 85
856	**ledakan**	explosion · story 62
857	**susah**	difficult · story 75
858	**angkasa**	space (outer) · story 62
859	**roti**	bread · story 64

860	**buta**	blind · story 66
861	**restoran**	restaurant · story 64
862	**salam**	greeting · story 64
863	**terutama**	especially · story 62
864	**hijau**	green · story 63
865	**telur**	egg · story 68
866	**profesor**	professor · story 62
867	**komunikasi**	communication · story 80
868	**bocah**	kid · story 63
869	**serigala**	wolf · story 63
870	**virus**	virus · story 63
871	**penerbangan**	flight · story 63
872	**ancaman**	threat · story 63
873	**dana**	funds · story 69
874	**lagipula**	besides · story 63
875	**puas**	satisfied · story 81
876	**kuliah**	college · story 66
877	**samping**	beside · story 73
878	**sopan**	polite · story 66
879	**mengagumkan**	amazing · story 63
880	**pengecut**	coward · story 63
881	**ujian**	exam · story 63
882	**rekan**	colleague · story 69
883	**segar**	fresh · story 72
884	**nakal**	naughty · story 65
885	**seluler**	cellular · story 67
886	**budak**	slave · story 72
887	**penasaran**	curious · story 64
888	**setia**	loyal · story 77
889	**pasar**	market · story 72
890	**proses**	process · story 74
891	**bus**	bus · story 66
892	**tali**	rope · story 73
893	**tenggelam**	drown · story 70
894	**pula**	also · story 64
895	**ujung**	end · story 74
896	**pekan**	week · story 65
897	**tenaga**	strength, power · story 70
898	**malang**	unfortunate · story 70
899	**roh**	spirit · story 67
900	**lembut**	soft · story 68
901	**kering**	dry · story 82
902	**medis**	medical · story 66
903	**teknologi**	technology · story 66
904	**kontak**	contact · story 68
905	**teori**	theory · story 67
906	**perlindungan**	protection · story 65
907	**berkat**	thanks to · story 82
908	**kolonel**	colonel · story 64
909	**ilmu**	knowledge · story 68
910	**bernyanyi**	sing · story 65
911	**cemas**	anxious · story 77
912	**gelas**	drinking glass · story 49
913	**gratis**	free (of charge) · story 66
914	**panik**	panic · story 70
915	**murid**	pupil · story 75
916	**puluh**	tens · story 4
917	**gas**	gas · story 69

918	**sekarat**	dying · story 66
919	**besi**	iron · story 69
920	**gugup**	nervous · story 67
921	**meter**	meter · story 68
922	**singkat**	brief · story 77
923	**dahulu**	in the past · story 67
924	**nasib**	fate · story 74
925	**proyek**	project · story 69
926	**kadang**	sometimes · story 54
927	**dewan**	council · story 67
928	**kayu**	wood · story 69
929	**memaksa**	force · story 67
930	**susu**	milk · story 73
931	**salju**	snow · story 70
932	**area**	area · story 69
933	**semesta**	universe · story 68
934	**demikian**	thus · story 68
935	**sarapan**	breakfast · story 68
936	**sembilan**	nine · story 68
937	**miskin**	poor · story 73
938	**bekas**	second-hand · story 71
939	**pelayan**	waiter · story 62
940	**pendeta**	priest · story 69
941	**atap**	roof · story 71
942	**berenang**	swim · story 69
943	**raksasa**	giant · story 70
944	**jaksa**	prosecutor · story 75
945	**parkir**	park · story 79
946	**boneka**	doll · story 72
947	**bapak**	father; Mr. / sir · story 4
948	**spesial**	special · story 70
949	**mata-mata**	spy · story 72
950	**beruang**	bear · story 69
951	**robot**	robot · story 71
952	**jembatan**	bridge · story 73
953	**taksi**	taxi · story 72
954	**luas**	broad · story 84
955	**kontrak**	contract · story 77
956	**keajaiban**	miracle · story 70
957	**episode**	episode · story 70
958	**senyum**	smile · story 83
959	**berkumpul**	gather · story 70
960	**tongkat**	stick · story 76
961	**mendarat**	land · story 71
962	**melewati**	pass through / go past · story 25
963	**keberanian**	courage · story 71
964	**pendek**	short · story 74
965	**harta**	treasure · story 75
966	**kacang**	peanut · story 74
967	**nasional**	national · story 71
968	**berantakan**	messy · story 71
969	**lurus**	straight · story 78
970	**lingkungan**	neighborhood · story 72
971	**wawancara**	interview · story 80
972	**liburan**	holiday · story 72
973	**minyak**	oil · story 75
974	**gudang**	warehouse · story 72
975	**jaringan**	network · story 72

976	**lengan**	arm · story 80
977	**perut**	stomach · story 79
978	**teroris**	terrorist · story 73
979	**angka**	number · story 75
980	**lukisan**	painting · story 73
981	**alien**	alien · story 73
982	**klien**	client · story 76
983	**kaca**	glass · story 76
984	**siswa**	student · story 74
985	**berhak**	have the right · story 73
986	**menara**	tower · story 74
987	**sambil**	while · story 73
988	**toilet**	toilet · story 74
989	**belas**	-teen · story 1
990	**kaisar**	emperor · story 83
991	**ular**	snake · story 75
992	**sifat**	nature · story 84
993	**dapur**	kitchen · story 59
994	**identitas**	identity · story 79
995	**kesepian**	lonely · story 74
996	**tersesat**	lost · story 74
997	**sapi**	cow · story 76
998	**abad**	century · story 76
999	**pendapat**	opinion · story 74
1000	**suku**	tribe · story 75
1001	**bandara**	airport · story 75
1002	**jadwal**	schedule · story 83
1003	**basah**	wet · story 77
1004	**rapat**	tight · story 79
1005	**kendaraan**	vehicle · story 75
1006	**pabrik**	factory · story 76
1007	**kesal**	frustrated · story 76
1008	**motor**	motorcycle · story 79
1009	**ukuran**	size · story 75
1010	**tombol**	button · story 81
1011	**kolam**	pool · story 76
1012	**kebun**	garden · story 84
1013	**lemari**	cabinet · story 75
1014	**sepeda**	bicycle · story 81
1015	**topi**	hat · story 76
1016	**trik**	trick · story 78
1017	**payah**	weak · story 76
1018	**pengantin**	bride / groom · story 79
1019	**pos**	checkpoint · story 76
1020	**model**	model · story 78
1021	**markas**	headquarters · story 77
1022	**ikatan**	bond · story 77
1023	**sayap**	wing · story 82
1024	**cermin**	mirror · story 84
1025	**politik**	politics · story 78
1026	**tetangga**	neighbor · story 80
1027	**pingsan**	faint · story 76
1028	**monyet**	monkey · story 78
1029	**internet**	internet · story 77
1030	**mahkota**	crown · story 77
1031	**cemburu**	jealous · story 80
1032	**beban**	burden · story 81
1033	**manajer**	manager · story 79

1034	**olahraga**	sport · story 82
1035	**berikut**	next · story 30
1036	**legenda**	legend · story 79
1037	**profesional**	professional · story 78
1038	**permen**	candy · story 78
1039	**pasir**	sand · story 79
1040	**heran**	amazed · story 82
1041	**jenius**	genius · story 78
1042	**helikopter**	helicopter · story 78
1043	**kutukan**	curse · story 65
1044	**universitas**	university · story 78
1045	**senapan**	rifle · story 80
1046	**sidik jari**	fingerprint · story 85
1047	**lokal**	local · story 78
1048	**efek**	effect · story 84
1049	**fisik**	physical · story 79
1050	**saluran**	channel · story 79
1051	**seragam**	uniform · story 85
1052	**kabel**	cable · story 84
1053	**ilmuwan**	scientist · story 79
1054	**puncak**	peak · story 84
1055	**murni**	pure · story 85
1056	**remaja**	teenager · story 79
1057	**nuklir**	nuclear · story 80
1058	**paus**	whale · story 80
1059	**anggaran**	budget · story 80
1060	**asap**	smoke · story 84
1061	**emosi**	emotion · story 82
1062	**papan**	board · story 81
1063	**lancar**	smoothly · story 85
1064	**publik**	public · story 80
1065	**pemakaman**	funeral, burial · story 80
1066	**panggung**	stage · story 81
1067	**bencana**	disaster · story 80
1068	**lebah**	bee · story 80
1069	**paket**	package · story 64
1070	**lezat**	delicious · story 82
1071	**suasana**	atmosphere · story 84
1072	**derajat**	degree · story 82
1073	**file**	file · story 81
1074	**gelombang**	wave · story 83
1075	**pandu**	guide; scout · story 85
1076	**romantis**	romantic · story 82
1077	**kuning**	yellow · story 85
1078	**perangkat**	device · story 84
1079	**muntah**	vomit · story 61
1080	**penggemar**	fan · story 81
1081	**sanggup**	capable · story 81
1082	**perawat**	nurse · story 82
1083	**bakal**	will · story 82
1084	**kampus**	campus · story 82
1085	**kuil**	temple · story 83
1086	**alkohol**	alcohol · story 85
1087	**contoh**	example · story 84
1088	**jarang**	rare · story 82
1089	**gemuk**	fat · story 83
1090	**madu**	honey · story 84
1091	**geng**	gang · story 83

1092	**tujuanku**	my goal · story 83
1093	**tanaman**	plant · story 83
1094	**senior**	senior · story 83
1095	**media**	media · story 83
1096	**poin**	point · story 41
1097	**pensiun**	retirement · story 83
1098	**cokelat**	chocolate · story 84
1099	**penumpang**	passenger · story 85
1100	**tunai**	cash · story 85
1101	**singa**	lion · story 85
1102	**peristiwa**	event · story 85
1103	**mewah**	luxurious · story 71
1104	**kanker**	cancer · story 62
1105	**sup**	soup · story 44
1106	**patung**	statue · story 69
1107	**tajam**	sharp · story 70
1108	**kru**	crew · story 41
1109	**rekening**	bank account · story 56
1110	**ramah**	friendly · story 71
1111	**pura-pura**	pretend · story 60

11

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Italian

Italiano

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Italian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH non · che · di · la · il · un · a · per · in · una · mi · si …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	ITALIAN	ENGLISH
1	**non**	not · story 1
2	**che**	that · story 2
3	**di**	of · story 1
4	**la**	the · story 1
5	**il**	the · story 1
6	**un**	a · story 1
7	**a**	to · story 1
8	**per**	for · story 1
9	**in**	in · story 1
10	**una**	a · story 1
11	**mi**	me · story 3
12	**si**	oneself, each other (reflexive) · story 1
13	**ma**	but · story 1
14	**lo**	it · story 6
15	**cosa**	thing · story 3
16	**con**	with · story 1
17	**no**	no · story 1
18	**le**	the · story 1
19	**ti**	you · story 1
20	**se**	if · story 10
21	**da**	from · story 1
22	**come**	how, like · story 3
23	**io**	I · story 1
24	**ci**	us · story 1
25	**questo**	this · story 6
26	**bene**	well · story 3
27	**qui**	here · story 2
28	**del**	of the · story 4
29	**tu**	you · story 10
30	**solo**	only, alone · story 2
31	**mio**	my · story 2
32	**al**	to the · story 1
33	**me**	me · story 2
34	**tutto**	everything, all · story 2
35	**te**	you · story 2
36	**della**	of the · story 4
37	**mia**	my · story 2
38	**fare**	to do, to make · story 5
39	**essere**	to be · story 1
40	**quando**	when · story 3
41	**sì**	yes · story 4
42	**ora**	now; hour · story 3
43	**lei**	she · story 1
44	**gli**	to him; the · story 1
45	**ne**	of it · story 5
46	**maestra**	teacher · story 11
47	**questa**	this (feminine) · story 2
48	**sperare**	to hope · story 16
49	**quello**	that · story 4
50	**mai**	never · story 4
51	**alla**	to the · story 2
52	**o**	or · story 25
53	**anche**	also, too · story 3
54	**tutti**	all · story 2
55	**dei**	some · story 2

56	**grazie**	thanks, thank you · story 24
57	**chi**	who · story 3
58	**molto**	much, many · story 3
59	**più**	more, most; no longer · story 1
60	**voglio**	I want · story 2
61	**perché**	why, because · story 1
62	**tuo**	your · story 8
63	**spalla**	shoulder · story 25
64	**nel**	in the · story 1
65	**lui**	he · story 1
66	**allora**	then, so · story 7
67	**documento**	document · story 25
68	**regola**	rule · story 27
69	**prima**	before, first · story 2
70	**tua**	your · story 8
71	**suo**	his, her · story 4
72	**niente**	nothing · story 3
73	**qualcosa**	something · story 4
74	**animale**	animal · story 27
75	**davvero**	really, truly · story 37
76	**ancora**	still · story 1
77	**sua**	his, her · story 1
78	**così**	so · story 1
79	**casa**	house · story 1
80	**uno**	one · story 4
81	**dove**	where · story 2
82	**su**	on · story 9
83	**vero**	true, real · story 6
84	**vuoi**	you want · story 31
85	**noi**	we · story 4
86	**due**	two · story 2
87	**quindi**	so · story 37
88	**dire**	to say, to tell · story 49
89	**delle**	some · story 12
90	**quella**	that · story 1
91	**sempre**	always · story 10
92	**altro**	other, else · story 24
93	**andare**	to go · story 4
94	**ad**	to · story 13
95	**po'**	bit · story 11
96	**loro**	they · story 13
97	**quel**	that · story 3
98	**forse**	maybe, perhaps · story 4
99	**li**	them · story 3
100	**proprio**	really, own · story 37

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	ITALIAN	ENGLISH
101	**certo**	sure, certain · story 6
102	**tempo**	time · story 9
103	**nella**	in the · story 6
104	**poi**	then, afterwards · story 1
105	**vi**	you · story 7
106	**vita**	life · story 2
107	**sul**	on the · story 3
108	**quanto**	how much · story 23
109	**fuori**	outside, out · story 1
110	**cui**	which · story 15
111	**parte**	part · story 14

112	**qualcuno**	someone, somebody · story 12
113	**lavoro**	work · story 1
114	**voi**	you · story 13
115	**ciao**	hello, goodbye · story 4
116	**Dio**	God · story 57
117	**volta**	time (occurrence) · story 8
118	**dopo**	after · story 3
119	**adesso**	now, right now · story 17
120	**uomo**	man · story 4
121	**padre**	father · story 2
122	**bisogno**	need · story 2
123	**adorare**	to adore, to love · story 28
124	**amico**	friend · story 10
125	**ed**	and · story 1
126	**posto**	place · story 10
127	**nessuno**	nobody, no one · story 5
128	**via**	street, away · story 19
129	**signore**	sir, gentleman · story 22
130	**meglio**	better · story 8
131	**dal**	from the · story 4
132	**vuole**	wants · story 4
133	**sembra**	seems · story 25
134	**giorno**	day · story 1
135	**ogni**	every, each · story 3
136	**modo**	way, manner · story 9
137	**senza**	without · story 5
138	**vedere**	to see · story 9
139	**qualche**	some, a few · story 44
140	**dispiace**	sorry · story 37
141	**ecco**	here is, there · story 41
142	**parlare**	to talk, to speak · story 4
143	**tra**	between · story 8
144	**mamma**	mom · story 2
145	**già**	already · story 1
146	**dalla**	from the · story 2
147	**troppo**	too much · story 14
148	**ce**	us · story 4
149	**nuovo**	new · story 1
150	**male**	bad, badly · story 12
151	**madre**	mother · story 4
152	**tanto**	so much · story 1
153	**favore**	favor; per favore = please · story 24
154	**successo**	success; happened · story 21
155	**sulla**	on the · story 2
156	**giusto**	right, correct · story 12
157	**miei**	my · story 10
158	**avere**	to have · story 11
159	**altra**	other · story 83
160	**farlo**	to do it · story 37
161	**alle**	to the · story 1
162	**momento**	moment · story 16
163	**nostro**	our · story 4
164	**tipo**	type, kind · story 15
165	**prego**	please, you're welcome · story 16
166	**grande**	big · story 2
167	**appena**	just, barely · story 19
168	**soldi**	money · story 10

169	**sapere**	to know · story 3
170	**tre**	three · story 4
171	**oggi**	today · story 2
172	**questi**	these · story 5
173	**idea**	idea · story 16
174	**ai**	to the · story 1
175	**figlio**	son · story 1
176	**accordo**	agreement · story 18
177	**gente**	people · story 2
178	**sicuro**	sure, safe · story 10
179	**degli**	some · story 10
180	**dentro**	inside · story 14
181	**queste**	these (feminine) · story 14
182	**caso**	case, chance · story 18
183	**forza**	strength, force · story 20
184	**tutte**	all (feminine plural) · story 12
185	**pensi**	you think · story 9
186	**signora**	Mrs., lady · story 11
187	**nome**	name · story 9
188	**problema**	problem · story 12
189	**altri**	others, other (plural) · story 37
190	**mondo**	world · story 13
191	**tutta**	all, whole (feminine) · story 1
192	**nulla**	nothing · story 78
193	**nostra**	our · story 6
194	**donna**	woman · story 4
195	**stare**	to stay, to be · story 6
196	**basta**	enough · story 17
197	**insieme**	together · story 3
198	**faccia**	face · story 1
199	**ragazza**	girl · story 7
200	**subito**	immediately · story 10
201	**famiglia**	family · story 1
202	**ragazzo**	boy · story 4
203	**volevo**	I wanted · story 14
204	**ah**	ah · story 4
205	**stesso**	same · story 10
206	**ragione**	reason, right · story 12
207	**toccare**	to touch · story 30
208	**capito**	understood · story 9
209	**notte**	night · story 12
210	**testa**	head · story 1
211	**serve**	is needed, serves · story 18
212	**tesoro**	treasure, darling · story 40
213	**sotto**	under · story 1
214	**sentimento**	feeling · story 31
215	**suoi**	his · story 4
216	**scusa**	excuse me, sorry · story 56
217	**prendere**	to take · story 21
218	**buona**	good (feminine) · story 9
219	**porta**	door · story 1
220	**bello**	beautiful · story 5
221	**moglie**	wife · story 1
222	**vorrei**	I would like · story 49
223	**storia**	story · story 2
224	**persona**	person · story 9
225	**pronto**	ready · story 16
226	**meno**	less · story 33

227	**avanti**	forward · story 2
228	**secondo**	second · story 16
229	**venire**	to come · story 4
230	**polizia**	police · story 54
231	**lì**	there · story 2
232	**mentre**	while · story 38
233	**letto**	bed · story 1
234	**fino**	until · story 6
235	**fine**	end · story 17
236	**aiuto**	help · story 10
237	**paura**	fear · story 7
238	**fratello**	brother · story 2
239	**domani**	tomorrow · story 8
240	**abbastanza**	enough · story 12
241	**capo**	boss, head · story 17
242	**amore**	love · story 6
243	**nei**	in the · story 4
244	**piano**	plan · story 2
245	**macchina**	car · story 1
246	**trovare**	to find · story 9
247	**comunque**	anyway, in any case · story 18
248	**nemmeno**	not even · story 31
249	**mano**	hand · story 3
250	**presto**	soon, early · story 6
251	**bambino**	child · story 5
252	**tornare**	to return · story 20
253	**quelle**	those · story 15
254	**significare**	to mean · story 32
255	**primo**	first · story 10
256	**vostro**	your · story 53
257	**unito**	united · story 35
258	**sera**	evening · story 2
259	**giro**	walk, turn, tour · story 26
260	**morte**	death · story 31
261	**scommettere**	to bet · story 36
262	**anno**	year · story 8
263	**scherzare**	to joke · story 36
264	**diavolo**	devil (exclamation) · story 29
265	**quasi**	almost, nearly · story 4
266	**piacere**	pleasure · story 4
267	**nessun**	no, not any · story 21
268	**contro**	against · story 10
269	**felice**	happy · story 7
270	**colpa**	fault, blame · story 49
271	**punto**	point · story 15
272	**quale**	which, what · story 38
273	**invece**	instead · story 18
274	**ringraziare**	to thank · story 37
275	**migliore**	better, best · story 5
276	**nostri**	our · story 57
277	**figlia**	daughter · story 1
278	**valere**	to be worth · story 37
279	**almeno**	at least · story 24
280	**sento**	I feel · story 4
281	**quei**	those · story 42
282	**col**	with the · story 63
283	**ore**	hours · story 10
284	**passato**	past · story 6

285	**magari**	maybe, perhaps · story 43
286	**terra**	ground, earth · story 2
287	**vostra**	your · story 53
288	**strada**	street · story 2
289	**importante**	important · story 3
290	**sue**	his, her · story 6
291	**salve**	hello (formal greeting) · story 75
292	**settimana**	week · story 3
293	**uscire**	to go out, to exit · story 14
294	**papà**	dad · story 1
295	**stasera**	this evening · story 24
296	**scusi**	excuse me (formal) · story 21
297	**dollari**	dollars · story 59
298	**possibile**	possible · story 16
299	**scuola**	school · story 6
300	**significa**	means · story 32

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	ITALIAN	ENGLISH
301	**nelle**	in the · story 13
302	**importa**	matters · story 45
303	**indietro**	back, backward · story 24
304	**sangue**	blood · story 35
305	**piccolo**	small · story 2
306	**traduzione**	translation · story 59
307	**tardi**	late · story 1
308	**cuore**	heart · story 4
309	**marito**	husband · story 22
310	**ieri**	yesterday · story 1
311	**spero**	I hope · story 22
312	**quelli**	those · story 1
313	**difficile**	difficult · story 6
314	**auto**	car · story 24
315	**chiamato**	called, named · story 24
316	**metro**	meter · story 21
317	**altre**	others, other (feminine plural) · story 17
318	**pensare**	to think · story 9
319	**fantastico**	fantastic · story 15
320	**numero**	number · story 11
321	**veramente**	really, truly · story 15
322	**serio**	serious · story 12
323	**entrare**	to enter · story 16
324	**qualsiasi**	any, whatever · story 35
325	**pensa**	he/she thinks · story 2
326	**acqua**	water · story 1
327	**stanza**	room · story 2
328	**forte**	loud, strong · story 1
329	**nessuna**	nobody, no one · story 44
330	**amo**	I love · story 49
331	**roba**	stuff, things · story 38
332	**agente**	agent, officer · story 54
333	**dietro**	behind · story 16
334	**corpo**	body · story 39
335	**pare**	seems · story 61
336	**sentire**	to feel, to hear · story 3
337	**foto**	photo · story 4
338	**telefono**	phone · story 5
339	**voleva**	he/she wanted · story 27

340	**poco**	little, a bit · story 16
341	**vicino**	neighbor, near · story 2
342	**sacco**	sack; un sacco di = a lot of · story 44
343	**capire**	to understand · story 9
344	**cinque**	five · story 2
345	**strano**	strange · story 36
346	**tue**	your · story 3
347	**bravo**	good, well done · story 6
348	**festa**	celebration, party · story 26
349	**senso**	sense, meaning · story 17
350	**genere**	kind, type, genre · story 50
351	**quattro**	four · story 10
352	**dare**	to give · story 6
353	**attimo**	moment, instant · story 22
354	**sorella**	sister · story 6
355	**pure**	also, even, too · story 14
356	**probabilmente**	probably · story 37
357	**film**	film, movie · story 14
358	**ufficio**	office · story 16
359	**verso**	towards · story 8
360	**morire**	to die · story 31
361	**signorina**	miss, young lady · story 67
362	**vecchio**	old · story 4
363	**domanda**	question · story 11
364	**guerra**	war · story 9
365	**dottore**	doctor · story 10
366	**vivere**	to live · story 14
367	**vista**	view, sight · story 22
368	**prova**	proof, test, trial · story 12
369	**ricordo**	memory, I remember · story 6
370	**divertente**	funny · story 2
371	**paio**	pair, couple · story 22
372	**conto**	bill, account · story 19
373	**perdere**	to lose · story 19
374	**mezzo**	half, middle · story 24
375	**lavorare**	to work · story 3
376	**unico**	only, unique · story 13
377	**esattamente**	exactly · story 39
378	**squadra**	team · story 57
379	**esatto**	exact, exactly · story 56
380	**faro**	lighthouse, beacon · story 60
381	**sapete**	do you know · story 53
382	**parola**	word · story 11
383	**piedi**	feet · story 17
384	**sopra**	above, over · story 4
385	**motivo**	reason, motive · story 15
386	**cavolo**	cabbage; (excl.) wow, darn · story 56
387	**capitano**	captain · story 60
388	**volete**	you (plural) want · story 64
389	**gioco**	game · story 25
390	**perfetto**	perfect · story 30
391	**mente**	mind · story 13
392	**mangiare**	to eat · story 3
393	**resto**	rest, remainder · story 5
394	**credere**	to believe · story 19
395	**fortuna**	luck, fortune · story 19
396	**tratta**	it is about (si tratta di) · story 56

397	**là**	there · story 1
398	**entrambi**	both · story 29
399	**avresti**	you would have · story 77
400	**passare**	to pass · story 22
401	**cena**	dinner · story 4
402	**controllo**	check-up, control · story 25
403	**affari**	business · story 19
404	**spiace**	sorry · story 56
405	**ultimo**	last · story 12
406	**facile**	easy · story 18
407	**buongiorno**	good morning · story 5
408	**davanti**	in front of · story 4
409	**sicurezza**	security, safety · story 25
410	**dalle**	from the · story 75
411	**quanti**	how many · story 45
412	**matrimonio**	wedding, marriage · story 7
413	**vogliono**	they want · story 17
414	**molti**	many · story 18
415	**fuoco**	fire · story 15
416	**cercare**	to look for · story 19
417	**pistola**	pistol, gun · story 69
418	**re**	king · story 35
419	**negli**	in the · story 37
420	**contare**	to count, to matter · story 40
421	**inizio**	beginning · story 18
422	**causa**	cause, reason · story 25
423	**voglia**	desire, wish · story 36
424	**mettere**	to put · story 2
425	**uccidere**	to kill · story 72
426	**vogliamo**	we want · story 81
427	**però**	however · story 79
428	**genitori**	parents · story 6
429	**sesso**	sex, gender · story 78
430	**ricevuto**	received · story 55
431	**vivo**	alive · story 6
432	**presidente**	president · story 33
433	**città**	city · story 2
434	**mancare**	to miss, to be missing · story 41
435	**ospedale**	hospital · story 9
436	**agli**	to the · story 53
437	**attenzione**	attention · story 3
438	**sulle**	on the · story 11
439	**bere**	to drink · story 7
440	**situazione**	situation · story 42
441	**omicidio**	murder, homicide · story 69
442	**revisione**	review, revision · story 59
443	**ottimo**	excellent · story 38
444	**cura**	care · story 32
445	**durante**	during · story 9
446	**lasciare**	to leave, to let · story 26
447	**nostre**	our · story 4
448	**paese**	town, country · story 6
449	**chiunque**	anyone, whoever · story 13
450	**pace**	peace · story 27
451	**immagino**	imagine · story 53
452	**musica**	music · story 4
453	**tieni**	hold, keep; here you go · story 52
454	**libro**	book · story 4

455	**amica**	female friend · story 36
456	**diventare**	to become · story 14
457	**sui**	on the · story 16
458	**sbagliato**	wrong · story 21
459	**voluto**	wanted (from volere) · story 61
460	**portare**	to carry, to bring · story 13
461	**assolutamente**	absolutely · story 30
462	**molte**	many · story 9
463	**alcuni**	some, a few · story 61
464	**prigione**	prison · story 56
465	**giornata**	day (whole day) · story 6
466	**piuttosto**	rather, quite · story 44
467	**buono**	good · story 3
468	**aspettare**	to wait · story 8
469	**arrivare**	to arrive · story 21
470	**lungo**	long · story 5
471	**avvocato**	lawyer · story 59
472	**messaggio**	message · story 36
473	**dormire**	to sleep · story 2
474	**dieci**	ten · story 5
475	**stupido**	stupid · story 36
476	**usare**	to use · story 38
477	**dello**	of the · story 80
478	**cielo**	sky · story 15
479	**guardare**	to look, to watch · story 5
480	**bagno**	bathroom, bath · story 1
481	**aria**	air · story 5
482	**voce**	voice · story 8
483	**tornato**	returned, back · story 32
484	**giù**	down · story 28
485	**benissimo**	very well · story 24
486	**calmarsi**	to calm down · story 44
487	**cane**	dog · story 26
488	**restare**	to stay, remain · story 14
489	**chiamare**	to call · story 11
490	**campo**	field · story 27
491	**luce**	light · story 2
492	**qualunque**	any, whatever · story 83
493	**giovane**	young · story 3
494	**signori**	gentlemen, sirs · story 57
495	**fra**	between · story 16
496	**provare**	to try · story 21
497	**minuto**	minute · story 8
498	**lontano**	far · story 6
499	**gruppo**	group · story 12
500	**arrivo**	arrival · story 17
501	**esistere**	to exist · story 45
502	**passo**	step · story 20
503	**insomma**	in short, basically · story 37
504	**bambina**	little girl · story 11
505	**pensando**	thinking · story 9
506	**capelli**	hair · story 1
507	**trova**	find (imperative of trovare) · story 1
508	**onore**	honor · story 31
509	**aiutare**	to help · story 10
510	**verità**	truth · story 15
511	**funziona**	works · story 47
512	**alto**	tall, high · story 8

513	**importare**	to matter · story 45
514	**futuro**	future · story 20
515	**cibo**	food · story 3
516	**fretta**	hurry · story 1
517	**finalmente**	finally · story 1
518	**odio**	hatred · story 48
519	**solito**	usual · story 23
520	**incidente**	accident · story 25
521	**allo**	to the · story 1
522	**intenzione**	intention · story 55
523	**speciale**	special · story 20
524	**cambiare**	to change · story 18
525	**camera**	room, bedroom · story 1
526	**oltre**	beyond · story 1
527	**semplice**	simple · story 3
528	**riguardo**	regard; riguardo a = regarding · story 57
529	**rendere**	to make, to render · story 45
530	**aspetto**	appearance, aspect · story 34
531	**viaggio**	trip, journey · story 6
532	**chiaro**	clear · story 12
533	**chiamata**	phone call · story 37
534	**bocca**	mouth · story 7
535	**permesso**	permission, leave · story 46
536	**giocare**	to play · story 5
537	**ordine**	order · story 27
538	**circa**	about, approximately · story 53
539	**ovviamente**	obviously · story 40
540	**finire**	to finish · story 20
541	**dipendere**	to depend · story 45
542	**Natale**	Christmas · story 26
543	**vostri**	your · story 65
544	**occhio**	eye · story 77
545	**scusami**	excuse me (informal) · story 57
546	**mattina**	morning · story 1
547	**sistema**	system · story 58
548	**fondo**	bottom, back, end · story 13
549	**prossimo**	next · story 16
550	**scusate**	excuse me (plural) · story 59
551	**potere**	can, to be able; power · story 35
552	**soltanto**	only · story 22
553	**fermo**	still, motionless · story 27
554	**mese**	month · story 6
555	**chiedere**	to ask · story 16
556	**controllare**	to control, to check · story 55
557	**appuntamento**	appointment, meeting · story 24
558	**detective**	detective · story 69
559	**funzionare**	to work, to function · story 47
560	**grado**	degree, level (in grado di = able to) · story 39
561	**nave**	ship · story 55
562	**precedente**	previous · story 47
563	**informazioni**	information · story 58
564	**libero**	free · story 28
565	**pezzo**	piece · story 23
566	**segreto**	secret · story 28
567	**colpo**	blow, clap, shot · story 1
568	**porto**	port, harbor · story 1

569	**promettere**	to promise · story 17
570	**completamente**	completely · story 29
571	**lista**	list · story 23
572	**veloce**	fast · story 6
573	**assassino**	killer, murderer · story 69
574	**fidarsi**	to trust · story 48
575	**ormai**	by now, at this point · story 28
576	**interessa**	interests · story 56
577	**generale**	general · story 32
578	**tenere**	to hold, to keep · story 8
579	**vittima**	victim · story 32
580	**giuro**	swear · story 60
581	**consiglio**	advice · story 15
582	**alcune**	some (feminine plural) · story 78
583	**semplicemente**	simply · story 40
584	**zio**	uncle · story 7
585	**centro**	center · story 4
586	**specie**	kind, species · story 44
587	**mille**	thousand · story 33
588	**sogno**	dream · story 19
589	**carino**	cute, pretty · story 26
590	**brutto**	ugly, bad · story 20
591	**nello**	in the · story 81
592	**incredibile**	incredible · story 14
593	**sole**	sun · story 5
594	**amare**	to love · story 48
595	**legge**	he/she reads; law · story 5
596	**spesso**	often · story 14
597	**scena**	scene · story 26
598	**volevi**	you wanted · story 64
599	**gentile**	kind, gentle · story 24
600	**rispetto**	respect · story 31

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	ITALIAN	ENGLISH
601	**dice**	says · story 1
602	**zitto**	quiet, silent · story 44
603	**incontro**	meeting, encounter · story 54
604	**servono**	are needed (from servire) · story 3
605	**rapporto**	relationship, report · story 48
606	**errore**	error, mistake · story 24
607	**pagare**	to pay · story 23
608	**sorpresa**	surprise · story 4
609	**occhiata**	glance · story 34
610	**risposta**	answer · story 12
611	**servizio**	service · story 31
612	**medico**	doctor · story 46
613	**caro**	dear, expensive · story 22
614	**dolore**	pain, sorrow · story 31
615	**personale**	personal · story 34
616	**quali**	which (plural) · story 69
617	**peggio**	worse, the worst · story 46
618	**addio**	farewell, goodbye · story 37
619	**addosso**	on (someone), upon · story 29
620	**pieno**	full · story 14
621	**diverso**	different · story 23
622	**realtà**	reality · story 49
623	**do**	I give · story 34

624	**normale**	normal · story 7
625	**fame**	hunger · story 5
626	**programma**	program, plan · story 47
627	**nonna**	grandmother · story 3
628	**notizie**	news · story 33
629	**posizione**	position · story 54
630	**rimanere**	to remain, to stay · story 40
631	**azienda**	company, firm · story 10
632	**proposito**	purpose; a proposito = by the way · story 48
633	**tante**	so many (feminine) · story 4
634	**terribile**	terrible · story 29
635	**ritardo**	delay, late · story 10
636	**attento**	careful, attentive · story 36
637	**bar**	bar, café · story 10
638	**bisogna**	it's necessary · story 2
639	**impossibile**	impossible · story 36
640	**durare**	to last · story 51
641	**studio**	study · story 6
642	**arma**	weapon · story 66
643	**uscita**	exit · story 15
644	**dispiacere**	to be sorry · story 53
645	**vattene**	go away · story 50
646	**quante**	how many (feminine) · story 28
647	**guai**	problems, difficulties · story 42
648	**intorno**	around · story 3
649	**video**	video · story 54
650	**manca**	is missing · story 6
651	**esserci**	to be there, to exist · story 74
652	**grosso**	big, large · story 23
653	**tanti**	so many · story 10
654	**dolce**	sweet · story 9
655	**chiave**	key · story 2
656	**cervello**	brain · story 41
657	**coraggio**	courage · story 27
658	**interessante**	interesting · story 6
659	**peccato**	pity, what a shame · story 37
660	**questione**	question, matter · story 48
661	**adoro**	adore · story 28
662	**aereo**	airplane · story 25
663	**rubato**	stolen (rubare = to steal) · story 57
664	**sala**	hall, room · story 14
665	**base**	base, foundation · story 53
666	**sette**	seven · story 1
667	**compleanno**	birthday · story 38
668	**relazione**	relationship · story 51
669	**cliente**	client, customer · story 66
670	**spalle**	shoulders · story 25
671	**seconda**	second · story 2
672	**vale**	is worth · story 37
673	**diritto**	right (legal) · story 35
674	**sicuramente**	surely, certainly · story 46
675	**appartamento**	apartment · story 2
676	**pranzo**	lunch · story 8
677	**denaro**	money, cash · story 38
678	**continuare**	to continue · story 26
679	**serata**	evening (social) · story 2
680	**nero**	black · story 9
681	**vestito**	dress, suit · story 7

682	**carta**	card, paper · story 38
683	**ex**	former, ex · story 58
684	**dottoressa**	female doctor · story 10
685	**potevo**	I could · story 42
686	**iniziare**	to start, to begin · story 47
687	**otto**	eight · story 1
688	**conosciuto**	known, met · story 21
689	**zona**	area, zone · story 42
690	**intendo**	mean · story 55
691	**negozio**	shop · story 10
692	**partita**	match, game · story 43
693	**spazio**	space · story 2
694	**notizia**	news (piece of) · story 43
695	**tempi**	times · story 9
696	**linea**	line; in linea = online · story 21
697	**riguarda**	concerns, regards · story 57
698	**soli**	alone (plural) · story 48
699	**poliziotto**	policeman · story 69
700	**scappare**	to run away, to escape · story 29
701	**fronte**	forehead, front · story 31
702	**tranquillo**	calm, quiet · story 2
703	**silenzio**	silence · story 4
704	**simile**	similar · story 37
705	**calma**	calm · story 8
706	**santo**	saint, sacred, holy · story 55
707	**ricerca**	research · story 14
708	**pena**	sorrow, pity · story 34
709	**esiste**	exists · story 45
710	**scoprire**	to discover · story 32
711	**altrimenti**	otherwise · story 37
712	**luogo**	place · story 43
713	**lettera**	letter · story 6
714	**salvare**	to save · story 50
715	**canzone**	song · story 33
716	**pubblico**	public · story 32
717	**senta**	listen (formal imperative) · story 57
718	**corso**	course · story 35
719	**regalo**	gift · story 6
720	**né**	nor · story 5
721	**scherzando**	joking · story 36
722	**stamattina**	this morning · story 52
723	**missione**	mission · story 58
724	**test**	test · story 57
725	**salute**	health · story 38
726	**dura**	lasts; hard (feminine) · story 6
727	**computer**	computer · story 51
728	**contatto**	contact · story 36
729	**pericolo**	danger · story 27
730	**entro**	within, by; I enter · story 4
731	**freddo**	cold · story 1
732	**triste**	sad · story 10
733	**promesso**	promised · story 17
734	**esercito**	army · story 60
735	**dunque**	so, therefore · story 81
736	**guardia**	guard · story 58
737	**infatti**	in fact, indeed · story 26
738	**immaginare**	to imagine · story 39
739	**intendi**	you mean · story 14

740	**buonanotte**	good night · story 44
741	**caccia**	hunt · story 60
742	**divorziato**	divorced · story 82
743	**certamente**	certainly · story 37
744	**regole**	rules · story 18
745	**vostre**	your · story 53
746	**ballo**	dance · story 31
747	**birra**	beer · story 44
748	**ovunque**	everywhere · story 4
749	**club**	club · story 57
750	**governo**	government · story 35
751	**oro**	gold · story 23
752	**duro**	hard, tough · story 17
753	**cucina**	kitchen · story 1
754	**decisione**	decision · story 35
755	**anima**	soul · story 34
756	**forma**	form, shape · story 28
757	**esempio**	example · story 15
758	**occasione**	occasion, opportunity · story 30
759	**stanotte**	tonight · story 44
760	**droga**	drug · story 69
761	**possibilità**	possibility · story 51
762	**cellulare**	cell phone · story 42
763	**necessario**	necessary · story 46
764	**borsa**	bag · story 1
765	**prometto**	I promise · story 47
766	**nonno**	grandfather · story 8
767	**piena**	full (feminine) · story 61
768	**attacco**	attack · story 59
769	**affatto**	at all · story 56
770	**colpito**	struck, hit · story 41
771	**siediti**	sit down · story 50
772	**reale**	real, royal · story 32
773	**comprare**	to buy · story 23
774	**inferno**	hell · story 47
775	**diciamo**	let's say, we say · story 3
776	**regina**	queen · story 23
777	**braccio**	arm · story 29
778	**crimine**	crime · story 69
779	**chiesa**	church · story 52
780	**tenente**	lieutenant · story 72
781	**scrivere**	to write · story 11
782	**scommetto**	I bet · story 36
783	**paziente**	patient · story 46
784	**scarpe**	shoes · story 1
785	**livello**	level · story 39
786	**mentito**	lied · story 60
787	**spettacolo**	show, spectacle · story 33
788	**visita**	visit · story 32
789	**alcun**	any, no (before noun) · story 45
790	**precedenti**	previous · story 47
791	**mica**	at all (negative intensifier) · story 84
792	**sinistra**	left (direction) · story 21
793	**perciò**	therefore, so · story 84
794	**processo**	process, trial · story 35
795	**mare**	sea · story 6
796	**direttore**	director, editor · story 17
797	**intelligente**	intelligent · story 45

798	**rende**	makes · story 26
799	**classe**	class, classroom · story 11
800	**cambio**	change, exchange · story 17
801	**bianco**	white · story 2
802	**tavolo**	table · story 2
803	**stagione**	season · story 26
804	**dite**	you say, tell me (plural) · story 81
805	**cavallo**	horse · story 60
806	**sergente**	sergeant · story 72
807	**incinta**	pregnant · story 60
808	**rotto**	broken · story 41
809	**episodio**	episode · story 53
810	**rispondere**	to answer · story 40
811	**contento**	happy, content · story 10
812	**conoscere**	to know · story 21
813	**inglese**	English · story 51
814	**volo**	flight · story 25
815	**attraverso**	through · story 39
816	**differenza**	difference · story 40
817	**alzarsi**	to get up · story 47
818	**codice**	code · story 59
819	**lato**	side · story 29
820	**hotel**	hotel · story 59
821	**maggiore**	greater, bigger · story 47
822	**farsi**	to become, to make oneself · story 79
823	**uniti**	united · story 66
824	**eccolo**	there it is · story 30
825	**carne**	meat · story 3
826	**star**	star (celebrity) · story 24
827	**umano**	human · story 40
828	**temere**	to fear · story 55
829	**pagato**	paid · story 42
830	**vorrebbe**	would like · story 68
831	**caldo**	warm, hot · story 1
832	**pelle**	skin · story 28
833	**interno**	interior, inside · story 34
834	**temo**	I fear · story 46
835	**leggere**	to read · story 5
836	**comandante**	commander · story 72
837	**pomeriggio**	afternoon · story 5
838	**documenti**	documents · story 18
839	**giudice**	judge · story 69
840	**mostro**	monster · story 41
841	**destra**	right (direction) · story 21
842	**luna**	moon · story 30
843	**ringrazio**	thank · story 37
844	**pericoloso**	dangerous · story 27
845	**affare**	deal, business matter · story 60
846	**figliolo**	son, lad (colloquial) · story 56
847	**vino**	wine · story 28
848	**presente**	present (being there) · story 38
849	**arrivederci**	goodbye · story 60
850	**caffè**	coffee · story 1
851	**barca**	boat · story 30
852	**lezione**	lesson · story 6
853	**intero**	entire, whole · story 14
854	**partire**	to depart, to leave · story 22

855	**sogni**	dreams · story 52
856	**chiedendo**	asking (chiedere = to ask) · story 55
857	**nord**	north · story 35
858	**congratulazioni**	congratulations · story 33
859	**data**	date · story 43
860	**sposato**	married · story 31
861	**sembrare**	to seem · story 51
862	**treno**	train · story 21
863	**radio**	radio · story 51
864	**comune**	municipality, common · story 28
865	**cattivo**	bad · story 44
866	**smettere**	to stop · story 10
867	**ama**	loves · story 8
868	**responsabile**	responsible · story 18
869	**bomba**	bomb · story 72
870	**pochi**	few · story 10
871	**periodo**	period · story 31
872	**energia**	energy · story 15
873	**segno**	sign · story 29
874	**calmati**	calm down · story 44
875	**accidenti**	damn! · story 44
876	**bellissimo**	very beautiful · story 26
877	**intendere**	to intend, to mean · story 55
878	**speranza**	hope · story 25
879	**rischio**	risk · story 19
880	**spiacere**	to be sorry · story 56
881	**rosso**	red · story 5
882	**soprattutto**	above all, especially · story 28
883	**combattere**	to fight · story 35
884	**tocca**	one must (from toccare) · story 17
885	**operazione**	operation · story 58
886	**zia**	aunt · story 7
887	**gamba**	leg · story 30
888	**biglietto**	ticket · story 25
889	**ufficiale**	official · story 59
890	**vorresti**	you would like · story 49
891	**vincere**	to win, to defeat · story 39
892	**gambe**	legs · story 30
893	**pressione**	pressure · story 15
894	**nascosto**	hidden · story 27
895	**maestro**	master, teacher · story 48
896	**benvenuto**	welcome · story 52
897	**offerta**	offer · story 38
898	**ami**	love · story 33
899	**scherzo**	joke · story 50
900	**finta**	fake, pretend · story 55
901	**testimone**	witness · story 69
902	**banca**	bank · story 19
903	**aprire**	to open · story 12
904	**indirizzo**	address · story 42
905	**tale**	such · story 62
906	**ottenere**	to obtain, to get · story 42
907	**potessi**	I/you could (subjunctive of potere) · story 35
908	**esperienza**	experience · story 34
909	**portata**	course (food) · story 52
910	**messa**	mass (church service) · story 15

911	**piangere**	to cry · story 6
912	**scorso**	last, previous · story 42
913	**sud**	south · story 21
914	**pianeta**	planet · story 55
915	**inoltre**	moreover, furthermore · story 51
916	**serie**	series · story 35
917	**guida**	guide · story 25
918	**prezzo**	price · story 23
919	**arrabbiato**	angry · story 42
920	**orribile**	horrible · story 44
921	**ritorno**	return · story 34
922	**animali**	animals · story 27
923	**enorme**	enormous · story 28
924	**passaggio**	passage, passing · story 54
925	**imparare**	to learn · story 11
926	**progetto**	project · story 53
927	**danno**	damage · story 43
928	**naturalmente**	naturally, of course · story 27
929	**colpevole**	guilty · story 42
930	**ragazzino**	little boy · story 43
931	**metri**	meters · story 39
932	**mossa**	move · story 44
933	**finestra**	window · story 2
934	**suppongo**	suppose · story 56
935	**destino**	destiny · story 34
936	**molta**	much, a lot (feminine) · story 18
937	**saltare**	to jump · story 39
938	**correre**	to run · story 1
939	**edificio**	building · story 20
940	**colazione**	breakfast · story 1
941	**collo**	neck · story 26
942	**difesa**	defense · story 59
943	**dirò**	I will say/tell · story 77
944	**vicini**	neighbors · story 4
945	**fiducia**	trust · story 42
946	**aiutato**	helped · story 63
947	**maggior**	greater (before noun) · story 47
948	**avermi**	having me, to have had me · story 77
949	**ristorante**	restaurant · story 7
950	**laboratorio**	laboratory · story 15
951	**scegliere**	to choose · story 38
952	**comando**	command · story 59
953	**arte**	art · story 32
954	**meta**	destination, goal · story 56
955	**discorso**	speech · story 33
956	**nove**	nine · story 6
957	**segnale**	signal · story 41
958	**fortunato**	lucky · story 33
959	**carriera**	career · story 40
960	**blu**	blue · story 24
961	**cominciare**	to begin · story 13
962	**muro**	wall · story 2
963	**tranne**	except · story 54
964	**proteggere**	to protect · story 29
965	**dubbio**	doubt · story 45
966	**dati**	data · story 9
967	**stazione**	station · story 21

968	**emergenza**	emergency · story 59
969	**giustizia**	justice · story 35
970	**immediatamente**	immediately · story 42
971	**odore**	smell · story 3
972	**umani**	humans · story 58
973	**college**	college · story 81
974	**contrario**	contrary, opposite · story 48
975	**terzo**	third · story 2
976	**preoccupare**	to worry · story 46
977	**locale**	local · story 19
978	**battaglia**	battle · story 35
979	**notato**	noticed · story 29
980	**sceriffo**	sheriff · story 82
981	**sembrano**	they seem (from sembrare) · story 62
982	**evitare**	to avoid · story 43
983	**spirito**	spirit, ghost · story 41
984	**seduto**	seated · story 5
985	**lingua**	language, tongue · story 13
986	**dipartimento**	department · story 58
987	**massimo**	maximum, peak · story 47
988	**praticamente**	practically · story 43
989	**riunione**	meeting · story 58
990	**rumore**	noise · story 8
991	**torta**	cake · story 5
992	**accanto**	next to, beside · story 9
993	**eroe**	hero · story 32
994	**turno**	turn · story 45
995	**entrambe**	both (feminine) · story 68
996	**fiori**	flowers · story 7
997	**vederla**	to see her/it · story 9
998	**persino**	even · story 40
999	**ovvio**	obvious · story 54
1000	**furgone**	van · story 59
1001	**coppia**	couple · story 26
1002	**ridere**	to laugh · story 10
1003	**pausa**	pause · story 24
1004	**grave**	serious, grave · story 27
1005	**memoria**	memory · story 29
1006	**supporre**	to suppose · story 56
1007	**naso**	nose · story 28
1008	**nemico**	enemy · story 27
1009	**chiudere**	to close · story 25
1010	**colonnello**	colonel · story 72
1011	**palla**	ball · story 54
1012	**costa**	coast · story 30
1013	**laggiù**	down there · story 43
1014	**scatola**	box · story 15
1015	**albero**	tree · story 2
1016	**tribunale**	courthouse, court · story 69
1017	**razza**	race, breed · story 72
1018	**anello**	ring · story 41
1019	**prenda**	take (formal imperative) · story 21
1020	**piede**	foot · story 63
1021	**ferita**	wound, injury · story 70
1022	**ferito**	injured, wounded · story 60
1023	**sentimenti**	feelings · story 31
1024	**arresto**	arrest, stoppage · story 60
1025	**averla**	to have her/it · story 77

1026	**dà**	gives · story 1
1027	**soldato**	soldier · story 31
1028	**natura**	nature · story 8
1029	**inutile**	useless · story 47
1030	**colore**	color · story 23
1031	**basso**	low, short · story 39
1032	**uso**	use · story 51
1033	**anzi**	on the contrary, rather · story 38
1034	**storie**	stories · story 6
1035	**preferito**	favorite · story 5
1036	**utile**	useful · story 45
1037	**cani**	dogs · story 63
1038	**sparare**	to shoot · story 72
1039	**ascoltare**	to listen · story 27
1040	**decidere**	to decide · story 27
1041	**professore**	professor · story 12
1042	**fidanzato**	boyfriend, fiancé · story 33
1043	**sensazione**	sensation, feeling · story 3
1044	**legale**	legal · story 58
1045	**carte**	cards · story 42
1046	**compito**	task, homework · story 12
1047	**contenta**	happy · story 10
1048	**corte**	court · story 35
1049	**pesce**	fish · story 8
1050	**pensano**	they think · story 78
1051	**obiettivo**	objective, goal · story 39
1052	**incontrare**	to meet · story 10
1053	**nato**	born · story 31
1054	**show**	show · story 60
1055	**conta**	counts, matters · story 40
1056	**accesso**	access · story 57
1057	**breve**	brief, short · story 38
1058	**risolvere**	to solve · story 45
1059	**isola**	island · story 54
1060	**povero**	poor · story 40
1061	**stavolta**	this time · story 43
1062	**affrontare**	to face, to confront · story 47
1063	**poliziotti**	police officers · story 82
1064	**opera**	work (of art), opera · story 32
1065	**ballare**	to dance · story 7
1066	**bacio**	kiss · story 1
1067	**funzionato**	worked · story 56
1068	**bordo**	edge, border · story 56
1069	**sbaglio**	mistake · story 36
1070	**verde**	green · story 8
1071	**improvviso**	sudden (all'improvviso = suddenly) · story 27
1072	**fianco**	side, flank · story 28
1073	**alzati**	get up · story 1
1074	**accettare**	to accept · story 48
1075	**metà**	half · story 43
1076	**continuo**	continuous · story 37
1077	**peso**	weight · story 30
1078	**stile**	style · story 47
1079	**corsa**	race, run · story 29
1080	**entrata**	entrance · story 36
1081	**soluzione**	solution · story 45
1082	**contratto**	contract · story 58
1083	**fermare**	to stop · story 22

1084	**retro**	back (of a building) · story 58
1085	**meraviglioso**	wonderful · story 30
1086	**guidare**	to drive · story 24
1087	**denti**	teeth · story 46
1088	**mandare**	to send · story 54
1089	**fidati**	trust · story 48
1090	**sveglia**	alarm, wake-up call · story 12
1091	**ultimamente**	lately · story 48
1092	**prendermi**	to take me (seriously) · story 82
1093	**dipende**	depends · story 45
1094	**innocente**	innocent · story 57
1095	**scopo**	purpose · story 40
1096	**coltello**	knife · story 3
1097	**fila**	line, queue · story 11
1098	**magia**	magic · story 15
1099	**effetto**	effect · story 41
1100	**procuratore**	prosecutor · story 69
1101	**ricordare**	to remember · story 37
1102	**vendere**	to sell · story 23
1103	**pantaloni**	pants, trousers · story 1
1104	**centrale**	central · story 48
1105	**azione**	action, deed · story 42
1106	**principe**	prince · story 55
1107	**cadavere**	body, corpse · story 82
1108	**fede**	faith · story 31
1109	**nipote**	grandchild, nephew/niece · story 48

12

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Japanese

日本語

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Japanese Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH 言う · から · 家 · 聞く · 静か · 笑う · 新しい · 今 · 前 · 先生 · 一番 · 後 …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	JAPANESE	ENGLISH
1	言う いう *iu*	to say · story 4
2	から から *kara*	because · story 7
3	家 いえ *ie*	house · story 2
4	聞く きく *kiku*	to listen, to hear; to ask · story 18
5	静か しずか *shizuka*	quiet · story 4
6	笑う わらう *warau*	to smile, to laugh · story 54
7	新しい あたらしい *atarashii*	new · story 11
8	今 いま *ima*	now · story 51
9	前 まえ *mae*	forward; front · story 47
10	先生 せんせい *sensei*	teacher · story 9
11	一番 いちばん *ichiban*	most; number one, best · story 38
12	後 あと *ato*	after · story 5
13	小さい ちいさい *chiisai*	small · story 2
14	仕事 しごと *shigoto*	job, work · story 16
15	だけ だけ *dake*	only, just · story 8
16	夜 よる *yoru*	night · story 22
17	本当 ほんとう *hontō*	really; true · story 6
18	分かる わかる *wakaru*	to understand, to know · story 12
19	時間 じかん *jikan*	time · story 55
20	町 まち *machi*	town, city · story 2
21	手 て *te*	hand · story 3
22	話 はなし *hanashi*	talk, conversation · story 10
23	出る でる *deru*	to go out, to leave · story 14
24	全部 ぜんぶ *zenbu*	all, everything · story 14
25	大切 たいせつ *taisetsu*	important · story 7
26	声 こえ *koe*	voice · story 13
27	座る すわる *suwaru*	to sit down · story 11
28	目 め *me*	eye · story 4
29	作る つくる *tsukuru*	to make · story 3
30	古い ふるい *furui*	old · story 4
31	知る しる *shiru*	to find out, to know · story 48
32	朝 あさ *asa*	morning · story 1
33	道 みち *michi*	road · story 2
34	働く はたらく *hataraku*	to work · story 10
35	窓 まど *mado*	window · story 2
36	海 うみ *umi*	sea · story 30

37	**部屋** へや *heya*	room · story 1
38	**子供** こども *kodomo*	child · story 1
39	**本** ほん *hon*	book · story 5
40	**心** こころ *kokoro*	heart · story 8
41	**昔** むかし *mukashi*	long ago; the old days · story 9
42	**同じ** おなじ *onaji*	same; equal · story 76
43	**ゆっくり** ゆっくり *yukkuri*	slowly · story 3
44	**長い** ながい *nagai*	long · story 9
45	**立つ** たつ *tatsu*	to stand, to stand up · story 31
46	**言葉** ことば *kotoba*	word; language · story 13
47	**物** もの *mono*	thing, object · story 13
48	**歩く** あるく *aruku*	to walk · story 4
49	**空** そら *sora*	sky · story 15
50	**祖父** そふ *sofu*	(my) grandfather · story 45
51	**読む** よむ *yomu*	to read · story 5
52	**友達** ともだち *tomodachi*	friend · story 10
53	**考える** かんがえる *kangaeru*	to think, to consider · story 16
54	**外** そと *soto*	outside · story 1
55	**話す** はなす *hanasu*	to talk · story 5
56	**書く** かく *kaku*	to write · story 9
57	**持つ** もつ *motsu*	to hold, to bring · story 17
58	**大きな** おおきな *ōkina*	big, large · story 21
59	**自分** じぶん *jibun*	oneself; one's own · story 45
60	**小さな** ちいさな *chiisana*	small, little · story 54
61	**入る** はいる *hairu*	to enter, to come in · story 4
62	**生活** せいかつ *seikatsu*	life, daily life · story 2
63	**ずっと** ずっと *zutto*	the whole time; for a long time · story 5
64	**村** むら *mura*	village · story 8
65	**若い** わかい *wakai*	young · story 9
66	**店** みせ *mise*	shop, store · story 10
67	**最後** さいご *saigo*	last; final · story 62
68	**写真** しゃしん *shashin*	photograph · story 9
69	**名前** なまえ *namae*	name · story 11
70	**走る** はしる *hashiru*	to run · story 47
71	**温かい** あたたかい *atatakai*	warm (to the touch) · story 67
72	**近く** ちかく *chikaku*	near, nearby · story 2
73	**大変** たいへん *taihen*	hard, tough · story 6
74	**答える** こたえる *kotaeru*	to answer · story 16

75	電話 でんわ *denwa*	telephone; phone call · story 16
76	顔 かお *kao*	face · story 1
77	手紙 てがみ *tegami*	letter · story 6
78	強い つよい *tsuyoi*	strong · story 9
79	学校 がっこう *gakkō*	school · story 11
80	音 おと *oto*	sound · story 20
81	見える みえる *mieru*	to be visible, to appear · story 20
82	金 きん *kin*	gold · story 31
83	高い たかい *takai*	tall, high · story 8
84	会社 かいしゃ *kaisha*	company · story 10
85	待つ まつ *matsu*	to wait · story 11
86	食べる たべる *taberu*	to eat · story 1
87	怖い こわい *kowai*	scary; scared · story 11
88	山 やま *yama*	mountain · story 22
89	最初 さいしょ *saisho*	at first; the beginning · story 3
90	取る とる *toru*	to take · story 5
91	人生 じんせい *jinsei*	life · story 24
92	公園 こうえん *kōen*	park · story 54
93	夢 ゆめ *yume*	dream · story 19
94	駅 えき *eki*	station · story 21
95	次 つぎ *tsugi*	next · story 25
96	忘れる わすれる *wasureru*	to forget · story 29
97	歌 うた *uta*	song · story 36
98	壁 かべ *kabe*	wall · story 2
99	元気 げんき *genki*	energy; vigor · story 47
100	白い しろい *shiroi*	white · story 4

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	JAPANESE	ENGLISH
101	水 みず *mizu*	water · story 8
102	頭 あたま *atama*	head · story 12
103	世界 せかい *sekai*	world · story 13
104	夕方 ゆうがた *yūgata*	evening · story 54
105	木 き *ki*	tree · story 5
106	授業 じゅぎょう *jugyō*	lesson, class · story 11
107	間 あいだ *aida*	between; during · story 36
108	妻 つま *tsuma*	wife · story 1
109	ドア ドア *doa*	door · story 1
110	大丈夫 だいじょうぶ *daijōbu*	all right, okay · story 3

111	**一人** ひとり *hitori*	one person; alone · story 4
112	**工場** こうじょう *kōjō*	factory · story 16
113	**始める** はじめる *hajimeru*	to begin, to start · story 19
114	**住む** すむ *sumu*	to live, to reside · story 30
115	**時代** じだい *jidai*	era · story 64
116	**違う** ちがう *chigau*	to be different · story 18
117	**買う** かう *kau*	to buy · story 23
118	**起きる** おきる *okiru*	to wake up, to get up · story 44
119	**車** くるま *kuruma*	car · story 2
120	**上げる** あげる *ageru*	to raise, to lift · story 8
121	**会う** あう *au*	to meet · story 10
122	**変わる** かわる *kawaru*	to change · story 10
123	**質問** しつもん *shitsumon*	question · story 15
124	**簡単** かんたん *kantan*	simple, easy · story 17
125	**パン** パン *pan*	bread · story 19
126	**鳴る** なる *naru*	to ring, to sound · story 29
127	**美しい** うつくしい *utsukushii*	beautiful · story 36
128	**問題** もんだい *mondai*	question, problem · story 12
129	**部長** ぶちょう *buchō*	department manager, boss · story 18
130	**開く** ひらく *hiraku*	to open (a shop) · story 19
131	**匂い** におい *nioi*	smell, scent · story 22
132	**席** せき *seki*	seat · story 25
133	**コーヒー** コーヒー *kōhī*	coffee · story 37
134	**下** した *shita*	under, below · story 38
135	**場所** ばしょ *basho*	place, spot · story 44
136	**出す** だす *dasu*	to put out; to pose (a riddle) · story 45
137	**嬉しい** うれしい *ureshii*	happy; glad · story 57
138	**会議** かいぎ *kaigi*	meeting, conference · story 59
139	**研究** けんきゅう *kenkyū*	research · story 71
140	**好き** すき *suki*	to like · story 3
141	**勉強** べんきょう *benkyō*	study · story 6
142	**花** はな *hana*	flower · story 7
143	**答え** こたえ *kotae*	answer · story 12
144	**初めて** はじめて *hajimete*	for the first time · story 21
145	**止まる** とまる *tomaru*	to stop · story 23
146	**雪** ゆき *yuki*	snow · story 26
147	**生きる** いきる *ikiru*	to live; to be alive · story 27
148	**畑** はたけ *hatake*	vegetable patch, field · story 28

149	**光る** ひかる *hikaru*	to flash, to shine · story 29
150	**覚える** おぼえる *oboeru*	to remember · story 31
151	**幸せ** しあわせ *shiawase*	happiness; happy · story 33
152	**聞こえる** きこえる *kikoeru*	to be heard, to be audible · story 41
153	**港** みなと *minato*	harbor, port · story 60
154	**船** ふね *fune*	ship, boat · story 61
155	**開ける** あける *akeru*	to open · story 1
156	**明るい** あかるい *akarui*	bright, light · story 2
157	**大学** だいがく *daigaku*	university · story 12
158	**科学** かがく *kagaku*	science · story 15
159	**社長** しゃちょう *shachō*	company president, director · story 17
160	**星** ほし *hoshi*	star · story 28
161	**痛い** いたい *itai*	painful; sore · story 46
162	**生徒** せいと *seito*	student, pupil · story 13
163	**月** つき *tsuki*	moon · story 13
164	**男** おとこ *otoko*	man · story 17
165	**大事** だいじ *daiji*	important, precious · story 19
166	**光** ひかり *hikari*	light · story 22
167	**人々** ひとびと *hitobito*	people · story 35
168	**色** いろ *iro*	color · story 49
169	**正しい** ただしい *tadashii*	correct, right · story 50
170	**博士** はかせ *hakase*	doctor (Ph.D.); expert · story 80
171	**寝る** ねる *neru*	to sleep · story 5
172	**難しい** むずかしい *muzukashii*	difficult, hard · story 6
173	**妹** いもうと *imōto*	younger sister · story 6
174	**思い出す** おもいだす *omoidasu*	to remember, to recall · story 6
175	**病院** びょういん *byōin*	hospital · story 10
176	**歴史** れきし *rekishi*	history · story 12
177	**夏** なつ *natsu*	summer · story 14
178	**残る** のこる *nokoru*	to remain, to stay behind · story 20
179	**暗い** くらい *kurai*	dark · story 27
180	**自由** じゆう *jiyū*	free, freedom · story 28
181	**雨** あめ *ame*	rain · story 29
182	**ベンチ** ベンチ *benchi*	bench · story 40
183	**力** ちから *chikara*	power, strength · story 40
184	**特別** とくべつ *tokubetsu*	special · story 53
185	**春** はる *haru*	spring · story 56
186	**遠い** とおい *tōi*	far; distant · story 62

187	**台所** だいどころ *daidokoro*	kitchen · story 1
188	**空気** くうき *kūki*	air · story 5
189	**息子** むすこ *musuko*	son · story 6
190	**楽しい** たのしい *tanoshii*	fun, enjoyable · story 11
191	**建物** たてもの *tatemono*	building · story 14
192	**普通** ふつう *futsū*	ordinary, usual · story 20
193	**戻る** もどる *modoru*	to go back, to return · story 21
194	**新聞** しんぶん *shinbun*	newspaper · story 22
195	**国** くに *kuni*	country · story 22
196	**足** あし *ashi*	foot, leg · story 26
197	**森** もり *mori*	forest · story 27
198	**過ぎる** すぎる *sugiru*	to pass (by) · story 29
199	**物語** ものがたり *monogatari*	story, tale · story 31
200	**毎週** まいしゅう *maishū*	every week · story 37
201	**泣く** なく *naku*	to cry · story 38
202	**消える** きえる *kieru*	to disappear · story 39
203	**箱** はこ *hako*	box · story 41
204	**歌う** うたう *utau*	to sing · story 68
205	**昨日** きのう *kinō*	yesterday · story 1
206	**テレビ** テレビ *terebi*	TV · story 5
207	**着く** つく *tsuku*	to arrive · story 7
208	**川** かわ *kawa*	river · story 8
209	**教室** きょうしつ *kyōshitsu*	classroom · story 11
210	**服** ふく *fuku*	clothes · story 11
211	**給料** きゅうりょう *kyūryō*	salary · story 16
212	**終わり** おわり *owari*	end · story 17
213	**必要** ひつよう *hitsuyō*	necessary, needed · story 19
214	**心配** しんぱい *shinpai*	worry; worried · story 19
215	**タクシー** タクシー *takushī*	taxi · story 21
216	**雲** くも *kumo*	cloud · story 25
217	**紙** かみ *kami*	paper · story 26
218	**頑張る** がんばる *ganbaru*	to do one's best, to hang in there · story 29
219	**平和** へいわ *heiwa*	peace · story 32
220	**通り** とおり *tōri*	street · story 35
221	**約束** やくそく *yakusoku*	promise · story 37
222	**幸福** こうふく *kōfuku*	happiness, well-being · story 40
223	**男の子** おとこのこ *otoko no ko*	boy · story 40
224	**不思議** ふしぎ *fushigi*	mysterious, strange · story 41

225	丘 おか *oka*	hill · story 75	
226	時計 とけい *tokei*	clock; watch · story 1	
227	音楽 おんがく *ongaku*	music · story 4	
228	決める きめる *kimeru*	to decide · story 4	
229	緑 みどり *midori*	green · story 8	
230	全然 ぜんぜん *zenzen*	(not) at all · story 10	
231	絵 え *e*	drawing, picture · story 11	
232	青い あおい *aoi*	blue · story 15	
233	時々 ときどき *tokidoki*	sometimes · story 18	
234	円 えん *en*	yen · story 19	
235	電車 でんしゃ *densha*	train · story 21	
236	遠く とおく *tōku*	far away · story 21	
237	メートル メートル *mētoru*	meter · story 21	
238	降る ふる *furu*	to fall (rain, snow) · story 26	
239	冷たい つめたい *tsumetai*	cold (to the touch) · story 26	
240	夏休み なつやすみ *natsuyasumi*	summer vacation · story 28	
241	生まれる うまれる *umareru*	to be born · story 31	
242	教える おしえる *oshieru*	to teach · story 31	
243	渡す わたす *watasu*	to hand over · story 32	
244	散歩 さんぽ *sanpo*	walk, stroll · story 36	
245	体 からだ *karada*	body · story 39	
246	震える ふるえる *furueru*	to tremble · story 39	
247	記事 きじ *kiji*	article · story 48	
248	多い おおい *ōi*	many, much · story 49	
249	ボール ボール *bōru*	ball · story 57	
250	島 しま *shima*	island · story 61	
251	別 べつ *betsu*	separate; another · story 64	
252	助ける たすける *tasukeru*	to save; to help · story 70	
253	深い ふかい *fukai*	deep · story 71	
254	戦う たたかう *tatakau*	to fight · story 72	
255	教会 きょうかい *kyōkai*	church · story 75	
256	祖母 そぼ *sobo*	grandmother · story 83	
257	野菜 やさい *yasai*	vegetables · story 3	
258	見せる みせる *miseru*	to show · story 3	
259	掃除 そうじ *sōji*	cleaning · story 5	
260	笑顔 えがお *egao*	smile · story 7	
261	教授 きょうじゅ *kyōju*	professor · story 12	
262	重い おもい *omoi*	heavy · story 12	

263 **閉じる** とじる *tojiru* — to close (eyes, a book) · story 14

264 **火** ひ *hi* — fire · story 15

265 **探す** さがす *sagasu* — to look for · story 16

266 **計画** けいかく *keikaku* — plan · story 16

267 **結果** けっか *kekka* — result · story 17

268 **広い** ひろい *hiroi* — wide, broad · story 21

269 **乗る** のる *noru* — to get on, to ride · story 21

270 **線** せん *sen* — line (train line) · story 21

271 **トマト** トマト *tomato* — tomato · story 28

272 **涙** なみだ *namida* — tears · story 31

273 **劇場** げきじょう *gekijō* — theater · story 34

274 **選ぶ** えらぶ *erabu* — to choose · story 38

275 **変** へん *hen* — strange, odd · story 40

276 **秘密** ひみつ *himitsu* — secret · story 41

277 **財布** さいふ *saifu* — wallet · story 42

278 **テント** テント *tento* — tent · story 44

279 **正解** せいかい *seikai* — correct answer · story 45

280 **機械** きかい *kikai* — machine · story 58

281 **作品** さくひん *sakuhin* — work (literary) · story 67

282 **勝つ** かつ *katsu* — to win · story 76

283 **赤い** あかい *akai* — red · story 5

284 **結婚** けっこん *kekkon* — marriage · story 7

285 **叫ぶ** さけぶ *sakebu* — to shout · story 8

286 **眠る** ねむる *nemuru* — to sleep, to fall asleep · story 12

287 **疲れる** つかれる *tsukareru* — to be tired · story 13

288 **ページ** ページ *pēji* — page · story 13

289 **風** かぜ *kaze* — wind · story 20

290 **庭** にわ *niwa* — garden, yard · story 20

291 **続ける** つづける *tsuzukeru* — to continue · story 20

292 **列車** れっしゃ *ressha* — train (long-distance) · story 22

293 **呼ぶ** よぶ *yobu* — to call, to summon · story 24

294 **兵士** へいし *heishi* — soldier · story 32

295 **プレゼント** プレゼント *purezento* — present, gift · story 38

296 **岩** いわ *iwa* — rock · story 39

297 **飛ぶ** とぶ *tobu* — to jump; to fly · story 39

298 **危ない** あぶない *abunai* — dangerous · story 39

299 **池** いけ *ike* — pond · story 40

300 **夜中** よなか *yonaka* — middle of the night · story 41

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	JAPANESE	ENGLISH
301	**黒い** くろい *kuroi*	black · story 42
302	**戦い** たたかい *tatakai*	fight; struggle · story 47
303	**息** いき *iki*	breath · story 55
304	**目標** もくひょう *mokuhyō*	goal, target · story 59
305	**地区** ちく *chiku*	district, area · story 60
306	**正直** しょうじき *shōjiki*	honest · story 69
307	**ガラス** ガラス *garasu*	glass · story 73
308	**上手** じょうず *jōzu*	skillful; good at · story 76
309	**住民** じゅうみん *jūmin*	resident · story 78
310	**投票** とうひょう *tōhyō*	vote; voting · story 78
311	**チーム** チーム *chīmu*	team · story 80
312	**クラブ** クラブ *kurabu*	club · story 81
313	**急ぐ** いそぐ *isogu*	to hurry · story 84
314	**魚** さかな *sakana*	fish · story 8
315	**医者** いしゃ *isha*	doctor · story 9
316	**橋** はし *hashi*	bridge · story 9
317	**高校** こうこう *kōkō*	high school · story 10
318	**面接** めんせつ *mensetsu*	(job) interview · story 16
319	**旅** たび *tabi*	journey, trip · story 22
320	**会話** かいわ *kaiwa*	conversation · story 22
321	**市場** いちば *ichiba*	market · story 23
322	**値段** ねだん *nedan*	price · story 23
323	**番号** ばんごう *bangō*	number · story 25
324	**素敵** すてき *suteki*	lovely, wonderful · story 26
325	**枝** えだ *eda*	branch · story 27
326	**横** よこ *yoko*	side; to lie down (yoko ni naru) · story 30
327	**飾る** かざる *kazaru*	to decorate, to hang up · story 33
328	**焼く** やく *yaku*	to bake, to grill · story 38
329	**幽霊** ゆうれい *yūrei*	ghost · story 41
330	**宝物** たからもの *takaramono*	treasure · story 41
331	**狭い** せまい *semai*	narrow, cramped · story 44
332	**準備** じゅんび *junbi*	preparation; being ready · story 45
333	**薬** くすり *kusuri*	medicine · story 46
334	**厳しい** きびしい *kibishii*	strict; stern · story 46
335	**記者** きしゃ *kisha*	journalist, reporter · story 48
336	**怒る** おこる *okoru*	to get angry · story 48

337	**鳥** とり *tori*	bird · story 49
338	**鶏** にわとり *niwatori*	chicken · story 49
339	**馬** うま *uma*	horse · story 49
340	**ホーム** ホーム *hōmu*	(station) platform · story 52
341	**腰掛ける** こしかける *koshikakeru*	to sit down (on) · story 54
342	**守る** まもる *mamoru*	to protect; to keep (a promise) · story 55
343	**はっきり** はっきり *hakkiri*	clearly · story 56
344	**質** しつ *shitsu*	quality · story 59
345	**エンジニア** エンジニア *enjinia*	engineer · story 60
346	**リーダー** リーダー *rīdā*	leader · story 60
347	**安全** あんぜん *anzen*	safety · story 60
348	**現場** げんば *genba*	worksite, the actual site · story 60
349	**特に** とくに *toku ni*	especially · story 62
350	**農村** のうそん *nōson*	farming village; countryside · story 63
351	**蜂蜜** はちみつ *hachimitsu*	honey · story 63
352	**選挙** せんきょ *senkyo*	election · story 65
353	**胸** むね *mune*	chest; breast · story 68
354	**法廷** ほうてい *hōtei*	courtroom · story 69
355	**油絵** あぶらえ *aburae*	oil painting · story 73
356	**棚** たな *tana*	shelf · story 83
357	**欲しい** ほしい *hoshii*	to want, wished for · story 83
358	**玄関** げんかん *genkan*	entrance, entryway (genkan) · story 2
359	**釣り** つり *tsuri*	fishing · story 8
360	**桜** さくら *sakura*	cherry blossom · story 11
361	**試験** しけん *shiken*	exam, test · story 12
362	**届く** とどく *todoku*	to reach · story 14
363	**背中** せなか *senaka*	back (of the body) · story 17
364	**地図** ちず *chizu*	map · story 21
365	**思い出** おもいで *omoide*	memory, remembrance · story 22
366	**安い** やすい *yasui*	cheap · story 23
367	**肉** にく *niku*	meat · story 23
368	**甘い** あまい *amai*	sweet · story 23
369	**空く** すく *suku*	to be empty, uncrowded · story 24
370	**荷物** にもつ *nimotsu*	luggage, baggage · story 25
371	**初雪** はつゆき *hatsuyuki*	first snow (of the season) · story 26
372	**季節** きせつ *kisetsu*	season · story 26
373	**迷う** まよう *mayou*	to get lost · story 27
374	**敵** てき *teki*	enemy · story 27

375	**田舎** いなか *inaka*	countryside, hometown · story 28
376	**波** なみ *nami*	wave · story 30
377	**石** いし *ishi*	stone · story 30
378	**踊る** おどる *odoru*	to dance · story 31
379	**黙る** だまる *damaru*	to be silent · story 32
380	**絵画** かいが *kaiga*	painting · story 32
381	**立派** りっぱ *rippa*	splendid; great · story 32
382	**挨拶** あいさつ *aisatsu*	greeting · story 33
383	**娘** むすめ *musume*	young woman; daughter · story 34
384	**侍** さむらい *samurai*	samurai · story 35
385	**メモ** メモ *memo*	note; memo · story 36
386	**形** かたち *katachi*	shape, form · story 37
387	**ケーキ** ケーキ *kēki*	cake · story 38
388	**他** ほか *hoka*	other; the rest · story 40
389	**蔵** くら *kura*	storehouse · story 41
390	**耳** みみ *mimi*	ear · story 41
391	**叩く** たたく *tataku*	to knock, to tap · story 41
392	**押す** おす *osu*	to push · story 44
393	**楽** らく *raku*	easy; comfortable · story 47
394	**進む** すすむ *susumu*	to move forward; to advance · story 47
395	**引っ越す** ひっこす *hikkosu*	to move (house) · story 49
396	**植える** うえる *ueru*	to plant · story 49
397	**少ない** すくない *sukunai*	few, little · story 49
398	**鳴く** なく *naku*	to sing, to chirp (of animals) · story 49
399	**当たる** あたる *ataru*	to win (a prize); to hit · story 50
400	**半分** はんぶん *hanbun*	half · story 50
401	**近所** きんじょ *kinjo*	neighborhood · story 51
402	**懐かしい** なつかしい *natsukashii*	dear, fondly familiar · story 52
403	**教師** きょうし *kyōshi*	teacher (profession) · story 53
404	**廊下** ろうか *rōka*	hallway, corridor · story 53
405	**孫** まご *mago*	grandchild · story 55
406	**試合** しあい *shiai*	game; match · story 57
407	**投げる** なげる *nageru*	to throw · story 57
408	**建設** けんせつ *kensetsu*	construction · story 58
409	**話し合う** はなしあう *hanashiau*	to discuss · story 59
410	**勇気** ゆうき *yūki*	courage · story 62
411	**米** こめ *kome*	rice (grain) · story 63
412	**政府** せいふ *seifu*	government · story 64

413	**古代** こだい *kodai*	ancient times; ancient · story 64
414	**社会** しゃかい *shakai*	society · story 64
415	**国際** こくさい *kokusai*	international · story 66
416	**地球** ちきゅう *chikyū*	the earth, the globe · story 66
417	**有名** ゆうめい *yūmei*	famous · story 68
418	**結論** けつろん *ketsuron*	conclusion · story 69
419	**指** ゆび *yubi*	finger · story 70
420	**傷** きず *kizu*	wound · story 70
421	**将軍** しょうぐん *shōgun*	general · story 72
422	**死ぬ** しぬ *shinu*	to die · story 72
423	**描く** かく *kaku*	to paint; to draw · story 73
424	**寂しい** さびしい *sabishii*	lonely · story 77
425	**最も** もっとも *mottomo*	most; most of all · story 78
426	**関わる** かかわる *kakawaru*	to concern; to be involved · story 78
427	**増える** ふえる *fueru*	to increase · story 78
428	**ドライバー** ドライバー *doraibā*	driver · story 79
429	**トラック** トラック *torakku*	truck · story 79
430	**眼鏡** めがね *megane*	glasses · story 80
431	**ロケット** ロケット *roketto*	rocket · story 81
432	**例えば** たとえば *tatoeba*	for example · story 81
433	**語る** かたる *kataru*	to tell, to narrate · story 82
434	**昭和** しょうわ *Shōwa*	the Shōwa era (1926–1989) · story 82
435	**丁寧** ていねい *teinei*	polite, courteous · story 82
436	**電気** でんき *denki*	electricity · story 83
437	**床** ゆか *yuka*	floor · story 2
438	**手伝う** てつだう *tetsudau*	to help · story 3
439	**借りる** かりる *kariru*	to borrow · story 6
440	**愛する** あいする *aisuru*	to love · story 7
441	**遅れる** おくれる *okureru*	to be late · story 10
442	**字** じ *ji*	character, letter · story 11
443	**世紀** せいき *seiki*	century · story 12
444	**列** れつ *retsu*	row, line · story 13
445	**テーマ** テーマ *tēma*	theme, topic · story 14
446	**貸す** かす *kasu*	to lend · story 14
447	**起こる** おこる *okoru*	to happen, to occur · story 15
448	**真面目** まじめ *majime*	serious, earnest · story 15
449	**鏡** かがみ *kagami*	mirror · story 16
450	**スーツ** スーツ *sūtsu*	suit · story 16

451 **意味** いみ *imi* — meaning · story 17

452 **集める** あつめる *atsumeru* — to gather, to bring together · story 18

453 **規則** きそく *kisoku* — rule · story 18

454 **意見** いけん *iken* — opinion · story 18

455 **賛成** さんせい *sansei* — agreement, approval · story 18

456 **積む** つむ *tsumu* — to stack, to pile up · story 20

457 **秋** あき *aki* — autumn, fall · story 20

458 **屋根** やね *yane* — roof · story 20

459 **育つ** そだつ *sodatsu* — to grow · story 20

460 **売る** うる *uru* — to sell · story 23

461 **帰り** かえり *kaeri* — the way home; return · story 23

462 **曲がる** まがる *magaru* — to turn · story 24

463 **空港** くうこう *kūkō* — airport · story 25

464 **出発** しゅっぱつ *shuppatsu* — departure · story 25

465 **決まり** きまり *kimari* — rule; order · story 27

466 **泳ぐ** およぐ *oyogu* — to swim · story 28

467 **集まる** あつまる *atsumaru* — to gather · story 28

468 **夕立** ゆうだち *yūdachi* — sudden summer shower · story 29

469 **虹** にじ *niji* — rainbow · story 29

470 **海岸** かいがん *kaigan* — seashore, coast · story 30

471 **砂** すな *suna* — sand · story 30

472 **膝** ひざ *hiza* — knee · story 30

473 **夕日** ゆうひ *yūhi* — setting sun, sunset · story 30

474 **ピンク** ピンク *pinku* — pink · story 30

475 **帰国** きこく *kikoku* — returning to one's home country · story 32

476 **健康** けんこう *kenkō* — health · story 33

477 **芸術** げいじゅつ *geijutsu* — art · story 34

478 **俳優** はいゆう *haiyū* — actor · story 34

479 **愛** あい *ai* — love · story 34

480 **初恋** はつこい *hatsukoi* — first love · story 36

481 **習う** ならう *narau* — to learn (take lessons) · story 39

482 **首** くび *kubi* — neck · story 39

483 **夫婦** ふうふ *fūfu* — married couple · story 40

484 **日記** にっき *nikki* — diary · story 41

485 **拾う** ひろう *hirou* — to pick up, to find (on the ground) · story 42

486 **空き家** あきや *akiya* — abandoned house; empty house · story 43

487 **確かめる** たしかめる *tashikameru* — to check; to verify · story 43

488 **草** くさ *kusa* — grass · story 43

489 **壊れる**
こわれる *kowareru*
to be broken; to break · story 43

490 **階段**
かいだん *kaidan*
stairs; staircase · story 43

491 **牛**
うし *ushi*
cow · story 44

492 **両方**
りょうほう *ryōhō*
both · story 45

493 **喉**
のど *nodo*
throat · story 46

494 **熱**
ねつ *netsu*
fever · story 46

495 **病気**
びょうき *byōki*
illness; sick · story 46

496 **スポーツ**
スポーツ *supōtsu*
sport · story 47

497 **目覚まし**
めざまし *mezamashi*
alarm clock · story 47

498 **忙しい**
いそがしい *isogashii*
busy · story 48

499 **調べる**
しらべる *shiraberu*
to check, to look up · story 48

500 **年寄り**
としより *toshiyori*
elderly person, old folks · story 49

501 **卵**
たまご *tamago*
egg · story 49

502 **冗談**
じょうだん *jōdan*
joke · story 50

503 **理由**
りゆう *riyū*
reason · story 50

504 **返事**
へんじ *henji*
reply, answer · story 51

505 **画面**
がめん *gamen*
screen · story 51

506 **消す**
けす *kesu*
to turn off · story 51

507 **実家**
じっか *jikka*
one's parents' home · story 52

508 **景色**
けしき *keshiki*
scenery, view · story 52

509 **微笑む**
ほほえむ *hohoemu*
to smile · story 52

510 **教え子**
おしえご *oshiego*
(one's) student, pupil · story 53

511 **黒板**
こくばん *kokuban*
blackboard · story 53

512 **失敗**
しっぱい *shippai*
failure, mistake · story 53

513 **学ぶ**
まなぶ *manabu*
to learn · story 53

514 **親切**
しんせつ *shinsetsu*
kind, kindness · story 53

515 **通り過ぎる**
とおりすぎる *tōrisugiru*
to pass by · story 54

516 **一言**
ひとこと *hitokoto*
a word, a single word · story 54

517 **沈む**
しずむ *shizumu*
to sink, to set (sun) · story 54

518 **出来事**
できごと *dekigoto*
event, happening · story 55

519 **命**
いのち *inochi*
life (one's life) · story 55

520 **教え**
おしえ *oshie*
teaching, lesson · story 55

521 **グラウンド**
グラウンド *guraundo*
sports field; ground · story 57

522 **コーチ**
コーチ *kōchi*
coach · story 57

523 **製品**
せいひん *seihin*
product · story 58

524 **材料**
ざいりょう *zairyō*
ingredients; material · story 58

525 **報告**
ほうこく *hōkoku*
report · story 59

526 **経済**
けいざい *keizai*
economy · story 59

527 **パーセント** パーセント *pāsento* — percent · story 59

528 **数** かず *kazu* — number, quantity · story 59

529 **責任** せきにん *sekinin* — responsibility · story 60

530 **船乗り** ふなのり *funanori* — sailor, seaman · story 61

531 **海軍** かいぐん *kaigun* — navy · story 61

532 **甲板** かんぱん *kanpan* — deck (of a ship) · story 61

533 **苗** なえ *nae* — seedling · story 63

534 **国家** こっか *kokka* — state; nation · story 64

535 **知識** ちしき *chishiki* — knowledge · story 64

536 **関係** かんけい *kankei* — relation; connection · story 64

537 **市長** しちょう *shichō* — mayor · story 65

538 **政治** せいじ *seiji* — politics · story 65

539 **法律** ほうりつ *hōritsu* — law · story 65

540 **雑誌** ざっし *zasshi* — magazine · story 67

541 **著者** ちょしゃ *chosha* — author · story 67

542 **ジャーナリスト** ジャーナリスト *jānarisuto* — journalist · story 67

543 **間違い** まちがい *machigai* — mistake · story 67

544 **頬** ほお *hō* — cheek · story 68

545 **運命** うんめい *unmei* — fate; destiny · story 69

546 **血** ち *chi* — blood · story 70

547 **ランプ** ランプ *ranpu* — lamp · story 70

548 **興味** きょうみ *kyōmi* — interest · story 71

549 **軍隊** ぐんたい *guntai* — army · story 72

550 **キャンバス** キャンバス *kyanbasu* — canvas · story 73

551 **全く** まったく *mattaku* — (not) at all, utterly · story 74

552 **天井** てんじょう *tenjō* — ceiling · story 74

553 **野原** のはら *nohara* — field, open field · story 74

554 **スピード** スピード *supīdo* — speed · story 76

555 **負ける** まける *makeru* — to lose (a contest) · story 76

556 **記憶** きおく *kioku* — memory · story 77

557 **交通** こうつう *kōtsū* — transportation; traffic · story 78

558 **無料** むりょう *muryō* — free of charge · story 78

559 **運ぶ** はこぶ *hakobu* — to carry; to transport · story 79

560 **性格** せいかく *seikaku* — character; personality · story 79

561 **ほら** ほら *hora* — look!; see! · story 79

562 **左** ひだり *hidari* — left · story 79

563 **カーブ** カーブ *kābu* — curve; bend · story 79

564 **疑い** うたがい *utagai* — doubt · story 80

565	**外す** はずす *hazusu*	to take off; to remove · story 80
566	**白黒** しろくろ *shirokuro*	black-and-white · story 82
567	**送る** おくる *okuru*	to send · story 83
568	**大会** たいかい *taikai*	competition; tournament · story 84
569	**誇り** ほこり *hokori*	pride · story 85
570	**アパート** アパート *apāto*	apartment, flat · story 2
571	**伝える** つたえる *tsutaeru*	to tell, to convey · story 4
572	**不安** ふあん *fuan*	fear, anxiety; anxious · story 12
573	**国語** こくご *kokugo*	Japanese language (school subject) · story 13
574	**頼む** たのむ *tanomu*	to ask for, to request · story 13
575	**実験** じっけん *jikken*	experiment · story 15
576	**理科** りか *rika*	science (school subject), science class · story 15
577	**仲間** なかま *nakama*	companion, comrade · story 17
578	**驚く** おどろく *odoroku*	to be surprised · story 18
579	**勤める** つとめる *tsutomeru*	to work at, to serve (at a company) · story 18
580	**変化** へんか *henka*	change · story 18
581	**銀行** ぎんこう *ginkō*	bank · story 19
582	**職人** しょくにん *shokunin*	craftsman, artisan · story 20
583	**飲み物** のみもの *nomimono*	drink, beverage · story 20
584	**制服** せいふく *seifuku*	uniform · story 22
585	**スーパー** スーパー *sūpā*	supermarket · story 23
586	**本物** ほんもの *honmono*	real, genuine · story 23
587	**果物** くだもの *kudamono*	fruit · story 23
588	**事故** じこ *jiko*	accident · story 25
589	**間に合う** まにあう *ma ni au*	to be in time, to make it · story 25
590	**帽子** ぼうし *bōshi*	hat, cap · story 26
591	**のんびり** のんびり *nonbiri*	leisurely, relaxed · story 28
592	**雷** かみなり *kaminari*	thunder; lightning · story 29
593	**端** はし *hashi*	edge · story 29
594	**恐ろしい** おそろしい *osoroshii*	terrible, frightening · story 29
595	**濡れる** ぬれる *nureru*	to get wet · story 29
596	**貝殻** かいがら *kaigara*	seashell · story 30
597	**丸い** まるい *marui*	round · story 30
598	**握る** にぎる *nigiru*	to hold, to grasp · story 31
599	**燃える** もえる *moeru*	to burn · story 32
600	**大晦日** おおみそか *ōmisoka*	New Year's Eve (December 31) · story 33

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	JAPANESE	ENGLISH
601	**夫** おっと *otto*	husband · story 33
602	**乾杯** かんぱい *kanpai*	a toast; "Cheers!" · story 33
603	**新年** しんねん *shinnen*	new year · story 33
604	**神社** じんじゃ *jinja*	Shinto shrine · story 33
605	**祈る** いのる *inoru*	to pray, to wish · story 33
606	**宮殿** きゅうでん *kyūden*	palace · story 34
607	**幕** まく *maku*	(stage) curtain · story 34
608	**反対** はんたい *hantai*	against; opposition (〜する: to oppose) · story 34
609	**拍手** はくしゅ *hakushu*	applause · story 34
610	**革命** かくめい *kakumei*	revolution · story 35
611	**求める** もとめる *motomeru*	to demand, to ask for · story 35
612	**希望** きぼう *kibō*	hope · story 35
613	**事実** じじつ *jijitsu*	fact · story 35
614	**刀** かたな *katana*	sword · story 35
615	**旗** はた *hata*	flag · story 35
616	**振り向く** ふりむく *furimuku*	to turn around · story 36
617	**恥ずかしい** はずかしい *hazukashii*	embarrassing; shy · story 36
618	**逃げる** にげる *nigeru*	to run away · story 36
619	**別れ** わかれ *wakare*	farewell, parting · story 37
620	**親友** しんゆう *shin'yū*	best friend · story 37
621	**辛い** つらい *tsurai*	painful, hard (emotionally) · story 37
622	**毎月** まいつき *maitsuki*	every month · story 37
623	**買い物** かいもの *kaimono*	shopping · story 38
624	**サイズ** サイズ *saizu*	size · story 38
625	**カード** カード *kādo*	card · story 38
626	**コース** コース *kōsu*	course · story 39
627	**成功** せいこう *seikō*	success · story 40
628	**ポケット** ポケット *poketto*	pocket · story 42
629	**名刺** めいし *meishi*	business card · story 42
630	**隠す** かくす *kakusu*	to hide (something) · story 43
631	**キャンプ** キャンプ *kyanpu*	camping · story 44
632	**湖** みずうみ *mizuumi*	lake · story 44
633	**熊** くま *kuma*	bear · story 44
634	**口** くち *kuchi*	mouth · story 46
635	**運動** うんどう *undō*	exercise · story 47
636	**歯** は *ha*	tooth · story 47

637 **長生き** ながいき *nagaiki* — long life, longevity · story 48

638 **情報** じょうほう *jōhō* — information · story 48

639 **細かい** こまかい *komakai* — small, detailed · story 48

640 **墓** はか *haka* — grave · story 49

641 **数字** すうじ *sūji* — number, numeral · story 50

642 **賞金** しょうきん *shōkin* — prize money · story 50

643 **道具** どうぐ *dōgu* — tool, instrument · story 50

644 **以前** いぜん *izen* — before; in the past · story 51

645 **香り** かおり *kaori* — scent, fragrance · story 52

646 **定年** ていねん *teinen* — retirement (age) · story 53

647 **チャイム** チャイム *chaimu* — chime, school bell · story 53

648 **知恵** ちえ *chie* — wisdom · story 53

649 **眺める** ながめる *nagameru* — to gaze at · story 54

650 **立ち上がる** たちあがる *tachiagaru* — to stand up · story 54

651 **試す** ためす *tamesu* — to try, to test · story 55

652 **チャンス** チャンス *chansu* — chance, opportunity · story 55

653 **朝日** あさひ *asahi* — morning sun · story 55

654 **低い** ひくい *hikui* — low · story 56

655 **満月** まんげつ *mangetsu* — full moon · story 56

656 **鴨** かも *kamo* — duck · story 56

657 **サッカー** サッカー *sakkā* — soccer · story 57

658 **ゴール** ゴール *gōru* — goal · story 57

659 **少年** しょうねん *shōnen* — boy, youth · story 57

660 **馬鹿** ばか *baka* — fool; idiot · story 57

661 **蹴る** ける *keru* — to kick · story 57

662 **生産** せいさん *seisan* — production · story 58

663 **ロボット** ロボット *robotto* — robot · story 58

664 **倉庫** そうこ *sōko* — warehouse · story 58

665 **方法** ほうほう *hōhō* — method; way · story 58

666 **品質** ひんしつ *hinshitsu* — quality (of a product) · story 58

667 **基本** きほん *kihon* — basis; foundation · story 58

668 **方向** ほうこう *hōkō* — direction · story 59

669 **レベル** レベル *reberu* — level · story 60

670 **設計** せっけい *sekkei* — design (of a structure) · story 60

671 **図面** ずめん *zumen* — blueprint, technical drawing · story 60

672 **漁師** りょうし *ryōshi* — fisherman · story 61

673 **塩** しお *shio* — salt · story 61

674 **命令** めいれい *meirei* — order, command · story 61

675 **揺れる** ゆれる *yureru* — to sway, to rock · story 61

676 **航海** こうかい *kōkai* — voyage · story 61

677 **自然** しぜん *shizen* — nature · story 62

678 **下り** くだり *kudari* — descent; downhill · story 62

679 **農家** のうか *nōka* — farmer; farm family · story 63

680 **農場** のうじょう *nōjō* — farm · story 63

681 **稲** いね *ine* — rice plant · story 63

682 **牧場** ぼくじょう *bokujō* — pasture; meadow · story 63

683 **確か** たしか *tashika* — certain; reliable · story 64

684 **記録** きろく *kiroku* — record · story 64

685 **農民** のうみん *nōmin* — farmer; peasant · story 64

686 **演説** えんぜつ *enzetsu* — speech (public) · story 65

687 **述べる** のべる *noberu* — to state, to declare · story 65

688 **地元** じもと *jimoto* — local; one's hometown · story 65

689 **英語** えいご *eigo* — English (language) · story 66

690 **協力** きょうりょく *kyōryoku* — cooperation · story 66

691 **願い** ねがい *negai* — wish, hope · story 66

692 **目的** もくてき *mokuteki* — goal, purpose · story 66

693 **読者** どくしゃ *dokusha* — reader · story 67

694 **内容** ないよう *naiyō* — content, contents · story 67

695 **カメラ** カメラ *kamera* — camera · story 67

696 **ラジオ** ラジオ *rajio* — radio · story 67

697 **民謡** みんよう *min'yō* — folk song · story 68

698 **歌詞** かし *kashi* — lyrics; words of a song · story 68

699 **無実** むじつ *mujitsu* — innocent; innocence · story 69

700 **証拠** しょうこ *shōko* — evidence · story 69

701 **証人** しょうにん *shōnin* — witness · story 69

702 **患者** かんじゃ *kanja* — patient · story 70

703 **脈** みゃく *myaku* — pulse · story 70

704 **火傷** やけど *yakedo* — burn (injury) · story 70

705 **手当て** てあて *teate* — treatment; first aid · story 70

706 **包帯** ほうたい *hōtai* — bandage · story 70

707 **発見** はっけん *hakken* — discovery · story 71

708 **戦闘** せんとう *sentō* — battle; combat · story 72

709 **隊長** たいちょう *taichō* — commander; unit leader · story 72

710 **祖国** そこく *sokoku* — homeland; motherland · story 72

711 **画家** がか *gaka* — painter; artist · story 73

712 **絵の具** えのぐ *enogu* — paints; pigment · story 73

713	**筆** ふで *fude*	brush · story 73
714	**金持ち** かねもち *kanemochi*	rich person · story 73
715	**過程** かてい *katei*	process · story 73
716	**永遠** えいえん *eien*	eternity; eternal · story 73
717	**盗む** ぬすむ *nusumu*	to steal · story 73
718	**境** さかい *sakai*	border, boundary · story 74
719	**現実** げんじつ *genjitsu*	reality · story 74
720	**石段** いしだん *ishidan*	stone steps · story 75
721	**ミサ** ミサ *misa*	Mass (church service) · story 75
722	**響く** ひびく *hibiku*	to echo; to resound · story 75
723	**レース** レース *rēsu*	race · story 76
724	**目指す** めざす *mezasu*	to aim for; to strive for · story 76
725	**能力** のうりょく *nōryoku*	ability · story 76
726	**相手** あいて *aite*	opponent; partner · story 76
727	**タイヤ** タイヤ *taiya*	tire · story 76
728	**人間** にんげん *ningen*	human being · story 77
729	**助け** たすけ *tasuke*	help · story 77
730	**支える** ささえる *sasaeru*	to support · story 77
731	**存在** そんざい *sonzai*	existence; presence · story 77
732	**活動** かつどう *katsudō*	activity; work · story 78
733	**重要** じゅうよう *jūyō*	important; major · story 78
734	**年金** ねんきん *nenkin*	pension · story 78
735	**ハンドル** ハンドル *handoru*	steering wheel · story 79
736	**しか** しか *shika*	only; nothing but (with a negative) · story 79
737	**流れ** ながれ *nagare*	flow; current · story 80
738	**頑固** がんこ *ganko*	stubborn; obstinate · story 80
739	**状態** じょうたい *jōtai*	condition; state · story 80
740	**固い** かたい *katai*	hard; firm · story 80
741	**宇宙** うちゅう *uchū*	space, universe · story 81
742	**色々** いろいろ *iroiro*	various, all sorts of · story 81
743	**金属** きんぞく *kinzoku*	metal · story 81
744	**経つ** たつ *tatsu*	(time) to pass · story 82
745	**回す** まわす *mawasu*	to turn, to dial · story 83
746	**数学** すうがく *sūgaku*	mathematics · story 84
747	**逆** ぎゃく *gyaku*	reverse; backwards; the other way around · story 84
748	**マイナス** マイナス *mainasu*	minus · story 84
749	**解ける** とける *tokeru*	to be solved; to work out · story 84
750	**貨物** かもつ *kamotsu*	cargo, freight · story 85

751 **コンテナ** コンテナ *kontena* — container · story 85

752 **百** ひゃく *hyaku* — a hundred · story 85

753 **触る** さわる *sawaru* — to touch · story 85

754 **汽笛** きてき *kiteki* — (ship's) whistle, steam whistle · story 85

755 **先月** せんげつ *sengetsu* — last month · story 6

756 **女の子** おんなのこ *onna no ko* — girl · story 7

757 **指輪** ゆびわ *yubiwa* — ring · story 7

758 **作家** さっか *sakka* — writer, author · story 14

759 **小説** しょうせつ *shōsetsu* — novel · story 14

760 **アドバイス** アドバイス *adobaisu* — advice · story 15

761 **来週** らいしゅう *raishū* — next week · story 16

762 **エレベーター** エレベーター *erebētā* — elevator · story 16

763 **着替える** きがえる *kigaeru* — to change clothes · story 17

764 **野球** やきゅう *yakyū* — baseball · story 17

765 **昼休み** ひるやすみ *hiruyasumi* — lunch break · story 18

766 **締め切り** しめきり *shimekiri* — deadline · story 18

767 **キロメートル** キロメートル *kiromētoru* — kilometer · story 22

768 **切符** きっぷ *kippu* — ticket · story 22

769 **袋** ふくろ *fukuro* — bag · story 23

770 **大通り** おおどおり *ōdōri* — main street, avenue · story 24

771 **渋滞** じゅうたい *jūtai* — traffic jam · story 24

772 **近道** ちかみち *chikamichi* — shortcut · story 24

773 **メーター** メーター *mētā* — meter (taximeter) · story 24

774 **順番** じゅんばん *junban* — one's turn; order · story 25

775 **パスポート** パスポート *pasupōto* — passport · story 25

776 **肩** かた *kata* — shoulder · story 26

777 **条件** じょうけん *jōken* — condition · story 27

778 **切り株** きりかぶ *kirikabu* — tree stump · story 27

779 **育てる** そだてる *sodateru* — to grow, to raise · story 28

780 **タオル** タオル *taoru* — towel · story 30

781 **戦地** せんち *senchi* — the front (in a war) · story 31

782 **警官** けいかん *keikan* — police officer · story 31

783 **武器** ぶき *buki* — weapon · story 32

784 **折り鶴** おりづる *orizuru* — folded paper crane · story 32

785 **勝利** しょうり *shōri* — victory · story 32

786 **花火** はなび *hanabi* — fireworks · story 33

787 **舞台** ぶたい *butai* — stage · story 34

788 **こっそり** こっそり *kossori* — secretly · story 34

789 **悲劇** ひげき *higeki* — tragedy · story 34

790 **壊す** こわす *kowasu* — to destroy, to break · story 35

791 **許す** ゆるす *yurusu* — to forgive · story 37

792 **断る** ことわる *kotowaru* — to refuse, to turn down · story 37

793 **傘** かさ *kasa* — umbrella · story 37

794 **デパート** デパート *depāto* — department store · story 38

795 **一歩** いっぽ *ippo* — a step, one step · story 39

796 **鳩** はと *hato* — pigeon · story 40

797 **鍵** かぎ *kagi* — key · story 41

798 **交番** こうばん *kōban* — police box · story 42

799 **届ける** とどける *todokeru* — to deliver, to turn in · story 42

800 **待ち合わせ** まちあわせ *machiawase* — meeting up (at a set time and place) · story 42

801 **持ち主** もちぬし *mochinushi* — owner · story 43

802 **火事** かじ *kaji* — fire (disaster) · story 43

803 **埃** ほこり *hokori* — dust · story 43

804 **偶然** ぐうぜん *gūzen* — coincidence · story 43

805 **秘書** ひしょ *hisho* — secretary · story 43

806 **噂** うわさ *uwasa* — rumor · story 43

807 **まさか** まさか *masaka* — no way!, you must be joking · story 44

808 **足音** あしおと *ashioto* — footsteps · story 44

809 **折れる** おれる *oreru* — to snap, to break · story 44

810 **種** たね *tane* — seed · story 45

811 **解く** とく *toku* — to solve · story 45

812 **出口** でぐち *deguchi* — exit; way out · story 45

813 **破る** やぶる *yaburu* — to tear (up) · story 45

814 **注射** ちゅうしゃ *chūsha* — injection; shot · story 46

815 **風邪** かぜ *kaze* — a cold · story 46

816 **薬局** やっきょく *yakkyoku* — pharmacy · story 46

817 **部分** ぶぶん *bubun* — part · story 47

818 **用事** ようじ *yōji* — errand; things to do · story 47

819 **汗** あせ *ase* — sweat · story 47

820 **インタビュー** インタビュー *intabyū* — interview · story 48

821 **細い** ほそい *hosoi* — thin, slender · story 48

822 **片付く** かたづく *katazuku* — to be tidy, to be in order · story 48

823 **毒** どく *doku* — poison · story 48

824 **影** かげ *kage* — shadow · story 49

825 **貯金** ちょきん *chokin* — savings · story 50

826 **寄付** きふ *kifu* — donation · story 50

827 **将来** しょうらい *shōrai* — future · story 50

828 **分ける** わける *wakeru* — to divide, to share · story 50

829 **連絡** れんらく *renraku* — contact, communication · story 51

830 **楽しみ** たのしみ *tanoshimi* — fun, pleasure · story 51

831 **動画** どうが *dōga* — video (clip) · story 51

832 **機会** きかい *kikai* — opportunity, chance · story 51

833 **過去** かこ *kako* — the past · story 51

834 **現在** げんざい *genzai* — the present · story 51

835 **わくわく** わくわく *wakuwaku* — excited, thrilled · story 52

836 **迎える** むかえる *mukaeru* — to pick up, to welcome · story 52

837 **特急** とっきゅう *tokkyū* — limited express (train) · story 52

838 **星空** ほしぞら *hoshizora* — starry sky · story 52

839 **安心** あんしん *anshin* — relief, peace of mind · story 52

840 **出会い** であい *deai* — encounter, meeting · story 54

841 **イヤホン** イヤホン *iyahon* — earphones, earbuds · story 54

842 **感謝** かんしゃ *kansha* — gratitude, thanks · story 55

843 **再び** ふたたび *futatabi* — again; anew · story 56

844 **咲く** さく *saku* — to bloom · story 56

845 **花粉** かふん *kafun* — pollen · story 56

846 **浅い** あさい *asai* — shallow · story 56

847 **近い** ちかい *chikai* — near; close · story 56

848 **若者** わかもの *wakamono* — young people; youth · story 57

849 **教育** きょういく *kyōiku* — education; upbringing · story 57

850 **産業** さんぎょう *sangyō* — industry · story 58

851 **技術** ぎじゅつ *gijutsu* — technology; technique · story 58

852 **プログラム** プログラム *puroguramu* — program · story 58

853 **利益** りえき *rieki* — profit · story 59

854 **売り上げ** うりあげ *uriage* — sales, revenue · story 59

855 **量** りょう *ryō* — amount, volume · story 59

856 **管理** かんり *kanri* — management, administration · story 60

857 **工事** こうじ *kōji* — construction work · story 60

858 **漁船** ぎょせん *gyosen* — fishing boat · story 61

859 **船長** せんちょう *senchō* — captain (of a ship) · story 61

860 **薄い** うすい *usui* — thin · story 62

861 **頂上** ちょうじょう *chōjō* — summit; top · story 62

862 **眺め** ながめ *nagame* — view · story 62

863 **休憩** きゅうけい *kyūkei* — break; rest · story 62

864 **ガイド** ガイド *gaido* — guide · story 62

865	**山羊** やぎ *yagi*	goat · story 63
866	**長靴** ながぐつ *nagagutsu*	rubber boots · story 63
867	**国民** こくみん *kokumin*	the people; citizens · story 64
868	**期間** きかん *kikan*	period (of time) · story 64
869	**警察** けいさつ *keisatsu*	police · story 65
870	**元** もと *moto*	former, ex- · story 65
871	**権利** けんり *kenri*	right (entitlement) · story 65
872	**義務** ぎむ *gimu*	duty, obligation · story 65
873	**会場** かいじょう *kaijō*	venue, hall · story 66
874	**受け取る** うけとる *uketoru*	to receive, to accept · story 66
875	**直す** なおす *naosu*	to fix, to correct · story 67
876	**才能** さいのう *sainō*	talent · story 68
877	**詩** し *shi*	poem; verse · story 68
878	**精神** せいしん *seishin*	spirit · story 68
879	**調子** ちょうし *chōshi*	condition, shape; tone · story 68
880	**広がる** ひろがる *hirogaru*	to spread, to fill (a space) · story 68
881	**裁く** さばく *sabaku*	to judge · story 69
882	**正義** せいぎ *seigi*	justice · story 69
883	**意志** いし *ishi*	will; willpower · story 69
884	**夜勤** やきん *yakin*	night shift · story 70
885	**打つ** うつ *utsu*	to beat; to hit · story 70
886	**講義** こうぎ *kōgi*	lecture · story 71
887	**分析** ぶんせき *bunseki*	analysis · story 71
888	**分野** ぶんや *bun'ya*	field · story 71
889	**データ** データ *dēta*	data · story 71
890	**攻撃** こうげき *kōgeki*	attack · story 72
891	**英雄** えいゆう *eiyū*	hero · story 72
892	**爆弾** ばくだん *bakudan*	bomb · story 72
893	**抱く** だく *daku*	to hug; to embrace · story 72
894	**浜辺** はまべ *hamabe*	beach; seashore · story 73
895	**近寄る** ちかよる *chikayoru*	to approach, to go near · story 74
896	**熱心** ねっしん *nesshin*	devoted; earnest · story 75
897	**神父** しんぷ *shinpu*	priest · story 75
898	**内側** うちがわ *uchigawa*	inside; inner · story 75
899	**涼しい** すずしい *suzushii*	cool (temperature) · story 75
900	**ぶつかる** ぶつかる *butsukaru*	to bump into; to hit · story 76
901	**見送る** みおくる *miokuru*	to see off · story 77
902	**台風** たいふう *taifū*	typhoon · story 77

903 **友情** ゆうじょう *yūjō* — friendship · story 77

904 **信頼** しんらい *shinrai* — trust · story 77

905 **無事** ぶじ *buji* — safe; without incident · story 77

906 **抱き合う** だきあう *dakiau* — to embrace · story 77

907 **別れる** わかれる *wakareru* — to part; to say goodbye · story 77

908 **人口** じんこう *jinkō* — population · story 78

909 **ベテラン** ベテラン *beteran* — veteran; experienced person · story 79

910 **視力** しりょく *shiryoku* — eyesight; vision · story 80

911 **役割** やくわり *yakuwari* — role; part · story 80

912 **果たす** はたす *hatasu* — to fulfill; to carry out · story 80

913 **話題** わだい *wadai* — topic, subject · story 81

914 **戦前** せんぜん *senzen* — prewar, before the war · story 82

915 **世代** せだい *sedai* — generation · story 82

916 **配給** はいきゅう *haikyū* — rationing · story 82

917 **苦労** くろう *kurō* — hardship, struggle · story 82

918 **戦後** せんご *sengo* — postwar, after the war · story 82

919 **そっくり** そっくり *sokkuri* — exactly like, the spitting image · story 83

920 **電池** でんち *denchi* — battery · story 83

921 **郵便** ゆうびん *yūbin* — mail, post · story 83

922 **すっかり** すっかり *sukkari* — completely, entirely · story 83

923 **似る** にる *niru* — to resemble · story 83

924 **間違える** まちがえる *machigaeru* — to make a mistake · story 84

925 **残り** のこり *nokori* — remainder; what is left · story 84

926 **優勝** ゆうしょう *yūshō* — first place; championship · story 84

927 **夜明け** よあけ *yoake* — dawn, daybreak · story 85

928 **トン** トン *ton* — ton (1,000 kilograms) · story 85

929 **修理** しゅうり *shūri* — repair · story 85

930 **工具** こうぐ *kōgu* — tool, implement · story 85

931 **クレーン** クレーン *kurēn* — crane (machine) · story 85

932 **早く** はやく *hayaku* — quickly; early · story 1

933 **おばあちゃん** おばあちゃん *obāchan* — grandma · story 3

934 **気をつける** きをつける *ki o tsukeru* — to be careful · story 3

935 **きれい** きれい *kirei* — beautiful, pretty · story 3

936 **一緒に** いっしょに *issho ni* — together · story 3

937 **隣** となり *tonari* — neighbor; next door · story 4

938 **うるさい** うるさい *urusai* — noisy, loud · story 4

939 **誰も** だれも *dare mo* — nobody (with negative) · story 5

940 **お母さん** おかあさん *okāsan* — mom, mother · story 6

941 **ほしい** ほしい *hoshii* — to want (something) · story 6

942 **もらう** もらう *morau* — to receive, to get · story 6

943 **もちろん** もちろん *mochiron* — of course · story 6

944 **見つける** みつける *mitsukeru* — to find · story 7

945 **お客さん** おきゃくさん *okyakusan* — guest · story 7

946 **おじさん** おじさん *ojisan* — uncle · story 7

947 **やめる** やめる *yameru* — to stop, to quit · story 7

948 **お互い** おたがい *otagai* — each other · story 7

949 **お父さん** おとうさん *otōsan* — father, dad · story 8

950 **田んぼ** たんぼ *tanbo* — rice field · story 8

951 **急に** きゅうに *kyū ni* — suddenly · story 8

952 **男の人** おとこのひと *otoko no hito* — man (polite: gentleman) · story 9

953 **女の人** おんなのひと *onna no hito* — woman · story 9

954 **建てる** たてる *tateru* — to build · story 9

955 **信じる** しんじる *shinjiru* — to believe · story 9

956 **久しぶり** ひさしぶり *hisashiburi* — after a long time · story 10

957 **お金** おかね *okane* — money · story 10

958 **やっと** やっと *yatto* — finally, at last · story 12

959 **閉める** しめる *shimeru* — to close · story 12

960 **それとも** それとも *soretomo* — or (in questions) · story 13

961 **帰る** かえる *kaeru* — to go home, to return · story 13

962 **図書館** としょかん *toshokan* — library · story 14

963 **受付** うけつけ *uketsuke* — reception, front desk · story 14

964 **持ってくる** もってくる *motte kuru* — to bring · story 14

965 **みんな** みんな *minna* — everyone, everybody · story 15

966 **ある** ある *aru* — to be, to exist; to have · story 15

967 **頭がいい** あたまがいい *atama ga ii* — smart, clever · story 15

968 **説明する** せつめいする *setsumei suru* — to explain · story 15

969 **お弁当** おべんとう *obentō* — boxed lunch, bento · story 17

970 **ため** ため *tame* — for the sake of · story 17

971 **紹介する** しょうかいする *shōkai suru* — to introduce · story 18

972 **アイデア** アイデア *aidea* — idea · story 19

973 **パン屋** パンや *pan'ya* — bakery · story 19

974 **お茶** おちゃ *ocha* — tea · story 19

975 **できる** できる *dekiru* — can, to be able to · story 19

976 **降りる** おりる *oriru* — to get off · story 21

977 **運転手** うんてんしゅ *untenshu* — driver (professional) · story 24

978 **結婚式** けっこんしき *kekkonshiki* — wedding · story 24

979 **代わりに** かわりに *kawari ni* — instead of · story 24

980 **ちょうど** ちょうど *chōdo* — exactly, just · story 24

981 **ありがとう** ありがとう *arigatō* — thank you · story 24

982 **飛行機** ひこうき *hikōki* — airplane · story 25

983 **閉まる** しまる *shimaru* — to close (by itself) · story 25

984 **雪だるま** ゆきだるま *yukidaruma* — snowman · story 26

985 **おかげ** おかげ *okage* — thanks to, because of · story 26

986 **お祝い** おいわい *oiwai* — celebration · story 26

987 **きのこ** きのこ *kinoko* — mushroom · story 27

988 **いっぱい** いっぱい *ippai* — full · story 27

989 **ほとんど** ほとんど *hotondo* — almost, nearly; hardly (with negative) · story 27

990 **リス** リス *risu* — squirrel · story 27

991 **暖かい** あたたかい *atatakai* — warm · story 28

992 **セミ** セミ *semi* — cicada · story 28

993 **スイカ** スイカ *suika* — watermelon · story 28

994 **すぐ** すぐ *sugu* — soon, right away · story 29

995 **公民館** こうみんかん *kōminkan* — community hall · story 31

996 **こたつ** こたつ *kotatsu* — kotatsu (heated table) · story 31

997 **博物館** はくぶつかん *hakubutsukan* — museum · story 32

998 **百万** ひゃくまん *hyakuman* — million · story 32

999 **おせち料理** おせちりょうり *osechi ryōri* — osechi (traditional New Year dishes) · story 33

1000 **年越しそば** としこしそば *toshikoshi soba* — year-crossing soba noodles · story 33

1001 **主人公** しゅじんこう *shujinkō* — hero; main character · story 34

1002 **想像する** そうぞうする *sōzō suru* — to imagine · story 35

1003 **それでも** それでも *soredemo* — nevertheless, even so · story 35

1004 **心配する** しんぱいする *shinpai suru* — to worry · story 35

1005 **気づく** きづく *kizuku* — to notice · story 36

1006 **また** また *mata* — again · story 36

1007 **休み時間** やすみじかん *yasumijikan* — break time · story 36

1008 **ドキドキ** ドキドキ *dokidoki* — thump-thump (pounding heart) · story 36

1009 **少しずつ** すこしずつ *sukoshi zutsu* — little by little · story 37

1010 **ただ** ただ *tada* — simply, just · story 37

1011 **誕生日** たんじょうび *tanjōbi* — birthday · story 38

1012 **本当に** ほんとうに *hontō ni* — really, truly · story 38

1013 **高さ** たかさ *takasa* — height · story 39

1014 **登る** のぼる *noboru* — to climb · story 39

1015 **つかむ** つかむ *tsukamu* — to grab · story 39

1016 **おじいさん** おじいさん *ojiisan* — old man; grandfather · story 40

1017 **正直に** しょうじきに *shōjiki ni* — honestly · story 40

1018 **つなぐ** つなぐ *tsunagu* — to join, to hold (hands) · story 40

1019 **まっすぐ** まっすぐ *massugu* — straight, directly · story 41

1020 **バス停** バスてい *basutei* — bus stop · story 42

1021 **いくつか** いくつか *ikutsuka* — several, a few · story 42

1022 **いけません** いけません *ikemasen* — must not; it is not allowed · story 42

1023 **お礼** おれい *orei* — thanks; thank-you gift · story 42

1024 **よく** よく *yoku* — often · story 42

1025 **手がかり** てがかり *tegakari* — clue · story 43

1026 **たき火** たきび *takibi* — campfire · story 44

1027 **なぞなぞ** なぞなぞ *nazonazo* — riddle · story 45

1028 **きゅうり** きゅうり *kyūri* — cucumber · story 45

1029 **やり直す** やりなおす *yarinaosu* — to start over · story 45

1030 **待合室** まちあいしつ *machiaishitsu* — waiting room · story 46

1031 **おかゆ** おかゆ *okayu* — rice porridge · story 46

1032 **治る** なおる *naoru* — to get better; to recover · story 46

1033 **宝くじ** たからくじ *takarakuji* — lottery; lottery ticket · story 50

1034 **つながる** つながる *tsunagaru* — to connect, to be connected · story 51

1035 **近づく** ちかづく *chikazuku* — to get closer, to approach · story 52

1036 **抱きしめる** だきしめる *dakishimeru* — to hug tightly · story 52

1037 **好奇心** こうきしん *kōkishin* — curiosity · story 53

1038 **職員室** しょくいんしつ *shokuinshitsu* — staff room, teachers' room · story 53

1039 **ベビーカー** ベビーカー *bebīkā* — baby stroller · story 54

1040 **感じる** かんじる *kanjiru* — to feel · story 55

1041 **そば** そば *soba* — (by one's) side, close by · story 55

1042 **現れる** あらわれる *arawareru* — to appear · story 56

1043 **つぼみ** つぼみ *tsubomi* — (flower) bud · story 56

1044 **たぶん** たぶん *tabun* — probably; possibly · story 56

1045 **発表する** はっぴょうする *happyō suru* — to present, to announce · story 59

1046 **専門家** せんもんか *senmonka* — specialist, expert · story 60

1047 **太平洋** たいへいよう *Taiheiyō* — Pacific Ocean · story 61

1048 **山小屋** やまごや *yamagoya* — mountain hut · story 62

1049 **さらに** さらに *sara ni* — even more; further · story 62

1050 **実** み *mi* — fruit; berry; nut · story 63

1051 **お寺** おてら *otera* — Buddhist temple · story 63

1052 **お墓** おはか *ohaka* — grave (polite) · story 63

1053 **候補者** こうほしゃ *kōhosha* — candidate · story 65

1054 **投票する**
とうひょうする *tōhyō suru*
to vote · story 65

1055 **日本語**
にほんご *nihongo*
Japanese (language) · story 66

1056 **アメリカ人**
アメリカじん *amerikajin*
American (person) · story 66

1057 **ドイツ人**
ドイツじん *doitsujin*
German (person) · story 66

1058 **ドイツ語**
ドイツご *doitsugo*
German (language) · story 66

1059 **フランス人**
フランスじん *furansujin*
French (person) · story 66

1060 **編集者**
へんしゅうしゃ *henshūsha*
editor · story 67

1061 **出版する**
しゅっぱんする *shuppan suru*
to publish · story 67

1062 **子守歌**
こもりうた *komoriuta*
lullaby · story 68

1063 **しわ**
しわ *shiwa*
wrinkle · story 68

1064 **裁判官**
さいばんかん *saibankan*
judge · story 69

1065 **弁護士**
べんごし *bengoshi*
lawyer · story 69

1066 **解決する**
かいけつする *kaiketsu suru*
to solve; to resolve · story 69

1067 **看護師**
かんごし *kangoshi*
nurse · story 70

1068 **大学院**
だいがくいん *daigakuin*
graduate school · story 71

1069 **科学者**
かがくしゃ *kagakusha*
scientist · story 71

1070 **研究室**
けんきゅうしつ *kenkyūshitsu*
laboratory · story 71

1071 **科学的**
かがくてき *kagakuteki*
scientific · story 71

1072 **深さ**
ふかさ *fukasa*
depth · story 71

1073 **命令する**
めいれいする *meirei suru*
to order; to command · story 72

1074 **ろうそく**
ろうそく *rōsoku*
candle · story 72

1075 **美しさ**
うつくしさ *utsukushisa*
beauty · story 73

1076 **夢を見る**
ゆめをみる *yume o miru*
to have a dream, to dream · story 74

1077 **もしかしたら**
もしかしたら *moshikashitara*
maybe, perhaps · story 74

1078 **よう**
よう *yō*
like, as if (〜のようだ) · story 74

1079 **見つめる**
みつめる *mitsumeru*
to gaze, to stare · story 74

1080 **ちらっと**
ちらっと *chiratto*
with a quick glance · story 74

1081 **明らかに**
あきらかに *akiraka ni*
obviously, clearly · story 74

1082 **目が覚める**
めがさめる *me ga sameru*
to wake up · story 74

1083 **神様**
かみさま *kamisama*
God · story 75

1084 **ステンドグラス**
ステンドグラス *sutendogurasu*
stained glass · story 75

1085 **おばあさん**
おばあさん *obāsan*
old woman · story 75

1086 **しっかり**
しっかり *shikkari*
steadily; firmly · story 75

1087 **一周**
いっしゅう *isshū*
one lap; one round · story 76

1088 **やり方**
やりかた *yarikata*
way of doing; method · story 76

1089 **委員会**
いいんかい *iinkai*
committee · story 78

1090	**地下鉄** ちかてつ *chikatetsu*	subway · story 78
1091	**よそ者** よそもの *yosomono*	outsider; stranger · story 79
1092	**ガソリンスタンド** ガソリンスタンド *gasorin sutando*	gas station · story 79
1093	**つける** つける *tsukeru*	to turn on; to switch on · story 79
1094	**同意する** どういする *dōi suru*	to agree; to consent · story 80
1095	**それに** それに *sore ni*	besides that, as well · story 81
1096	**観察する** かんさつする *kansatsu suru*	to observe, to watch closely · story 81
1097	**非常に** ひじょうに *hijō ni*	extremely, very · story 81
1098	**現代的** げんだいてき *gendaiteki*	modern, contemporary · story 81
1099	**望遠鏡** ぼうえんきょう *bōenkyō*	telescope · story 81
1100	**天文学** てんもんがく *tenmongaku*	astronomy · story 81
1101	**しかし** しかし *shikashi*	however · story 82
1102	**けれども** けれども *keredomo*	however, but · story 82
1103	**ひいおじいさん** ひいおじいさん *hiiojiisan*	great-grandfather · story 82
1104	**年賀状** ねんがじょう *nengajō*	New Year's card · story 83
1105	**誰でも** だれでも *dare demo*	anyone, anybody · story 83
1106	**六番目** ろくばんめ *rokubanme*	sixth · story 84
1107	**緊張する** きんちょうする *kinchō suru*	to be nervous · story 84
1108	**挑戦する** ちょうせんする *chōsen suru*	to try, to attempt; to challenge · story 84
1109	**コツ** コツ *kotsu*	knack; trick · story 84
1110	**カモメ** カモメ *kamome*	seagull · story 85
1111	**手のひら** てのひら *te no hira*	palm (of the hand) · story 85

13

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Norwegian

Norsk

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Norwegian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH jeg · være · du · det · ikke · en · ha · vi · og · i · han · på …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	NORWEGIAN	ENGLISH
1	jeg	I · story 1
2	være	be · story 1
3	du	you · story 3
4	det	it · story 1
5	ikke	not · story 1
6	en	a · story 1
7	ha	have · story 1
8	vi	we · story 1
9	og	and · story 1
10	i	in · story 1
11	han	he · story 1
12	på	on · story 1
13	å	to · story 1
14	til	to · story 1
15	de	they · story 1
16	med	with · story 1
17	for	for · story 2
18	hva	what · story 4
19	kunne	could · story 2
20	ville	would/will · story 2
21	som	as · story 3
22	at	that · story 2
23	så	so/very · story 1
24	den	the/that · story 2
25	skulle	should · story 2
26	noen	some/any · story 3
27	gjøre	do · story 3
28	men	but · story 1
29	komme	come · story 3
30	om	about · story 2
31	av	of · story 1
32	hun	she · story 1
33	denne	this · story 3
34	si	say · story 1
35	bli	become; stay · story 5
36	min	my · story 2
37	se	see · story 1
38	få	get · story 5
39	vite	know · story 3
40	ja	yes · story 4
41	gå	go · story 1
42	din	your · story 3
43	her	here · story 2
44	ta	take · story 1
45	all	all · story 2
46	bare	just · story 3
47	dere	you (plural) · story 3
48	nei	no · story 1
49	nå	now · story 3
50	ut	out · story 1
51	god	good · story 7
52	da	then · story 2
53	tro	believe; think · story 4
54	hvor	where · story 3
55	fra	from · story 2
56	der	there · story 2

57	igjen	again · story 4
58	gi	give · story 3
59	hvorfor	why · story 1
60	hvordan	how · story 3
61	la	let · story 1
62	hvis	if · story 5
63	opp	up · story 1
64	seg	oneself · story 4
65	ingen	nobody · story 2
66	takk	thanks · story 5
67	bra	good · story 5
68	når	when · story 5
69	eller	or · story 5
70	finne	find · story 10
71	annen	other · story 2
72	snakke	talk · story 8
73	hvem	who · story 3
74	hei	hey · story 4
75	dag	day · story 1
76	litt	a little · story 6
77	inn	into · story 4
78	etter	after · story 1
79	trenge	need · story 3
80	gang	time · story 7
81	jo	you know · story 6
82	dra	go · story 8
83	kanskje	maybe · story 6
84	tilbake	back · story 6
85	aldri	never · story 6
86	vel	well · story 6
87	høre	hear · story 12
88	ok	ok · story 6
89	vår	our · story 2
90	to	two · story 2
91	før	before · story 7
92	mer	more · story 2
93	også	also · story 3
94	over	over · story 1
95	man	one · story 3
96	selv	self · story 7
97	liten	small · story 16
98	mye	much · story 7
99	drepe	kill · story 13
100	nok	enough; probably · story 7

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	NORWEGIAN	ENGLISH
101	mann	man · story 9
102	jobb	job · story 17
103	sin	one's / his / her own · story 1
104	hans	his · story 1
105	liv	life · story 11
106	tid	time · story 1
107	sammen	together · story 7
108	holde	hold · story 10
109	enn	than · story 7
110	død	dead · story 12
111	greie	manage · story 48
112	vær	weather · story 75

113	**tenke**	think · story 17
114	**år**	year · story 2
115	**ned**	down · story 8
116	**rett**	right · story 9
117	**venn**	friend · story 14
118	**far**	dad · story 2
119	**prøve**	try · story 13
120	**hel**	whole · story 8
121	**helt**	completely · story 8
122	**siden**	since · story 8
123	**lik**	like · story 41
124	**lenge**	long · story 11
125	**kjenne**	know (a person) · story 11
126	**mot**	towards · story 8
127	**hjelpe**	help · story 10
128	**folk**	people · story 2
129	**vei**	way · story 13
130	**stå**	stand · story 11
131	**fortelle**	tell · story 15
132	**stor**	big · story 15
133	**ting**	thing · story 9
134	**deres**	their · story 7
135	**sted**	place · story 13
136	**mange**	many · story 9
137	**elske**	love · story 11
138	**ved**	at · story 2
139	**sånn**	like that · story 9
140	**fordi**	because · story 8
141	**be**	ask · story 18
142	**skje**	happen · story 11
143	**mor**	mother · story 14
144	**klar**	ready · story 13
145	**alltid**	always · story 9
146	**gutt**	boy · story 18
147	**tre**	three · story 10
148	**barn**	child · story 13
149	**slik**	like that · story 11
150	**fin**	fine · story 23
151	**unnskyld**	excuse me · story 10
152	**sikker**	sure · story 15
153	**kveld**	evening · story 1
154	**hjem**	home · story 9
155	**ny**	new · story 16
156	**beklage**	apologize, be sorry · story 10
157	**klare**	manage · story 16
158	**veldig**	very · story 10
159	**slutt**	end · story 13
160	**burde**	should · story 4
161	**morgen**	morning · story 10
162	**jente**	girl · story 22
163	**begynne**	begin · story 20
164	**ingenting**	nothing · story 10
165	**vente**	wait · story 9
166	**forstå**	understand · story 12
167	**uten**	without · story 10
168	**hit**	here · story 10
169	**bil**	car · story 14
170	**virkelig**	really · story 11

171	**akkurat**	exactly · story 11
172	**like**	equal/alike · story 76
173	**feil**	mistake · story 12
174	**spørre**	ask · story 21
175	**lage**	make · story 28
176	**redd**	afraid · story 14
177	**slå**	strike · story 20
178	**hver**	every · story 14
179	**samme**	same · story 11
180	**hjelp**	help · story 12
181	**huske**	remember · story 13
182	**snill**	kind · story 12
183	**møte**	meet · story 19
184	**synes**	think · story 20
185	**ute**	outside · story 12
186	**lang**	long · story 17
187	**første**	first · story 2
188	**føle**	feel · story 16
189	**problem**	problem · story 25
190	**pappa**	dad · story 12
191	**ønske**	wish · story 21
192	**glemme**	forget · story 26
193	**kvinne**	woman · story 22
194	**vise**	show · story 20
195	**mamma**	mom · story 12
196	**siste**	last · story 12
197	**navn**	name · story 18
198	**sende**	send · story 31
199	**dør**	door · story 22
200	**hennes**	her · story 7
201	**hus**	house · story 17
202	**sak**	case, matter · story 21
203	**kjøre**	drive · story 27
204	**gal**	crazy · story 20
205	**eneste**	only · story 12
206	**familie**	family · story 19
207	**ring**	ring · story 26
208	**hete**	be called · story 13
209	**lei**	tired of / fed up · story 15
210	**under**	under · story 13
211	**spise**	eat · story 23
212	**ringe**	call (phone) · story 20
213	**ung**	young · story 31
214	**gud**	god · story 14
215	**bruke**	use · story 21
216	**visst**	apparently · story 13
217	**ligge**	lie (down) · story 22
218	**penger**	money · story 13
219	**by**	city · story 17
220	**håp**	hope · story 52
221	**måte**	way · story 19
222	**fyr**	guy · story 24
223	**natt**	night · story 18
224	**hallo**	hello · story 13
225	**verden**	world · story 14
226	**leve**	live · story 24
227	**miste**	lose · story 21
228	**borte**	gone · story 14

229	**lov**	allowed · story 31
230	**sette**	set · story 23
231	**bety**	mean · story 15
232	**glad**	happy · story 15
233	**snart**	soon · story 14
234	**rundt**	around · story 14
235	**grunn**	reason · story 17
236	**flere**	more, several · story 14
237	**måtte**	must, have to · story 1
238	**hos**	with · story 14
239	**time**	hour · story 23
240	**sønn**	son · story 23
241	**vekk**	gone · story 16
242	**virke**	seem · story 19
243	**kone**	wife · story 25
244	**bort**	away · story 15
245	**del**	part · story 21
246	**først**	first · story 15
247	**inne**	inside · story 15
248	**uke**	week · story 28
249	**menneske**	human being · story 23
250	**lære**	learn · story 30
251	**fortsatt**	still · story 15
252	**gjennom**	through · story 15
253	**heller**	rather · story 15
254	**betale**	pay · story 30
255	**politi**	police · story 17
256	**kjøpe**	buy · story 29
257	**sitte**	sit · story 23
258	**neste**	next · story 15
259	**skyld**	fault · story 21
260	**flott**	great · story 16
261	**bo**	live (reside) · story 22
262	**spill**	game · story 62
263	**fem**	five · story 16
264	**gjerne**	gladly · story 16
265	**minutt**	minute · story 17
266	**ferdig**	finished · story 19
267	**skjønne**	understand · story 16
268	**stemme**	voice · story 22
269	**unna**	away · story 16
270	**sove**	sleep · story 30
271	**hente**	fetch · story 26
272	**vinne**	win · story 36
273	**dame**	lady · story 33
274	**hende**	happen · story 66
275	**dårlig**	bad · story 19
276	**hjemme**	home · story 18
277	**alene**	alone · story 16
278	**derfor**	therefore · story 16
279	**hode**	head · story 20
280	**lure**	wonder · story 34
281	**bruk**	use · story 34
282	**stille**	quiet · story 19
283	**spørsmål**	question · story 22
284	**bak**	behind · story 18
285	**svar**	answer · story 51
286	**valg**	choice · story 29

287	**ord**	word · story 22
288	**bror**	brother · story 28
289	**dø**	die · story 14
290	**land**	land · story 29
291	**ennå**	yet · story 17
292	**full**	full · story 25
293	**mat**	food · story 24
294	**åpne**	open · story 25
295	**faktisk**	actually · story 17
296	**kjære**	dear · story 17
297	**nesten**	almost · story 17
298	**herre**	lord · story 27
299	**lese**	read · story 34
300	**fly**	plane · story 29

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	NORWEGIAN	ENGLISH
301	**bilde**	picture · story 4
302	**fort**	fast · story 18
303	**lett**	easy; light · story 23
304	**reise**	journey · story 32
305	**ellers**	otherwise · story 18
306	**skade**	damage · story 35
307	**hverandre**	each other · story 18
308	**fire**	four · story 18
309	**sjanse**	chance · story 27
310	**dit**	there · story 18
311	**begge**	both · story 18
312	**øyeblikk**	moment · story 22
313	**bry**	care · story 24
314	**passe**	look after · story 25
315	**mens**	while · story 19
316	**hyggelig**	nice · story 19
317	**par**	couple · story 20
318	**historie**	story, history · story 32
319	**nettopp**	just · story 19
320	**herfra**	from here · story 19
321	**vanskelig**	difficult · story 20
322	**legge**	lay · story 23
323	**dollar**	dollar · story 19
324	**viktig**	important · story 21
325	**vann**	water · story 27
326	**engang**	once (not even, with 'ikke') · story 19
327	**måned**	month · story 28
328	**tak**	roof · story 24
329	**ti**	ten · story 21
330	**orden**	order · story 20
331	**plan**	plan · story 38
332	**treffe**	meet · story 23
333	**gammel**	old · story 18
334	**ganske**	quite · story 20
335	**hånd**	hand · story 30
336	**senere**	later · story 20
337	**kaste**	throw · story 44
338	**kalle**	call · story 26
339	**stoppe**	stop · story 22
340	**følge**	follow · story 33
341	**kaptein**	captain · story 24
342	**handle**	shop · story 26

343	**sjekke**	check · story 37
344	**slags**	sort · story 20
345	**krig**	war · story 36
346	**allerede**	already · story 21
347	**telefon**	phone · story 29
348	**riktig**	right, correct · story 23
349	**datter**	daughter · story 34
350	**hvilken**	which · story 21
351	**flytte**	move · story 38
352	**fall**	fall · story 39
353	**gift**	married · story 30
354	**uansett**	regardless · story 21
355	**forsvinne**	disappear · story 37
356	**rolig**	calm · story 23
357	**klokke**	clock · story 36
358	**helst**	preferably · story 22
359	**ro**	calm · story 26
360	**mellom**	between · story 22
361	**slippe**	avoid · story 21
362	**våpen**	weapon · story 28
363	**egen**	own · story 22
364	**skrive**	write · story 32
365	**film**	film · story 46
366	**skole**	school · story 27
367	**tom**	empty · story 25
368	**stikke**	sting · story 49
369	**savne**	miss · story 41
370	**skyte**	shoot · story 33
371	**sjef**	boss · story 37
372	**svart**	black · story 39
373	**arbeid**	work · story 40
374	**redde**	save · story 23
375	**kar**	fellow · story 52
376	**fest**	party · story 40
377	**mulig**	possible · story 24
378	**fange**	capture · story 48
379	**mest**	most · story 26
380	**hjerte**	heart · story 35
381	**side**	side · story 27
382	**dum**	stupid · story 32
383	**plass**	space · story 28
384	**ordne**	sort out · story 40
385	**velkommen**	welcome · story 24
386	**kontakt**	contact · story 36
387	**fortsette**	continue · story 31
388	**egentlig**	actually · story 24
389	**fantastisk**	fantastic · story 26
390	**utrolig**	incredible · story 25
391	**tur**	trip · story 29
392	**beskytte**	protect · story 32
393	**rar**	strange · story 30
394	**le**	laugh · story 57
395	**drikke**	drink · story 34
396	**grei**	nice · story 8
397	**seks**	six · story 24
398	**avtale**	agreement · story 34
399	**blod**	blood · story 30
400	**enda**	still · story 24

401	**drive**	operate/run · story 79
402	**søster**	sister · story 39
403	**selvsagt**	of course · story 24
404	**lys**	light · story 43
405	**finnes**	exist · story 25
406	**lege**	doctor · story 43
407	**søt**	sweet · story 42
408	**mene**	mean · story 9
409	**videre**	on · story 25
410	**lete**	search · story 32
411	**sent**	late · story 25
412	**skape**	create · story 60
413	**nær**	near · story 31
414	**start**	start · story 60
415	**vakker**	beautiful · story 33
416	**bank**	bank · story 53
417	**stol**	chair · story 50
418	**imot**	against · story 25
419	**utenfor**	outside · story 25
420	**person**	person · story 38
421	**forlate**	leave · story 40
422	**sannhet**	truth · story 28
423	**forsiktig**	careful · story 27
424	**ansikt**	face · story 35
425	**morsom**	funny · story 32
426	**fri**	free · story 28
427	**nede**	down · story 25
428	**oppe**	up · story 25
429	**hard**	hard · story 32
430	**hund**	dog · story 46
431	**hvit**	white · story 37
432	**rest**	rest · story 27
433	**syk**	sick · story 33
434	**tusen**	thousand · story 27
435	**idiot**	idiot · story 33
436	**rom**	room · story 27
437	**kamp**	struggle · story 41
438	**pen**	pretty · story 46
439	**ane**	suspect, have an idea · story 33
440	**tape**	lose · story 54
441	**fremdeles**	still · story 26
442	**nummer**	number · story 34
443	**fred**	peace · story 28
444	**million**	million · story 32
445	**jobbe**	work · story 16
446	**fram**	forward · story 26
447	**spille**	play · story 24
448	**selvfølgelig**	of course · story 26
449	**perfekt**	perfect · story 30
450	**spor**	trail · story 47
451	**tull**	nonsense · story 55
452	**pris**	price · story 33
453	**fengsel**	prison · story 31
454	**kjempe**	fight · story 45
455	**kjærlighet**	love · story 31
456	**fast**	fixed · story 28
457	**president**	president · story 40
458	**varm**	warm · story 57

459	**middag**	dinner · story 32
460	**ekte**	real · story 28
461	**tjene**	earn · story 48
462	**tale**	speech · story 58
463	**selge**	sell · story 40
464	**sterk**	strong · story 40
465	**foran**	in front of · story 28
466	**vare**	last · story 39
467	**tanke**	thought · story 62
468	**bevis**	proof · story 38
469	**sint**	angry · story 30
470	**rask**	quick · story 67
471	**vond**	painful · story 29
472	**prat**	chat · story 64
473	**løpe**	run · story 27
474	**kontor**	office · story 37
475	**forklare**	explain · story 36
476	**skip**	ship · story 41
477	**øye**	eye · story 27
478	**stund**	while · story 29
479	**hest**	horse · story 83
480	**bord**	table · story 41
481	**kort**	short · story 37
482	**tidligere**	earlier · story 29
483	**synd**	shame · story 33
484	**ende**	end · story 58
485	**forandre**	change · story 47
486	**jord**	earth · story 45
487	**idé**	idea · story 29
488	**merke**	notice · story 48
489	**fru**	Mrs. · story 46
490	**tidlig**	early · story 29
491	**gjelde**	apply, concern · story 30
492	**dyr**	expensive · story 41
493	**lede**	lead · story 40
494	**fikse**	fix · story 49
495	**pleie**	used to · story 37
496	**ren**	clean · story 55
497	**straks**	right away · story 29
498	**bok**	book · story 50
499	**ødelegge**	destroy · story 39
500	**glede**	joy · story 48
501	**hen**	along/towards · story 72
502	**konge**	king · story 46
503	**beskjed**	message · story 37
504	**forhold**	relationship · story 38
505	**kule**	bullet · story 64
506	**mål**	goal · story 47
507	**tide**	in time · story 30
508	**følelse**	feeling · story 55
509	**kaffe**	coffee · story 33
510	**vanlig**	ordinary · story 39
511	**fungere**	function · story 43
512	**lykke**	happiness · story 32
513	**råd**	advice · story 36
514	**enkel**	simple · story 35
515	**farlig**	dangerous · story 34
516	**nyhet**	news · story 44

517	**ordre**	order · story 40
518	**svært**	very · story 30
519	**minne**	memory · story 51
520	**baby**	baby · story 43
521	**lyst**	desire · story 9
522	**halv**	half · story 47
523	**sist**	last · story 31
524	**altså**	so · story 31
525	**skaffe**	get · story 42
526	**verd**	worth · story 36
527	**stolt**	proud · story 39
528	**likevel**	anyway · story 31
529	**ille**	bad · story 31
530	**fortjene**	deserve · story 41
531	**advokat**	lawyer · story 45
532	**sykehus**	hospital · story 41
533	**seng**	bed · story 65
534	**ben**	leg · story 36
535	**angrep**	attack · story 44
536	**slutte**	stop · story 31
537	**ærlig**	honest · story 34
538	**kropp**	body · story 42
539	**tjeneste**	favor · story 37
540	**endre**	change · story 52
541	**lyve**	lie (tell a lie) · story 42
542	**enig**	agree · story 42
543	**pistol**	pistol · story 47
544	**lukte**	smell · story 45
545	**overleve**	survive · story 53
546	**flink**	skilled · story 34
547	**kompis**	buddy · story 37
548	**skikkelig**	proper · story 33
549	**kun**	only · story 35
550	**mening**	opinion · story 44
551	**fare**	danger · story 61
552	**våkne**	wake up · story 55
553	**velge**	choose · story 46
554	**støtte**	support · story 46
555	**hår**	hair · story 56
556	**gratulere**	congratulate · story 34
557	**gate**	street · story 57
558	**ære**	honor · story 43
559	**bein**	leg · story 56
560	**masse**	lots · story 35
561	**soldat**	soldier · story 59
562	**henge**	hang · story 57
563	**skatt**	treasure · story 40
564	**foregå**	happen · story 33
565	**havne**	end up · story 65
566	**rolle**	role · story 39
567	**anta**	assume · story 36
568	**prate**	talk · story 33
569	**vakt**	watch · story 57
570	**knuse**	crush · story 69
571	**båt**	boat · story 49
572	**bygge**	build · story 54
573	**område**	area · story 46
574	**skjule**	conceal · story 67

575	**rød**	red · story 59
576	**endelig**	finally · story 35
577	**sparke**	kick · story 82
578	**munn**	mouth · story 63
579	**gifte**	marry · story 7
580	**doktor**	doctor · story 38
581	**agent**	agent · story 43
582	**arm**	arm · story 59
583	**bytte**	swap · story 52
584	**mulighet**	opportunity · story 55
585	**press**	pressure · story 73
586	**lykkelig**	happy · story 40
587	**frykt**	fear · story 61
588	**trekke**	pull · story 45
589	**ball**	ball · story 80
590	**gøy**	fun · story 35
591	**bekymret**	worried · story 35
592	**ofte**	often · story 35
593	**hoppe**	jump · story 52
594	**dukke**	doll; duck, dive · story 65
595	**rik**	rich · story 64
596	**åtte**	eight · story 35
597	**onkel**	uncle · story 41
598	**drømme**	dream · story 56
599	**fiende**	enemy · story 67
600	**trygg**	safe · story 45

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	NORWEGIAN	ENGLISH
601	**smart**	smart · story 39
602	**samle**	gather · story 64
603	**absolutt**	absolutely · story 35
604	**kontroll**	control · story 42
605	**poeng**	point · story 50
606	**drap**	murder · story 50
607	**styre**	control · story 68
608	**snu**	turn · story 44
609	**luft**	air · story 68
610	**vokse**	grow · story 70
611	**stole**	trust · story 2
612	**føre**	lead · story 51
613	**venstre**	left · story 36
614	**midt**	middle · story 42
615	**umulig**	impossible · story 37
616	**annerledes**	different · story 36
617	**gave**	gift · story 48
618	**tegn**	sign · story 48
619	**røyk**	smoke · story 76
620	**kald**	cold · story 60
621	**høyre**	right · story 37
622	**lyd**	sound · story 76
623	**vitne**	witness · story 59
624	**personlig**	personal · story 44
625	**skål**	cheers · story 40
626	**alvorlig**	serious · story 39
627	**rygg**	back · story 43
628	**stenge**	close · story 61
629	**informasjon**	information · story 45
630	**eie**	own · story 44

631	**dans**	dance · story 73
632	**situasjon**	situation · story 53
633	**kyss**	kiss · story 54
634	**general**	general · story 45
635	**slåss**	fight · story 37
636	**bar**	bar · story 56
637	**musikk**	music · story 50
638	**særlig**	especially · story 37
639	**sang**	song · story 57
640	**brev**	letter · story 54
641	**koste**	cost · story 57
642	**drøm**	dream · story 52
643	**hemmelighet**	secret · story 66
644	**nevne**	mention · story 65
645	**leilighet**	apartment · story 53
646	**morder**	killer · story 61
647	**heldig**	lucky · story 46
648	**dessverre**	unfortunately · story 37
649	**spesielt**	especially · story 38
650	**løgn**	lie · story 63
651	**nekte**	refuse · story 55
652	**pakke**	pack · story 69
653	**regne**	rain; reckon · story 78
654	**selskap**	company · story 52
655	**øl**	beer · story 41
656	**opptatt**	busy · story 38
657	**tilgi**	forgive · story 45
658	**løs**	loose · story 44
659	**dekke**	cover · story 79
660	**nødt**	need to · story 38
661	**topp**	top · story 60
662	**pust**	breath · story 62
663	**farvel**	goodbye · story 38
664	**søke**	seek · story 64
665	**interessant**	interesting · story 42
666	**merkelig**	strange · story 42
667	**noensinne**	ever · story 38
668	**jakt**	hunt · story 82
669	**oppdrag**	assignment · story 58
670	**stykke**	piece · story 57
671	**lek**	game · story 83
672	**låne**	borrow · story 55
673	**samtale**	conversation · story 68
674	**ansvar**	responsibility · story 49
675	**fisk**	fish · story 66
676	**unnskyldning**	excuse · story 44
677	**overalt**	everywhere · story 39
678	**dele**	share · story 41
679	**besøk**	visit · story 47
680	**rot**	root · story 80
681	**nydelig**	gorgeous · story 44
682	**bombe**	bomb · story 82
683	**vindu**	window · story 53
684	**makt**	power · story 49
685	**bekymre**	worry · story 25
686	**sjel**	soul · story 65
687	**love**	promise · story 27
688	**arrestere**	arrest · story 56

689	**kamera**	camera · story 74
690	**hjerne**	brain · story 50
691	**bestemme**	decide · story 4
692	**bære**	carry · story 63
693	**normal**	normal · story 63
694	**sørge**	make sure · story 59
695	**stein**	stone · story 60
696	**interessert**	interested · story 42
697	**liste**	list · story 74
698	**smerte**	pain · story 66
699	**iblant**	sometimes · story 40
700	**beholde**	keep · story 56
701	**fjerne**	remove · story 67
702	**plutselig**	suddenly · story 41
703	**levere**	deliver · story 74
704	**stjele**	steal · story 80
705	**sju**	seven · story 41
706	**kreve**	demand · story 50
707	**himmel**	sky · story 47
708	**smil**	smile · story 71
709	**bryte**	break · story 62
710	**synge**	sing · story 58
711	**blåse**	blow · story 54
712	**ond**	evil · story 63
713	**kvitt**	rid · story 49
714	**plage**	trouble · story 65
715	**kirke**	church · story 52
716	**hotell**	hotel · story 61
717	**amerikansk**	American · story 58
718	**ni**	nine · story 42
719	**dommer**	judge · story 53
720	**rekke**	row · story 68
721	**dyp**	deep · story 51
722	**hemmelig**	secret · story 53
723	**tvil**	doubt · story 66
724	**åpen**	open · story 57
725	**kul**	cool · story 38
726	**rose**	rose · story 74
727	**hilse**	greet · story 65
728	**brenne**	burn · story 60
729	**sulten**	hungry · story 43
730	**fart**	speed · story 72
731	**oppdage**	discover · story 54
732	**forelsket**	in love · story 42
733	**hær**	army · story 63
734	**bad**	bath · story 77
735	**sverge**	swear · story 51
736	**tog**	train · story 56
737	**fæl**	awful · story 75
738	**partner**	partner · story 69
739	**jul**	Christmas · story 50
740	**forbi**	past · story 43
741	**sko**	shoe · story 69
742	**behandle**	treat · story 83
743	**forvente**	expect · story 70
744	**frisk**	healthy, well · story 50
745	**tilhøre**	belong · story 51
746	**styrke**	strength · story 61

747	**vaske**	wash · story 77
748	**løse**	solve · story 58
749	**moro**	fun · story 46
750	**late**	pretend · story 69
751	**sprø**	crazy · story 44
752	**innen**	within · story 43
753	**oberst**	colonel · story 47
754	**forsvare**	defend · story 76
755	**spesiell**	special · story 56
756	**leke**	play · story 51
757	**gruppe**	group · story 72
758	**uskyldig**	innocent · story 59
759	**blant**	among · story 44
760	**gjemme**	hide · story 67
761	**gråte**	cry · story 70
762	**lunsj**	lunch · story 49
763	**meter**	meter · story 44
764	**sann**	true · story 9
765	**sol**	sun · story 73
766	**helg**	weekend · story 71
767	**forferdelig**	terrible · story 49
768	**trist**	sad · story 48
769	**slett**	by no means · story 60
770	**sikkerhet**	security · story 50
771	**forrige**	previous · story 45
772	**spøk**	joke · story 67
773	**etterpå**	afterwards · story 45
774	**vegg**	wall · story 61
775	**hull**	hole · story 58
776	**system**	system · story 62
777	**ordentlig**	proper · story 47
778	**tilfelle**	case · story 56
779	**smak**	taste · story 79
780	**grense**	limit · story 73
781	**true**	threaten · story 71
782	**funke**	work · story 59
783	**både**	both · story 45
784	**mørke**	darkness · story 68
785	**kamerat**	buddy · story 60
786	**team**	team · story 62
787	**forretning**	business · story 62
788	**ofre**	sacrifice · story 79
789	**løfte**	promise · story 79
790	**levende**	alive · story 45
791	**mistenke**	suspect · story 75
792	**mangle**	lack · story 52
793	**oppføre**	behave · story 77
794	**skog**	forest · story 50
795	**nøkkel**	key · story 54
796	**flykte**	escape · story 73
797	**is**	ice · story 58
798	**besøke**	visit · story 61
799	**respekt**	respect · story 47
800	**gull**	gold · story 59
801	**te**	tea · story 55
802	**glass**	glass · story 54
803	**takle**	handle · story 79
804	**seriøs**	serious · story 53

805	**medisin**	medicine · story 80
806	**skremme**	scare · story 72
807	**tredje**	third · story 46
808	**avis**	newspaper · story 22
809	**ulykke**	accident · story 60
810	**gravid**	pregnant · story 49
811	**rope**	shout · story 1
812	**hvile**	rest · story 58
813	**overraskelse**	surprise · story 54
814	**bevise**	prove · story 53
815	**stakkars**	poor thing · story 46
816	**herlig**	wonderful · story 50
817	**form**	form · story 62
818	**kniv**	knife · story 81
819	**nærhet**	closeness · story 48
820	**bestemor**	grandmother · story 54
821	**enten**	either · story 46
822	**bryllup**	wedding · story 68
823	**bortsett**	apart from · story 47
824	**hav**	sea · story 62
825	**dronning**	queen · story 75
826	**butikk**	shop · story 10
827	**liksom**	sort of · story 47
828	**nervøs**	nervous · story 51
829	**unngå**	avoid · story 54
830	**nødvendig**	necessary · story 50
831	**takke**	thank · story 47
832	**stanse**	stop · story 48
833	**firma**	firm · story 68
834	**diskutere**	discuss · story 64
835	**falsk**	false · story 84
836	**avslutte**	finish · story 77
837	**forstyrre**	disturb · story 85
838	**frøken**	Miss · story 48
839	**låse**	lock · story 70
840	**vin**	wine · story 56
841	**gjeng**	gang · story 74
842	**mord**	murder · story 65
843	**engelsk**	English · story 56
844	**betjent**	officer (police) · story 60
845	**klær**	clothes · story 48
846	**lytte**	listen · story 84
847	**sheriff**	sheriff · story 66
848	**skjebne**	fate · story 75
849	**bakke**	hill · story 52
850	**tøff**	tough · story 64
851	**mobil**	mobile · story 70
852	**frokost**	breakfast · story 55
853	**ri**	ride · story 73
854	**danse**	dance · story 49
855	**ekstra**	extra · story 49
856	**hundre**	hundred · story 49
857	**bekrefte**	confirm · story 85
858	**forberede**	prepare · story 85
859	**kjole**	dress · story 81
860	**kle**	dress · story 70
861	**innom**	by · story 49
862	**fremtid**	future · story 67

863	**hevn**	revenge · story 66
864	**meget**	very · story 49
865	**telle**	count · story 63
866	**nøyaktig**	exactly · story 51
867	**hellig**	sacred · story 65
868	**skyldig**	guilty · story 59
869	**kraft**	power · story 65
870	**feire**	celebrate · story 70
871	**offer**	victim; sacrifice · story 77
872	**glipp**	miss · story 33
873	**nåde**	mercy · story 58
874	**privat**	private · story 67
875	**buss**	bus · story 67
876	**bygning**	building · story 69
877	**tilbud**	offer · story 85
878	**forskjell**	difference · story 77
879	**begynnelse**	beginning · story 58
880	**adresse**	address · story 78
881	**spare**	save · story 84
882	**melding**	message · story 80
883	**trøbbel**	trouble · story 51
884	**vennligst**	please · story 51
885	**lukke**	close · story 43
886	**svak**	weak · story 78
887	**angripe**	attack · story 83
888	**blomst**	flower · story 80
889	**fornøyd**	content · story 55
890	**blå**	blue · story 51
891	**ekteskap**	marriage · story 81
892	**flaske**	bottle · story 85
893	**løytnant**	lieutenant · story 54
894	**starte**	start · story 51
895	**kutte**	cut · story 43
896	**bringe**	bring · story 82
897	**egg**	egg · story 72
898	**fryktelig**	terribly · story 57
899	**mage**	stomach · story 63
900	**deilig**	lovely · story 57
901	**bestefar**	grandfather · story 63
902	**altfor**	far too · story 52
903	**fot**	foot · story 81
904	**professor**	professor · story 59
905	**fremmed**	foreign · story 82
906	**knapt**	hardly · story 52
907	**viss**	certain · story 77
908	**forresten**	by the way · story 52
909	**svikte**	let down · story 84
910	**ansatt**	employed · story 75
911	**port**	gate · story 78
912	**bevege**	move · story 83
913	**hindre**	hinder · story 76
914	**skudd**	shot · story 64
915	**mørk**	dark · story 8
916	**vits**	point · story 79
917	**fortid**	past · story 73
918	**scene**	stage · story 71
919	**stand**	able · story 53
920	**vilje**	will · story 59

921	**omtrent**	approximately · story 53
922	**inni**	inside · story 53
923	**ligne**	resemble · story 62
924	**ild**	fire · story 71
925	**ifølge**	according to · story 53
926	**planet**	planet · story 83
927	**radio**	radio · story 83
928	**tross**	despite · story 63
929	**frihet**	freedom · story 68
930	**elskling**	darling · story 55
931	**bråk**	noise · story 70
932	**mester**	master · story 72
933	**presentere**	present · story 73
934	**matt**	faint · story 72
935	**major**	major · story 61
936	**tante**	aunt · story 64
937	**dessuten**	besides · story 54
938	**stasjon**	station · story 21
939	**sersjant**	sergeant · story 58
940	**flaks**	luck · story 57
941	**kjøkken**	kitchen · story 61
942	**ettermiddag**	afternoon · story 63
943	**regjering**	government · story 71
944	**alder**	age · story 65
945	**iallfall**	at least · story 55
946	**pike**	girl · story 79
947	**gulv**	floor · story 60
948	**gratis**	free · story 55
949	**inntil**	until · story 56
950	**skru**	turn · story 68
951	**bro**	bridge · story 84
952	**behøve**	need · story 62
953	**lås**	lock · story 85
954	**stadig**	constantly · story 57
955	**fatte**	grasp · story 74
956	**spennende**	exciting · story 57
957	**kjedelig**	boring · story 65
958	**kurs**	course · story 76
959	**oppfatte**	perceive · story 61
960	**runde**	round · story 75
961	**pause**	break · story 63
962	**posisjon**	position · story 77
963	**kjøtt**	meat · story 69
964	**innse**	realize · story 85
965	**fransk**	French · story 81
966	**innrømme**	admit · story 82
967	**felle**	trap · story 75
968	**klasse**	class · story 32
969	**sur**	grumpy · story 73
970	**blind**	blind · story 79
971	**evig**	eternal · story 66
972	**prosent**	percent · story 61
973	**orke**	have the energy · story 68
974	**årsak**	reason · story 83
975	**vill**	wild · story 64
976	**eksempel**	example · story 60
977	**klubb**	club · story 84
978	**foreslå**	suggest · story 71

979	**do**	bathroom · story 74
980	**alvor**	seriousness · story 61
981	**myndighet**	authority · story 81
982	**ulik**	different · story 70
983	**enhver**	every · story 60
984	**åpenbar**	obvious · story 67
985	**selvmord**	suicide · story 63
986	**toalett**	toilet · story 74
987	**ulovlig**	illegal · story 69
988	**politimann**	policeman · story 68
989	**verken**	neither · story 62
990	**hjørne**	corner · story 79
991	**ferie**	vacation · story 73
992	**etasje**	floor · story 75
993	**forslag**	suggestion · story 77
994	**løsning**	solution · story 85
995	**forskjellig**	different · story 73
996	**adjø**	goodbye · story 61
997	**halvparten**	half · story 62
998	**våge**	dare · story 77
999	**trener**	trainer · story 76
1000	**modig**	brave · story 74
1001	**fredag**	Friday · story 65
1002	**kjekk**	nice · story 83
1003	**tillatelse**	permission · story 66
1004	**skritt**	step · story 72
1005	**kopp**	cup · story 75
1006	**myrde**	murder · story 75
1007	**voksen**	adult · story 69
1008	**fullstendig**	completely · story 64
1009	**gjette**	guess · story 74
1010	**latterlig**	ridiculous · story 70
1011	**prins**	prince · story 85
1012	**søvn**	sleep · story 78
1013	**ansvarlig**	responsible · story 76
1014	**samtidig**	at the same time · story 64
1015	**oppmerksomhet**	attention · story 77
1016	**data**	data · story 79
1017	**offentlig**	public · story 80
1018	**slem**	mean, naughty · story 72
1019	**forklaring**	explanation · story 84
1020	**villig**	willing · story 76
1021	**flyplass**	airport · story 80
1022	**nord**	north · story 67
1023	**våken**	awake · story 66
1024	**tydeligvis**	obviously · story 66
1025	**elendig**	miserable · story 82
1026	**nytte**	use · story 85
1027	**utmerket**	excellent · story 66
1028	**vanligvis**	usually · story 66
1029	**travel**	busy · story 77
1030	**overfor**	across from · story 67
1031	**bud**	word · story 76
1032	**vid**	wide · story 72
1033	**smake**	taste · story 76
1034	**angående**	regarding · story 67
1035	**nylig**	recently · story 70
1036	**ensom**	lonely · story 78

1037	**naturligvis**	naturally · story 68
1038	**tydelig**	clear · story 72
1039	**foretrekke**	prefer · story 72
1040	**monster**	monster · story 85
1041	**kjeller**	basement · story 78
1042	**mareritt**	nightmare · story 77
1043	**omkring**	around · story 68
1044	**tolv**	twelve · story 70
1045	**komplisert**	complicated · story 74
1046	**energi**	energy · story 85
1047	**fader**	heavens · story 71
1048	**takknemlig**	grateful · story 82
1049	**kilometer**	kilometer · story 69
1050	**vold**	violence · story 78
1051	**nøye**	carefully · story 73
1052	**djevel**	devil · story 83
1053	**lørdag**	Saturday · story 74
1054	**erfaring**	experience · story 81
1055	**trøtt**	tired · story 75
1056	**fjor**	last year · story 70
1057	**håpe**	hope · story 16
1058	**majestet**	majesty · story 71
1059	**måne**	moon · story 85
1060	**strålende**	brilliant · story 71
1061	**kysse**	kiss · story 71
1062	**puste**	breathe · story 71
1063	**rettferdig**	fair · story 75
1064	**etterforsker**	investigator · story 81
1065	**uvanlig**	unusual · story 81
1066	**involvert**	involved · story 78
1067	**ferd**	journey · story 83
1068	**søndag**	Sunday · story 82
1069	**avstand**	distance · story 84
1070	**felles**	shared · story 73
1071	**whisky**	whisky · story 80
1072	**anelse**	idea · story 75
1073	**behov**	need · story 84
1074	**forvirret**	confused · story 74
1075	**kilo**	kilo · story 76
1076	**panikk**	panic · story 78
1077	**mandag**	Monday · story 80
1078	**årevis**	years · story 76
1079	**opprørt**	upset · story 80
1080	**null**	zero · story 81
1081	**arbeide**	work · story 64
1082	**skam**	shame · story 78
1083	**regel**	rule · story 58
1084	**sannsynligvis**	probably · story 78
1085	**unntatt**	except · story 78
1086	**dømme**	judge · story 81
1087	**lykkes**	succeed · story 79
1088	**tilgang**	access · story 82
1089	**enkelte**	some · story 80
1090	**skuffet**	disappointed · story 80
1091	**brød**	bread · story 31
1092	**angå**	concern · story 82
1093	**sakte**	slowly · story 81
1094	**sjalu**	jealous · story 81

1095	**via**	via · story 82
1096	**innblande**	get involved · story 84
1097	**imponerende**	impressive · story 84
1098	**overhodet**	at all · story 84
1099	**langs**	along · story 85
1100	**skynde**	hurry · story 39
1101	**presse**	press · story 82
1102	**motta**	receive · story 69
1103	**haste**	hurry · story 26
1104	**skylde**	owe · story 39
1105	**program**	program · story 79
1106	**tvile**	doubt · story 69
1107	**tann**	tooth · story 76
1108	**tulle**	be silly · story 39
1109	**tørre**	dare · story 83
1110	**forelder**	parent · story 35
1111	**feile**	fail · story 69

14

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Polish

Polski

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Polish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH nie · to · się · w · na · i · że · z · co · być · do · tak …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	POLISH	ENGLISH
1	nie	not · story 1
2	to	that · story 1
3	się	oneself · story 1
4	w	in · story 1
5	na	on · story 1
6	i	and · story 1
7	że	that · story 1
8	z	with · story 1
9	co	what · story 1
10	być	be · story 1
11	do	to · story 1
12	tak	yes / so · story 1
13	o	about / at (time) · story 1
14	jak	how / as / like · story 1
15	ale	but · story 2
16	a	and · story 2
17	ja	I · story 2
18	za	behind/beyond · story 2
19	ten	this · story 2
20	on	he · story 2
21	ty	you · story 2
22	po	after/along · story 2
23	tylko	only · story 2
24	czy	whether/if · story 2
25	tu	here · story 2
26	może	maybe · story 2
27	mieć	have · story 2
28	już	already · story 2
29	jeśli	if · story 3
30	dla	for · story 3
31	wiedzieć	know · story 3
32	coś	something · story 3
33	dobrze	well · story 3
34	więc	so · story 3
35	od	from · story 3
36	teraz	now · story 3
37	pan	sir · story 3
38	wszystko	everything · story 3
39	nic	nothing · story 3
40	tam	there · story 3
41	móc	can · story 3
42	proszę	please · story 3
43	jej	her · story 4
44	gdzie	where · story 4
45	kiedy	when · story 4
46	by	would · story 4
47	siebie	oneself · story 4
48	bardzo	very · story 4
49	przez	through / for · story 4
50	jego	his · story 4
51	ona	she · story 4
52	chcieć	want · story 4
53	dlaczego	why · story 4
54	pani	Mrs. / lady · story 4
55	jeszcze	still / yet · story 4
56	mój	my · story 4

57	**my**	we · story 5
58	**żeby**	so that · story 5
59	**no**	well · story 5
60	**bo**	because · story 5
61	**ich**	their · story 5
62	**też**	too · story 5
63	**tutaj**	here · story 5
64	**naprawdę**	really · story 5
65	**nigdy**	never · story 5
66	**kto**	who · story 5
67	**dobry**	good · story 5
68	**przepraszam**	sorry · story 5
69	**gdy**	when · story 5
70	**musieć**	must · story 1
71	**porządek**	order · story 6
72	**dziękuję**	thank you · story 6
73	**nawet**	even · story 6
74	**chyba**	probably · story 6
75	**dom**	home · story 6
76	**prawda**	truth · story 6
77	**zrobić**	do · story 10
78	**właśnie**	exactly · story 6
79	**zawsze**	always · story 6
80	**hej**	hey · story 6
81	**dzięki**	thanks · story 6
82	**bez**	without · story 6
83	**trochę**	a little · story 6
84	**ktoś**	someone · story 6
85	**powiedzieć**	to say · story 7
86	**który**	which · story 7
87	**czas**	time · story 7
88	**więcej**	more · story 7
89	**twój**	your · story 7
90	**rok**	year · story 7
91	**albo**	or · story 7
92	**chodzić**	to walk · story 7
93	**razem**	together · story 7
94	**cześć**	hello · story 7
95	**sam**	oneself / myself · story 7
96	**myśleć**	to think · story 7
97	**przed**	before · story 7
98	**bóg**	God · story 9
99	**raz**	time · story 8
100	**człowiek**	person · story 8

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	POLISH	ENGLISH
101	**dalej**	further / onward · story 8
102	**wy**	you · story 8
103	**przy**	by · story 8
104	**dzień**	day · story 8
105	**życie**	life · story 17
106	**rzecz**	thing · story 8
107	**okej**	okay · story 8
108	**robić**	do · story 8
109	**niech**	let · story 8
110	**oczywiście**	of course · story 8
111	**cóż**	well · story 9
112	**u**	at · story 9

113	**dać**	give · story 16
114	**nikt**	nobody · story 9
115	**pod**	under · story 9
116	**dlatego**	that is why · story 9
117	**pewnie**	probably · story 9
118	**aby**	so that · story 9
119	**wtedy**	then · story 9
120	**wyglądać**	look · story 9
121	**oni**	they · story 9
122	**mówić**	say · story 9
123	**dziś**	today · story 9
124	**taki**	such · story 10
125	**jako**	as · story 10
126	**dwa**	two · story 10
127	**potem**	then · story 10
128	**znaczyć**	mean · story 10
129	**rozumieć**	understand · story 10
130	**wiele**	many · story 10
131	**miejsce**	place · story 10
132	**iść**	go · story 10
133	**kilka**	a few, several · story 10
134	**pomóc**	help · story 10
135	**dużo**	a lot · story 10
136	**ile**	how much / how many · story 10
137	**jasny**	bright · story 11
138	**swój**	own · story 11
139	**myśl**	thought · story 11
140	**cały**	whole · story 11
141	**skąd**	where from · story 11
142	**dziecko**	child · story 11
143	**przykro**	sorry / bad · story 11
144	**można**	can · story 11
145	**jakiś**	some · story 11
146	**nad**	above · story 11
147	**sposób**	way · story 11
148	**trzeba**	need / must · story 11
149	**praca**	work · story 11
150	**tyle**	so much · story 12
151	**bardziej**	more · story 12
152	**zanim**	before · story 12
153	**zbyt**	too · story 12
154	**szybko**	quickly · story 12
155	**dzisiaj**	today · story 12
156	**świetnie**	excellent · story 12
157	**zobaczyć**	see · story 12
158	**zaraz**	right away · story 12
159	**pewno**	surely · story 12
160	**kochać**	love · story 12
161	**nadal**	still · story 12
162	**jaki**	what · story 12
163	**racja**	right · story 13
164	**kochanie**	darling · story 13
165	**trzy**	three · story 13
166	**ojciec**	father · story 13
167	**ani**	not even / not a single · story 13
168	**stan**	state · story 13
169	**później**	later / then · story 13
170	**ponieważ**	because · story 13

171	**przestać**	stop · story 19
172	**długo**	long · story 13
173	**mama**	mom · story 13
174	**kiedyś**	ever / once · story 13
175	**wciąż**	still · story 13
176	**nadzieja**	hope · story 14
177	**aż**	until · story 14
178	**jutro**	tomorrow · story 14
179	**każdy**	every · story 14
180	**problem**	problem · story 14
181	**widzieć**	see · story 14
182	**stary**	old · story 14
183	**tata**	dad · story 14
184	**potrzebować**	need · story 14
185	**znowu**	again · story 14
186	**noc**	night · story 14
187	**znaleźć**	find · story 14
188	**dokładnie**	exactly · story 14
189	**pierwszy**	first · story 15
190	**czuć**	feel · story 3
191	**pieniądz**	money · story 15
192	**gdyby**	if · story 15
193	**nasz**	our · story 15
194	**słuchać**	listen · story 15
195	**koniec**	end · story 15
196	**znać**	know · story 15
197	**wcześniej**	earlier · story 15
198	**spokój**	peace · story 15
199	**chwila**	moment · story 15
200	**zostać**	become · story 15
201	**żyć**	live · story 15
202	**porozmawiać**	talk · story 16
203	**spojrzeć**	glance · story 16
204	**zabić**	kill · story 16
205	**imię**	name · story 16
206	**lub**	or · story 16
207	**miło**	nice · story 16
208	**minuta**	minute · story 16
209	**prawie**	almost · story 16
210	**drzwi**	door · story 16
211	**posłuchać**	listen · story 16
212	**powód**	reason · story 16
213	**powinien**	should · story 16
214	**gdzieś**	somewhere · story 16
215	**lubić**	like · story 17
216	**sprawa**	matter · story 17
217	**czekać**	wait · story 17
218	**pomysł**	idea · story 17
219	**jednak**	however · story 17
220	**inny**	other · story 17
221	**dość**	quite · story 17
222	**pomoc**	help · story 17
223	**przecież**	after all · story 17
224	**broń**	weapon · story 17
225	**żaden**	none, not any · story 17
226	**ciągle**	constantly · story 17
227	**zły**	bad · story 17
228	**facet**	guy · story 18

229	**jeżeli**	if · story 18
230	**skoro**	since · story 18
231	**pamiętać**	remember · story 18
232	**sądzić**	think · story 18
233	**właściwie**	actually · story 18
234	**pokój**	room · story 18
235	**również**	also · story 18
236	**bądź**	be · story 18
237	**nowy**	new · story 18
238	**pewien**	certain · story 18
239	**wczoraj**	yesterday · story 18
240	**poważnie**	seriously · story 18
241	**podczas**	during · story 19
242	**oko**	eye · story 19
243	**rano**	morning · story 19
244	**wystarczyć**	be enough · story 19
245	**spokojnie**	calmly · story 19
246	**telefon**	phone · story 19
247	**matka**	mother · story 19
248	**samochód**	car · story 19
249	**świat**	world · story 19
250	**wziąć**	take · story 19
251	**mały**	small · story 19
252	**pozwolić**	allow · story 19
253	**wina**	fault · story 19
254	**wrócić**	return · story 20
255	**między**	between · story 20
256	**śmierć**	death · story 20
257	**numer**	number · story 20
258	**oto**	here is / behold · story 20
259	**dopóki**	as long as · story 20
260	**cokolwiek**	whatever · story 20
261	**tłumaczenie**	translation · story 20
262	**dziewczyna**	girl · story 20
263	**najpierw**	first · story 20
264	**pytanie**	question · story 20
265	**inaczej**	differently · story 20
266	**znów**	again · story 20
267	**przynajmniej**	at least · story 21
268	**halo**	hello · story 21
269	**brzmieć**	sound · story 21
270	**wierzyć**	believe · story 21
271	**trzymać**	hold · story 21
272	**super**	super · story 21
273	**kobieta**	woman · story 21
274	**dokąd**	where to · story 21
275	**ręka**	hand · story 21
276	**miłość**	love · story 21
277	**całkiem**	quite · story 21
278	**możliwy**	possible · story 21
279	**gra**	game · story 21
280	**prawo**	right · story 22
281	**ważny**	important · story 22
282	**wybaczyć**	forgive · story 22
283	**żona**	wife · story 22
284	**działać**	work · story 22
285	**także**	also · story 22
286	**słyszeć**	hear · story 22

287	**dopiero**	only just · story 22
288	**poznać**	get to know · story 22
289	**serce**	heart · story 22
290	**witać**	greet · story 24
291	**pojęcie**	idea · story 22
292	**para**	couple · story 22
293	**przeciwko**	against · story 23
294	**raczej**	rather · story 23
295	**wiadomość**	message · story 23
296	**pięć**	five · story 23
297	**godzina**	hour / o'clock · story 23
298	**plan**	plan · story 23
299	**wcale**	at all · story 23
300	**ciało**	body · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	POLISH	ENGLISH
301	**słowo**	word · story 23
302	**dostać**	get · story 23
303	**stać**	stand · story 23
304	**oznaczać**	mean · story 23
305	**patrzeć**	look · story 27
306	**czyli**	that is, i.e. · story 24
307	**czasem**	sometimes · story 24
308	**dziwny**	strange · story 24
309	**zostawić**	leave · story 24
310	**zabrać**	take · story 24
311	**ostatnio**	recently · story 24
312	**rodzina**	family · story 24
313	**ciężko**	hard · story 24
314	**rozmawiać**	talk · story 24
315	**ziemia**	earth · story 24
316	**nazywać**	call · story 24
317	**szczęście**	happiness / luck · story 24
318	**syn**	son · story 24
319	**powrót**	return · story 25
320	**ostatni**	last · story 25
321	**mąż**	husband · story 25
322	**wyjść**	get out · story 25
323	**krew**	blood · story 25
324	**szkoła**	school · story 25
325	**nieźle**	not bad · story 25
326	**natychmiast**	immediately · story 25
327	**serio**	seriously · story 25
328	**policja**	police · story 25
329	**rada**	advice · story 25
330	**one**	they · story 25
331	**czasami**	sometimes · story 25
332	**droga**	road · story 26
333	**najbardziej**	most · story 26
334	**cztery**	four · story 26
335	**strona**	side · story 26
336	**część**	part · story 26
337	**należeć**	belong · story 26
338	**głowa**	head · story 26
339	**brat**	brother · story 26
340	**blisko**	close · story 26
341	**zaczekać**	wait · story 26
342	**uwierzyć**	believe · story 26

343	**wieczór**	evening · story 26
344	**dolar**	dollar · story 26
345	**twarz**	face · story 27
346	**środek**	middle · story 27
347	**obchodzić**	care about / celebrate · story 27
348	**spotkanie**	meeting · story 27
349	**gotowy**	ready · story 27
350	**doktor**	doctor · story 27
351	**temat**	topic · story 27
352	**wielki**	big · story 27
353	**uważać**	be careful · story 27
354	**daleko**	far · story 27
355	**pół**	half · story 27
356	**chociaż**	although · story 27
357	**kiedykolwiek**	ever · story 27
358	**lecz**	but · story 28
359	**miasto**	town · story 29
360	**poczekać**	wait · story 28
361	**robota**	work · story 28
362	**zależeć**	depend · story 28
363	**dobranoc**	goodnight · story 28
364	**późno**	late · story 28
365	**zewnątrz**	outside · story 28
366	**wspaniale**	wonderfully · story 28
367	**miesiąc**	month · story 28
368	**mniej**	less/fewer · story 28
369	**wejść**	enter · story 29
370	**wypadek**	accident · story 28
371	**tydzień**	week · story 29
372	**chłopak**	boyfriend / guy · story 29
373	**nieważne**	it doesn't matter · story 29
374	**pójść**	go · story 29
375	**szansa**	chance · story 29
376	**woda**	water · story 29
377	**dawać**	give · story 29
378	**pracować**	work · story 29
379	**jakoś**	somehow · story 29
380	**według**	according to · story 29
381	**spotkać**	meet · story 29
382	**kapitan**	captain · story 29
383	**zupełnie**	completely · story 29
384	**sprawdzić**	check · story 30
385	**wspólny**	shared · story 30
386	**jechać**	go (by vehicle), ride · story 30
387	**prawdopodobnie**	probably · story 30
388	**spać**	sleep · story 30
389	**zdjęcie**	photo · story 30
390	**wasz**	your · story 30
391	**uwaga**	attention / watch out · story 30
392	**film**	film · story 30
393	**pogadać**	chat · story 30
394	**brak**	lack · story 30
395	**ponad**	over · story 30
396	**mało**	few · story 30
397	**wkrótce**	soon · story 31
398	**przyjaciel**	friend · story 31
399	**góra**	mountain · story 31
400	**nazwisko**	surname · story 31

401	**pa**	bye · story 31
402	**wystarczająco**	enough · story 31
403	**niemożliwy**	impossible · story 33
404	**odejść**	leave · story 31
405	**zmienić**	change · story 31
406	**wszędzie**	everywhere · story 31
407	**prosto**	straight · story 31
408	**rodzic**	parent · story 31
409	**początek**	beginning · story 31
410	**nagle**	suddenly · story 32
411	**drugi**	second · story 32
412	**choć**	although · story 32
413	**często**	often · story 32
414	**kłopot**	trouble · story 32
415	**większość**	majority · story 32
416	**zacząć**	begin · story 32
417	**zaczynać**	start · story 32
418	**trudno**	hard · story 32
419	**błąd**	mistake · story 32
420	**pokazać**	show · story 33
421	**córka**	daughter · story 32
422	**jedynie**	only · story 32
423	**wracać**	return · story 33
424	**szkoda**	shame · story 33
425	**siostra**	sister · story 33
426	**zapomnieć**	forget · story 33
427	**pomyśleć**	think · story 33
428	**ponownie**	again · story 33
429	**przyjść**	come · story 33
430	**zamiast**	instead of · story 33
431	**osoba**	person · story 33
432	**niestety**	unfortunately · story 33
433	**zadzwonić**	call · story 33
434	**zatem**	therefore · story 33
435	**piękny**	beautiful · story 33
436	**oraz**	and also · story 34
437	**kraj**	country · story 34
438	**historia**	story · story 34
439	**mimo**	despite · story 34
440	**głupi**	stupid · story 34
441	**dawno**	long ago · story 34
442	**obok**	next to · story 34
443	**przykład**	example · story 34
444	**ruszać**	move · story 35
445	**oboje**	both · story 34
446	**dół**	bottom, pit · story 34
447	**odkąd**	since · story 34
448	**zabawny**	funny · story 34
449	**łatwo**	easily · story 35
450	**wiek**	age · story 35
451	**chłopiec**	boy · story 35
452	**sporo**	quite a lot · story 35
453	**popatrzeć**	look · story 35
454	**szef**	boss / chief · story 35
455	**panna**	miss, young lady · story 35
456	**zająć**	seize · story 35
457	**zamierzać**	intend · story 35
458	**istnieć**	exist · story 35

459	**okazja**	opportunity · story 35
460	**moment**	moment · story 35
461	**spróbować**	try · story 35
462	**kupić**	buy · story 36
463	**sześć**	six · story 36
464	**gość**	guest · story 36
465	**niby**	supposedly · story 36
466	**póki**	as long as · story 36
467	**cicho**	quietly · story 36
468	**walczyć**	fight · story 36
469	**prawdziwy**	real · story 36
470	**niedługo**	soon · story 36
471	**ciąg**	course / sequence · story 36
472	**strasznie**	terribly · story 36
473	**mężczyzna**	man · story 36
474	**głos**	voice · story 36
475	**około**	about · story 37
476	**boleć**	hurt · story 39
477	**zwykle**	usually · story 37
478	**następny**	next · story 37
479	**powodzenie**	good luck · story 37
480	**widać**	can be seen · story 37
481	**pewność**	certainty · story 37
482	**lecieć**	fly · story 37
483	**szczerze**	honestly · story 37
484	**korekta**	correction · story 37
485	**próbować**	try · story 37
486	**szpital**	hospital · story 37
487	**tędy**	this way · story 37
488	**statek**	ship · story 38
489	**kolejny**	next · story 38
490	**pasować**	fit · story 38
491	**jedzenie**	food · story 38
492	**nienawidzić**	hate · story 38
493	**przysięgać**	swear · story 38
494	**umrzeć**	die · story 38
495	**prosty**	simple · story 38
496	**ulica**	street · story 38
497	**czyż**	isn't · story 38
498	**nigdzie**	nowhere · story 38
499	**włos**	hair · story 38
500	**tysiąc**	thousand · story 38
501	**zamiar**	intention · story 39
502	**mieszkać**	live · story 39
503	**pewny**	sure · story 39
504	**kolacja**	dinner · story 39
505	**powstrzymać**	stop · story 39
506	**żartować**	joke · story 39
507	**noga**	leg · story 39
508	**grać**	play · story 39
509	**sąd**	court · story 39
510	**uwielbiać**	adore · story 39
511	**potrafić**	be able to · story 39
512	**zrozumieć**	understand · story 39
513	**wybór**	choice · story 39
514	**fajnie**	nice · story 40
515	**cel**	goal · story 40
516	**biuro**	office · story 40

517	**świetny**	great · story 40
518	**wolno**	slowly · story 40
519	**mocno**	hard, strongly · story 40
520	**znaczenie**	meaning · story 40
521	**uciec**	escape · story 40
522	**tył**	back / rear · story 40
523	**informacja**	information · story 40
524	**zapytać**	ask · story 40
525	**młody**	young · story 40
526	**otworzyć**	open · story 40
527	**odpowiedź**	answer · story 41
528	**niektórzy**	some (people) · story 41
529	**związek**	connection · story 41
530	**centrum**	center · story 41
531	**szukać**	search · story 41
532	**chwileczka**	wait a moment · story 41
533	**wreszcie**	finally · story 41
534	**szczęśliwy**	happy · story 41
535	**więzienie**	prison · story 41
536	**mnóstwo**	plenty of · story 41
537	**hotel**	hotel · story 41
538	**nieprawda**	not true · story 41
539	**reszta**	rest · story 41
540	**niesamowity**	amazing · story 49
541	**sens**	sense · story 42
542	**ból**	pain · story 42
543	**ślub**	wedding · story 42
544	**duży**	big · story 43
545	**wojna**	war · story 42
546	**list**	letter · story 42
547	**ktokolwiek**	anyone · story 42
548	**martwić**	worry · story 42
549	**sekunda**	second · story 42
550	**łóżko**	bed · story 42
551	**przyszłość**	future · story 42
552	**ciekawy**	curious · story 42
553	**ach**	oh · story 43
554	**prezent**	gift · story 43
555	**moc**	power · story 43
556	**walka**	struggle · story 43
557	**mowa**	speech · story 43
558	**sytuacja**	situation · story 43
559	**jedyny**	only · story 43
560	**chronić**	protect · story 43
561	**światło**	light · story 43
562	**los**	fate · story 43
563	**własny**	own · story 43
564	**skończyć**	end · story 43
565	**wysoki**	tall · story 43
566	**ofiara**	victim · story 44
567	**morderstwo**	murder · story 44
568	**pomiędzy**	between · story 44
569	**obiad**	dinner · story 44
570	**dowód**	proof · story 44
571	**zdanie**	opinion · story 44
572	**coraz**	increasingly · story 44
573	**nieco**	slightly · story 44
574	**system**	system · story 44

575	**martwy**	dead · story 44
576	**zjeść**	eat · story 44
577	**wokół**	around · story 44
578	**dzieciak**	kid · story 44
579	**wspaniały**	wonderful · story 45
580	**usiąść**	sit down · story 45
581	**siła**	strength · story 45
582	**spoko**	cool · story 45
583	**usłyszeć**	hear · story 45
584	**zatrzymać**	stop · story 45
585	**jeść**	eat · story 45
586	**niezły**	not bad · story 45
587	**miły**	nice · story 45
588	**milion**	million · story 45
589	**styl**	style · story 45
590	**zbrodnia**	crime · story 45
591	**owszem**	yes indeed · story 45
592	**uratować**	save · story 46
593	**interes**	business · story 46
594	**ciąża**	pregnancy · story 46
595	**najwyraźniej**	apparently · story 46
596	**przejść**	pass · story 46
597	**ogień**	fire · story 46
598	**sen**	sleep · story 46
599	**ależ**	but of course / why · story 46
600	**pies**	dog · story 46

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	POLISH	ENGLISH
601	**brakować**	be lacking · story 46
602	**przyjęcie**	reception · story 46
603	**zdobyć**	obtain · story 46
604	**wcześnie**	early · story 46
605	**użyć**	use · story 47
606	**firma**	company · story 47
607	**potrzeba**	need · story 47
608	**wstawać**	get up · story 47
609	**stamtąd**	from there · story 47
610	**adres**	address · story 47
611	**drink**	drink · story 47
612	**osobiście**	personally · story 47
613	**rodzaj**	kind · story 47
614	**pobliże**	vicinity · story 47
615	**zasada**	rule · story 47
616	**kolega**	colleague · story 47
617	**wyjaśnić**	explain · story 47
618	**zespół**	team · story 48
619	**śmieszny**	funny · story 48
620	**atak**	attack · story 48
621	**gratulacja**	congratulations · story 49
622	**but**	shoe · story 48
623	**program**	program · story 48
624	**poprosić**	ask · story 48
625	**dziesięć**	ten · story 48
626	**ładnie**	nicely · story 48
627	**wychodzić**	go out · story 48
628	**puścić**	let go · story 48
629	**siedzieć**	sit · story 48
630	**mózg**	brain · story 48

631	**laboratorium**	laboratory · story 49
632	**codziennie**	every day · story 49
633	**klucz**	key · story 49
634	**prowadzić**	lead · story 49
635	**załatwić**	handle · story 50
636	**mieszkanie**	apartment · story 49
637	**woleć**	prefer · story 61
638	**bycie**	being · story 49
639	**wiadomo**	as everyone knows · story 49
640	**bezpieczeństwo**	safety · story 49
641	**zdecydowanie**	definitely · story 49
642	**nauczyć**	teach · story 49
643	**siadać**	sit down · story 49
644	**powiedzenie**	saying · story 50
645	**uczucie**	feeling · story 50
646	**złapać**	catch · story 50
647	**koło**	wheel · story 50
648	**piwo**	beer · story 50
649	**siedem**	seven · story 50
650	**tuż**	right · story 50
651	**zniszczyć**	destroy · story 50
652	**budynek**	building · story 50
653	**zajęty**	busy · story 50
654	**ślad**	trace · story 50
655	**wolny**	free · story 50
656	**podobno**	apparently · story 50
657	**naprawić**	repair · story 51
658	**powoli**	slowly · story 51
659	**przyznać**	admit · story 51
660	**książka**	book · story 51
661	**kawa**	coffee · story 51
662	**lekarz**	doctor · story 51
663	**pora**	time · story 51
664	**urodziny**	birthday · story 51
665	**odebrać**	pick up · story 52
666	**badanie**	examination · story 51
667	**król**	king · story 51
668	**wobec**	towards · story 51
669	**zeszły**	last · story 51
670	**straszny**	terrible · story 52
671	**ostrożnie**	carefully · story 52
672	**dane**	data · story 52
673	**wysokość**	height · story 52
674	**pięknie**	beautifully · story 52
675	**ruch**	movement / traffic · story 52
676	**doskonale**	perfectly · story 52
677	**zginąć**	perish · story 52
678	**znak**	sign · story 52
679	**samolot**	plane · story 52
680	**weekend**	weekend · story 52
681	**kuchnia**	kitchen · story 52
682	**zwłaszcza**	especially · story 52
683	**kawałek**	piece · story 53
684	**chory**	sick · story 53
685	**dziwnie**	strangely · story 53
686	**twierdzić**	claim · story 56
687	**słychać**	be heard · story 53
688	**przygotować**	prepare · story 53

689	**detektyw**	detective · story 53
690	**wśród**	among · story 53
691	**kończyć**	finish · story 53
692	**dwoje**	two · story 53
693	**zadanie**	task · story 53
694	**wzgląd**	sake · story 53
695	**lunch**	lunch · story 53
696	**odzyskać**	regain · story 54
697	**oprócz**	besides · story 54
698	**podać**	hand · story 54
699	**założyć**	assume · story 55
700	**święto**	holiday · story 54
701	**raport**	report · story 54
702	**fakt**	fact · story 54
703	**oddać**	give back · story 54
704	**lista**	list · story 54
705	**różny**	different · story 54
706	**przysługa**	favor · story 54
707	**kość**	bone · story 54
708	**rana**	wound · story 54
709	**zgodnie**	in accordance · story 55
710	**wrażenie**	impression · story 55
711	**sprawiać**	make · story 55
712	**przeciw**	against · story 55
713	**wyjście**	way out · story 55
714	**krok**	step · story 55
715	**wynik**	result · story 55
716	**brać**	take · story 55
717	**wygrać**	win · story 55
718	**rząd**	row · story 55
719	**rozmowa**	conversation · story 55
720	**rozkaz**	order · story 55
721	**podróż**	journey · story 55
722	**agent**	agent · story 56
723	**śniadanie**	breakfast · story 56
724	**doceniać**	appreciate · story 56
725	**przychodzić**	come · story 56
726	**grupa**	group · story 56
727	**decyzja**	decision · story 56
728	**iż**	that · story 56
729	**udział**	part · story 56
730	**uciekać**	flee · story 56
731	**niektóry**	some · story 56
732	**możliwość**	possibility · story 56
733	**chętnie**	gladly · story 56
734	**błagać**	beg · story 56
735	**zapłacić**	pay · story 57
736	**kolej**	turn · story 57
737	**dumny**	proud · story 57
738	**liczyć**	count · story 57
739	**kasa**	cash register · story 57
740	**cudownie**	wonderfully · story 57
741	**prezydent**	president · story 57
742	**pomagać**	help · story 57
743	**dzwonić**	call · story 57
744	**kontakt**	contact · story 57
745	**napis**	inscription · story 57
746	**karta**	card · story 57

747	**zmieniać**	change · story 57
748	**osiem**	eight · story 58
749	**słońce**	sun · story 58
750	**ochrona**	security · story 58
751	**ochota**	desire / willingness · story 58
752	**potrzebny**	necessary · story 58
753	**zabawa**	fun · story 58
754	**rzeczywiście**	indeed, really · story 58
755	**żart**	joke · story 58
756	**przypadek**	chance · story 58
757	**niewiele**	few · story 58
758	**stracić**	lose · story 58
759	**tamten**	that (one) · story 58
760	**niebezpieczny**	dangerous · story 60
761	**okno**	window · story 59
762	**obraz**	painting · story 59
763	**zazwyczaj**	usually · story 59
764	**gadać**	chat · story 59
765	**leżeć**	lie · story 74
766	**otwarty**	open · story 59
767	**poradzić**	manage · story 59
768	**przekonać**	convince · story 59
769	**obaj**	both · story 59
770	**warto**	worth · story 59
771	**kazać**	tell (order someone to) · story 59
772	**wybrać**	choose · story 59
773	**zdrowie**	health · story 59
774	**opuścić**	leave · story 60
775	**okolica**	neighborhood · story 60
776	**zimno**	cold · story 60
777	**test**	test · story 60
778	**wyprawiać**	get up to · story 60
779	**oba**	both · story 60
780	**niespodzianka**	surprise · story 60
781	**wysłać**	send · story 60
782	**zaufać**	trust · story 60
783	**dziewczynka**	little girl · story 60
784	**oglądać**	watch · story 60
785	**przynieść**	bring · story 60
786	**poziom**	level · story 60
787	**przód**	front · story 61
788	**przyjemność**	pleasure · story 61
789	**pytać**	ask · story 61
790	**śmiało**	boldly · story 61
791	**przeszłość**	past · story 61
792	**operacja**	operation · story 61
793	**małżeństwo**	marriage · story 61
794	**wątpić**	doubt · story 61
795	**wewnątrz**	inside · story 61
796	**długi**	long · story 61
797	**zapewne**	probably · story 61
798	**wydostać**	get out · story 61
799	**auto**	car · story 61
800	**szalony**	crazy · story 63
801	**porucznik**	lieutenant · story 62
802	**linia**	line · story 62
803	**bank**	bank · story 62
804	**telewizja**	television · story 62

805	**absolutnie**	absolutely · story 62
806	**indziej**	elsewhere · story 62
807	**ładny**	pretty · story 62
808	**zniknąć**	disappear · story 62
809	**głodny**	hungry · story 62
810	**odłożyć**	put aside · story 64
811	**umieć**	know how to · story 62
812	**kierunek**	direction · story 62
813	**randka**	date · story 63
814	**klasa**	class · story 65
815	**impreza**	party · story 63
816	**sala**	hall · story 63
817	**podziękować**	thank · story 63
818	**szaleństwo**	madness · story 63
819	**lewo**	left · story 63
820	**szczególnie**	especially · story 63
821	**utrzymać**	maintain · story 63
822	**muzyka**	music · story 63
823	**okropny**	terrible · story 63
824	**zgoda**	agreed · story 63
825	**wprost**	simply · story 63
826	**pić**	drink · story 64
827	**widok**	sight · story 64
828	**interesować**	interest · story 64
829	**punkt**	point · story 64
830	**umysł**	mind · story 64
831	**udowodnić**	prove · story 64
832	**umowa**	agreement · story 64
833	**wraz**	together with · story 64
834	**liceum**	high school · story 64
835	**różnica**	difference · story 64
836	**minąć**	pass · story 64
837	**rzucić**	throw · story 65
838	**państwo**	state · story 64
839	**mecz**	match · story 65
840	**dostęp**	access · story 65
841	**naprzód**	forward · story 65
842	**nóż**	knife · story 65
843	**bawić**	play · story 65
844	**zachować**	maintain · story 65
845	**ubranie**	clothes · story 65
846	**akta**	files · story 65
847	**metr**	meter · story 65
848	**wola**	will · story 65
849	**pełny**	full · story 65
850	**glina**	clay · story 65
851	**przypominać**	remind · story 65
852	**równie**	equally · story 66
853	**żegnaj**	goodbye · story 66
854	**czarny**	black · story 66
855	**jazda**	ride · story 66
856	**usta**	mouth · story 66
857	**sklep**	shop · story 66
858	**suma**	sum · story 66
859	**pański**	your (formal) · story 66
860	**zajmować**	occupy · story 66
861	**szkodzić**	harm · story 66
862	**zabójca**	killer · story 66

863	**odnaleźć**	find · story 66
864	**stawać**	become · story 71
865	**sprzedać**	sell · story 67
866	**warty**	worth · story 70
867	**ufać**	trust · story 67
868	**wujek**	uncle · story 67
869	**kod**	code · story 67
870	**proces**	process · story 67
871	**nadchodzić**	come · story 67
872	**biały**	white · story 67
873	**sierżant**	sergeant · story 67
874	**stop**	stop · story 67
875	**spytać**	ask · story 67
876	**znacznie**	significantly · story 67
877	**powietrze**	air · story 67
878	**trwać**	to last · story 68
879	**ledwo**	barely · story 68
880	**akcja**	action · story 68
881	**pojechać**	to go · story 68
882	**niebo**	sky · story 68
883	**zamknięty**	closed · story 68
884	**restauracja**	restaurant · story 68
885	**pochodzić**	to come from · story 68
886	**umierać**	to die · story 68
887	**park**	park · story 68
888	**energia**	energy · story 68
889	**wiara**	faith · story 68
890	**ku**	toward · story 68
891	**łódź**	boat · story 69
892	**łatwy**	easy · story 69
893	**winny**	guilty · story 69
894	**dokument**	document · story 69
895	**strzelać**	shoot · story 69
896	**przeszkadzać**	interfere · story 69
897	**kontrola**	control · story 69
898	**studia**	studies · story 69
899	**stacja**	station · story 69
900	**znajdować**	find · story 69
901	**czyżby**	could it be · story 69
902	**przejmować**	worry · story 69
903	**język**	language · story 69
904	**przekazać**	pass on · story 70
905	**pułkownik**	colonel · story 70
906	**kwiat**	flower · story 70
907	**babcia**	grandma · story 70
908	**skrzywdzić**	hurt · story 70
909	**przeprosić**	apologize · story 70
910	**klient**	client · story 70
911	**bezpiecznie**	safely · story 70
912	**dotykać**	touch · story 70
913	**duch**	ghost · story 70
914	**wolność**	freedom · story 70
915	**układ**	deal / arrangement · story 70
916	**ocalić**	save · story 70
917	**pamięć**	memory · story 71
918	**cena**	price · story 71
919	**opowiedzieć**	tell · story 71
920	**teren**	grounds · story 71

921	**koń**	horse · story 71
922	**następnie**	then · story 71
923	**poprzez**	through · story 71
924	**niedaleko**	near · story 71
925	**zdarzać**	happen · story 71
926	**uczyć**	teach · story 71
927	**obudzić**	wake up · story 71
928	**napisać**	write · story 71
929	**strach**	fear · story 71
930	**przyjaciółka**	friend · story 72
931	**zmęczony**	tired · story 72
932	**bezpieczny**	safe · story 72
933	**klub**	club · story 72
934	**niezbyt**	not very · story 72
935	**komputer**	computer · story 72
936	**nieprawdaż**	isn't that so · story 72
937	**pociąg**	train · story 72
938	**normalnie**	normally · story 72
939	**oczywisty**	obvious · story 72
940	**wyjechać**	leave · story 72
941	**zero**	zero · story 72
942	**pistolet**	pistol · story 72
943	**zapach**	smell · story 73
944	**używać**	use · story 73
945	**drużyna**	team · story 73
946	**wyluzować**	chill out · story 73
947	**idealnie**	perfectly · story 73
948	**tatuś**	daddy · story 73
949	**gwiazda**	star · story 73
950	**wątpliwość**	doubt · story 73
951	**ukryć**	hide · story 73
952	**wymagać**	require · story 73
953	**kamera**	camera · story 73
954	**alarm**	alarm · story 73
955	**głęboko**	deeply · story 73
956	**czynić**	do · story 74
957	**udawać**	pretend · story 74
958	**czytać**	read · story 74
959	**śmieci**	garbage · story 74
960	**przyjechać**	arrive · story 74
961	**narkotyk**	drug · story 74
962	**ryzyko**	risk · story 74
963	**strzał**	shot · story 74
964	**sto**	hundred · story 74
965	**wykorzystać**	use · story 74
966	**dziadek**	grandfather · story 74
967	**wóz**	cart · story 74
968	**kompletnie**	completely · story 74
969	**nawzajem**	likewise · story 75
970	**tęsknić**	miss · story 75
971	**śledztwo**	investigation · story 75
972	**wyciągnąć**	pull · story 76
973	**wspomnienie**	memory · story 75
974	**zajęcia**	activities · story 76
975	**samobójstwo**	suicide · story 75
976	**potrwać**	take a while · story 75
977	**towar**	goods · story 75
978	**zadowolony**	pleased · story 75

979	**normalny**	normal · story 75
980	**fajny**	nice · story 75
981	**gdziekolwiek**	wherever · story 75
982	**północ**	midnight · story 76
983	**podobnie**	similarly · story 76
984	**piątek**	Friday · story 76
985	**ciężki**	heavy / difficult · story 76
986	**okoliczność**	circumstance · story 76
987	**słodki**	sweet · story 76
988	**sztuka**	art · story 76
989	**wsparcie**	support · story 76
990	**gorąco**	hot · story 76
991	**odpowiadać**	answer · story 76
992	**lek**	medicine · story 76
993	**cisza**	silence · story 76
994	**kochany**	dear · story 76
995	**pokład**	deck · story 77
996	**wino**	wine · story 77
997	**kotek**	kitten · story 77
998	**połowa**	half · story 77
999	**konieczny**	necessary · story 77
1000	**stopa**	foot · story 77
1001	**zadać**	ask · story 78
1002	**podejść**	approach · story 78
1003	**wchodzić**	enter / go in · story 77
1004	**dusza**	soul · story 77
1005	**projekt**	project · story 77
1006	**poważny**	serious · story 77
1007	**trzeci**	third · story 77
1008	**sekret**	secret · story 78
1009	**ranny**	wounded · story 78
1010	**pozwalać**	allow · story 78
1011	**odcisk**	print (fingerprint) · story 78
1012	**czysto**	cleanly · story 78
1013	**obecnie**	currently · story 78
1014	**zrobienie**	making · story 78
1015	**południe**	noon · story 78
1016	**stół**	table · story 78
1017	**ukraść**	steal · story 78
1018	**armia**	army · story 78
1019	**wydawać**	seem · story 78
1020	**kieszeń**	pocket · story 78
1021	**piłka**	ball · story 79
1022	**misja**	mission · story 79
1023	**pokonać**	overcome · story 79
1024	**działanie**	action · story 79
1025	**setka**	a hundred · story 79
1026	**ciśnienie**	pressure · story 79
1027	**spodnie**	trousers · story 79
1028	**nosić**	wear · story 79
1029	**nos**	nose · story 79
1030	**pole**	field · story 79
1031	**przypuszczać**	suppose · story 79
1032	**faktycznie**	actually · story 79
1033	**piosenka**	song · story 79
1034	**nadejść**	come · story 80
1035	**czysty**	clean · story 80
1036	**kłamstwo**	lie · story 80

1037	**mistrz**	master · story 80
1038	**żałować**	regret · story 80
1039	**poczucie**	feeling · story 80
1040	**akt**	act · story 80
1041	**oby**	may · story 80
1042	**kościół**	church · story 80
1043	**nakaz**	warrant · story 80
1044	**obejrzeć**	watch · story 80
1045	**nagranie**	recording · story 80
1046	**łączyć**	connect · story 80
1047	**jasno**	clearly · story 81
1048	**zwierzę**	animal · story 81
1049	**pijany**	drunk · story 81
1050	**kolor**	color · story 81
1051	**zachowanie**	behavior · story 81
1052	**kontrolować**	control · story 81
1053	**sprzęt**	equipment · story 81
1054	**zabijać**	kill · story 81
1055	**nagroda**	prize · story 81
1056	**pisać**	write · story 81
1057	**przyjąć**	accept · story 81
1058	**ryba**	fish · story 81
1059	**odpowiedzialny**	responsible · story 81
1060	**dotrzeć**	reach · story 82
1061	**rzeczywistość**	reality · story 82
1062	**sieć**	network / net · story 82
1063	**bok**	side · story 82
1064	**bój**	battle · story 82
1065	**generał**	general · story 82
1066	**plaża**	beach · story 82
1067	**lot**	flight · story 82
1068	**bilet**	ticket · story 82
1069	**zagrać**	play · story 82
1070	**radio**	radio · story 82
1071	**doprawdy**	truly · story 82
1072	**biznes**	business · story 82
1073	**szacunek**	respect · story 83
1074	**pragnąć**	desire · story 83
1075	**dźwięk**	sound · story 83
1076	**przedstawić**	introduce · story 83
1077	**mylić**	confuse · story 83
1078	**szczery**	sincere · story 83
1079	**oddech**	breath · story 83
1080	**położyć**	put · story 83
1081	**plecy**	back · story 83
1082	**niedawno**	recently · story 83
1083	**wyjątek**	exception · story 83
1084	**brawo**	bravo · story 83
1085	**odpowiedzieć**	answer · story 83
1086	**połączenie**	connection · story 84
1087	**darmo**	for nothing · story 84
1088	**bzdura**	nonsense · story 84
1089	**wiatr**	wind · story 84
1090	**bohater**	hero · story 84
1091	**biec**	run · story 84
1092	**romans**	affair · story 84
1093	**przerwa**	break · story 85
1094	**piwnica**	basement · story 84

1095	**sprawiedliwość**	justice · story 84
1096	**czerwony**	red · story 84
1097	**uśmiech**	smile · story 84
1098	**bomba**	bomb · story 84
1099	**wsiadać**	board · story 85
1100	**zauważyć**	notice · story 85
1101	**zakończyć**	finish · story 85
1102	**życzyć**	wish · story 85
1103	**książę**	prince · story 85
1104	**zbliżać**	approach · story 85
1105	**okres**	period · story 85
1106	**biedny**	poor · story 85
1107	**wybierać**	choose · story 85
1108	**zaszczyt**	honor · story 85
1109	**las**	forest · story 85
1110	**wakacje**	summer vacation · story 85
1111	**aresztowany**	arrested · story 85

15

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Brazilian Portuguese

Português do Brasil

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Brazilian Portuguese Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH que · não · o · de · a · você · eu · um · para · uma · se · com …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	BRAZILIAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
1	**que**	that, which; what · story 84
2	**não**	no · story 1
3	**o**	the · story 1
4	**de**	of · story 1
5	**a**	the · story 1
6	**você**	you (singular) · story 74
7	**eu**	I · story 2
8	**um**	a · story 1
9	**para**	for, to · story 38
10	**uma**	a · story 1
11	**se**	if · story 1
12	**com**	with · story 2
13	**por**	by, for, through · story 1
14	**ele**	he · story 1
15	**isso**	this, that · story 82
16	**em**	in, on, at · story 83
17	**do**	of the · story 1
18	**me**	me · story 3
19	**mas**	but · story 1
20	**como**	like, as, how · story 74
21	**bem**	well · story 72
22	**da**	of the · story 1
23	**no**	in the · story 1
24	**os**	the · story 1
25	**ela**	she · story 1
26	**na**	in the · story 1
27	**sim**	yes · story 4
28	**aqui**	here · story 70
29	**mais**	more · story 1
30	**meu**	my (masc. pl. meus) · story 79
31	**seu**	your · story 1
32	**muito**	very, a lot · story 73
33	**as**	the (fem. pl.) · story 78
34	**sua**	your · story 1
35	**tudo**	everything · story 72
36	**minha**	my · story 2
37	**só**	only, alone · story 72
38	**então**	then, so · story 69
39	**agora**	now · story 72
40	**ser**	to be (será = will be) · story 77
41	**quando**	when · story 74
42	**fazer**	to do, to make · story 3
43	**eles**	they · story 17
44	**nós**	we · story 3
45	**te**	you · story 9
46	**certo**	right, correct · story 10
47	**já**	already · story 1
48	**nos**	us · story 3
49	**quem**	who · story 3
50	**ou**	or · story 25
51	**ao**	to the · story 1
52	**nada**	nothing · story 72
53	**lá**	there · story 80
54	**onde**	where · story 72
55	**bom**	good · story 3
56	**ter**	to have (tiver = subjunctive) · story 82

57	**dizer**	to say · story 4
58	**acho**	I think · story 10
59	**sobre**	about, on, over · story 43
60	**mim**	me · story 2
61	**porque**	because · story 76
62	**mesmo**	even, same · story 71
63	**coisa**	thing · story 8
64	**todos**	all, everyone · story 80
65	**algo**	something · story 71
66	**até**	until · story 1
67	**tempo**	time · story 5
68	**assim**	like this, thus · story 72
69	**nunca**	never · story 68
70	**vocês**	you (plural) · story 82
71	**esse**	this, that (fem. essa) · story 81
72	**casa**	house, home · story 2
73	**quê**	what (in questions) · story 84
74	**essa**	that · story 80
75	**à**	to the · story 1
76	**ver**	to see · story 3
77	**também**	also · story 5
78	**ainda**	still · story 1
79	**tão**	so · story 72
80	**dos**	of the · story 2
81	**cara**	guy, dude · story 12
82	**favor**	favor, please · story 11
83	**ir**	to go · story 5
84	**melhor**	better, best · story 8
85	**noite**	night · story 2
86	**sem**	without · story 3
87	**temos**	we have · story 82
88	**obrigado**	thank you · story 10
89	**dia**	day · story 1
90	**talvez**	maybe · story 12
91	**pai**	father · story 2
92	**esta**	this · story 81
93	**Deus**	God · story 61
94	**alguém**	someone, somebody · story 74
95	**mãe**	mother · story 2
96	**vida**	life · story 2
97	**senhor**	sir, Mr. · story 4
98	**este**	this (fem. esta) · story 81
99	**isto**	this · story 84
100	**sempre**	always · story 7

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	BRAZILIAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
101	**vez**	time, occasion · story 8
102	**verdade**	truth, real · story 6
103	**seus**	your · story 45
104	**dele**	his, of him · story 79
105	**ficar**	to stay, to remain · story 8
106	**parece**	seems · story 24
107	**oh**	oh · story 70
108	**claro**	light, clear · story 9
109	**depois**	after, afterwards · story 5
110	**tinha**	had (imperfect of ter) · story 82
111	**falar**	to speak, to say · story 3
112	**antes**	before · story 8

113	**pouco**	little, a bit · story 74
114	**pelo**	by the · story 2
115	**preciso**	I need, necessary · story 11
116	**apenas**	only, just · story 38
117	**homem**	man · story 4
118	**deve**	must, should · story 42
119	**nem**	not even, neither · story 75
120	**dois**	two · story 74
121	**todo**	every, all · story 74
122	**lugar**	place, room · story 2
123	**fez**	did · story 3
124	**aí**	there, right there · story 70
125	**fora**	outside, out · story 69
126	**estar**	to be (temporary state, location) · story 21
127	**qual**	which, what · story 71
128	**disso**	of this, of that · story 82
129	**trabalho**	work · story 1
130	**das**	of the · story 34
131	**hoje**	today · story 73
132	**ninguém**	nobody, no one · story 77
133	**novo**	new · story 7
134	**comigo**	with me · story 77
135	**mundo**	world · story 6
136	**saber**	to know · story 12
137	**alguma**	some · story 82
138	**dar**	to give · story 7
139	**grande**	big · story 6
140	**seja**	be · story 40
141	**nossa**	our · story 2
142	**dinheiro**	money · story 10
143	**suas**	your · story 3
144	**nome**	name · story 4
145	**quanto**	how much · story 59
146	**qualquer**	any · story 71
147	**pela**	by the · story 5
148	**outro**	other, another · story 73
149	**lhe**	to him/her (indirect object) · story 79
150	**dela**	hers, of her · story 80
151	**nosso**	our · story 4
152	**oi**	hi, hey · story 77
153	**meus**	my · story 79
154	**desculpe**	excuse me · story 21
155	**filho**	son · story 1
156	**certeza**	certainty · story 60
157	**hora**	hour · story 3
158	**outra**	other · story 77
159	**sair**	to leave, to go out · story 10
160	**toda**	every · story 73
161	**volta**	return, turn · story 68
162	**problema**	problem · story 69
163	**olá**	hello · story 11
164	**tipo**	type, kind · story 37
165	**realmente**	really, truly · story 40
166	**menos**	less, least; minus · story 53
167	**mulher**	woman · story 7
168	**algum**	some, any · story 76
169	**ótimo**	great, excellent · story 61
170	**carro**	car · story 1

171	**amigo**	friend · story 6
172	**primeiro**	first · story 6
173	**três**	three · story 73
174	**entre**	between, among · story 18
175	**daqui**	from here · story 82
176	**sério**	serious, seriously · story 11
177	**voltar**	to return, to come back · story 6
178	**ah**	ah (interjection) · story 78
179	**parte**	part · story 12
180	**amor**	love · story 6
181	**feliz**	happy · story 5
182	**às**	to the (fem. pl. contraction a + as) · story 78
183	**viu**	saw · story 48
184	**embora**	although · story 22
185	**família**	family · story 3
186	**deixar**	to let, to leave · story 12
187	**atrás**	behind · story 25
188	**ajudar**	to help · story 3
189	**todas**	all · story 78
190	**aquele**	that (masc.) · story 76
191	**duas**	two · story 78
192	**querida**	dear, darling (fem.) · story 75
193	**frente**	front · story 11
194	**alguns**	some · story 78
195	**lado**	side, beside · story 8
196	**nas**	in the · story 14
197	**tarde**	late, afternoon · story 5
198	**caso**	case · story 59
199	**dentro**	inside · story 11
200	**cidade**	city · story 2
201	**momento**	moment · story 30
202	**pegar**	to take, to grab · story 70
203	**nenhum**	no, none (masc.) · story 78
204	**gente**	people, folks · story 10
205	**amanhã**	tomorrow · story 75
206	**cabeça**	head · story 3
207	**mal**	badly, poorly · story 63
208	**enquanto**	while · story 77
209	**logo**	soon · story 25
210	**deles**	their, of them (masc.) · story 79
211	**desde**	since · story 10
212	**tanto**	so much · story 71
213	**garota**	girl · story 7
214	**pessoa**	person · story 6
215	**legal**	cool, nice · story 61
216	**rápido**	fast, quickly · story 16
217	**algumas**	some · story 80
218	**cada**	each, every · story 71
219	**jeito**	way, manner (colloquial) · story 45
220	**tentando**	trying · story 38
221	**meio**	middle, half · story 68
222	**outros**	others · story 79
223	**medo**	fear · story 7
224	**minhas**	my · story 49
225	**importa**	matters, is important · story 35
226	**irmão**	brother · story 2
227	**errado**	wrong · story 43

228	**história**	story · story 2
229	**quase**	almost · story 26
230	**encontrar**	to find · story 14
231	**nova**	new · story 75
232	**essas**	those (fem. pl.) · story 80
233	**pessoal**	staff, people · story 70
234	**difícil**	difficult · story 6
235	**forma**	form, way · story 35
236	**contra**	against · story 75
237	**matar**	to kill · story 48
238	**semana**	week · story 14
239	**perto**	near, close · story 3
240	**demais**	too much · story 70
241	**entrar**	to enter · story 69
242	**esses**	those · story 81
243	**polícia**	police · story 69
244	**ajuda**	helps · story 3
245	**ano**	year · story 9
246	**caminho**	path, way · story 21
247	**nisso**	in this, in that · story 82
248	**flor**	flower · story 7
249	**manhã**	morning · story 1
250	**aquela**	that (fem.) · story 76
251	**sorte**	luck · story 10
252	**morte**	death · story 9
253	**pensar**	to think · story 12
254	**papai**	daddy · story 54
255	**aos**	to the · story 12
256	**ali**	over there · story 70
257	**quarto**	room · story 4
258	**levar**	to take, to carry · story 13
259	**filha**	daughter · story 1
260	**porta**	door · story 4
261	**entendo**	I understand · story 9
262	**cima**	top, up · story 20
263	**chegar**	to arrive · story 22
264	**num**	in a, on a (masc. contraction) · story 84
265	**água**	water · story 15
266	**mesma**	same · story 75
267	**significa**	means · story 62
268	**pronto**	ready · story 20
269	**esposa**	wife · story 1
270	**vir**	to come · story 69
271	**ouvir**	to hear · story 4
272	**morrer**	to die · story 31
273	**nossos**	our · story 4
274	**garoto**	boy · story 61
275	**coração**	heart · story 7
276	**contar**	to tell, to count · story 13
277	**importante**	important · story 35
278	**jogo**	game · story 57
279	**razão**	reason · story 68
280	**ideia**	idea · story 19
281	**passar**	to pass · story 22
282	**parar**	to stop · story 13
283	**senhora**	lady · story 68
284	**fim**	end · story 12
285	**corpo**	body · story 17

286	**chefe**	boss · story 17
287	**poder**	to be able, can · story 12
288	**mamãe**	mommy · story 54
289	**cuidado**	careful, watch out · story 27
290	**começar**	to begin · story 4
291	**espera**	wait · story 8
292	**conta**	tells, counts; bill, account · story 13
293	**exatamente**	exactly · story 62
294	**arma**	weapon · story 65
295	**longe**	far · story 6
296	**escola**	school · story 9
297	**tentar**	to try · story 38
298	**pois**	because, for, since · story 75
299	**terra**	earth, ground · story 27
300	**droga**	damn, drug · story 65

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	BRAZILIAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
301	**ontem**	yesterday · story 74
302	**causa**	cause · story 37
303	**guerra**	war · story 9
304	**chance**	chance · story 16
305	**usar**	to use · story 39
306	**marido**	husband · story 60
307	**mão**	hand · story 85
308	**tal**	such · story 61
309	**numa**	in a, on a (fem. contraction) · story 84
310	**trabalhar**	to work · story 19
311	**sangue**	blood · story 32
312	**música**	music · story 4
313	**esperar**	to wait · story 25
314	**uns**	some · story 16
315	**nenhuma**	no · story 82
316	**estranho**	strange · story 21
317	**maior**	bigger, biggest · story 17
318	**velho**	old · story 4
319	**boca**	mouth · story 46
320	**festa**	party · story 7
321	**tirar**	to take out, to remove · story 67
322	**licença**	permission, excuse me · story 63
323	**capitão**	captain · story 61
324	**comer**	to eat · story 5
325	**fácil**	easy · story 37
326	**novamente**	again · story 37
327	**além**	beyond, besides · story 41
328	**irmã**	sister · story 6
329	**suficiente**	enough, sufficient · story 38
330	**segundo**	second · story 68
331	**muitas**	many (fem. pl.) · story 79
332	**cinco**	five · story 33
333	**bebê**	baby · story 60
334	**querido**	dear, beloved · story 33
335	**muita**	much · story 73
336	**muitos**	many (masc.) · story 76
337	**número**	number · story 21
338	**conseguir**	to manage, to achieve · story 14
339	**dessa**	of this, of that (fem.) · story 84

340	**tomar**	to take, to have (a drink) · story 73
341	**bastante**	enough, quite · story 28
342	**neste**	in this (masc.) · story 75
343	**maneira**	way, manner · story 16
344	**quatro**	four · story 60
345	**acontecer**	to happen · story 69
346	**criança**	child · story 85
347	**dormir**	to sleep · story 1
348	**durante**	during, for · story 22
349	**desse**	of this/that (masc.) · story 82
350	**café**	coffee · story 1
351	**possível**	possible · story 16
352	**casamento**	wedding · story 7
353	**acordo**	agreement · story 59
354	**equipe**	team · story 18
355	**ruim**	bad · story 58
356	**culpa**	fault, guilt · story 65
357	**jantar**	dinner · story 4
358	**provavelmente**	probably · story 37
359	**telefone**	phone · story 5
360	**mil**	thousand · story 19
361	**forte**	strong · story 8
362	**sentir**	to feel · story 6
363	**viver**	to live · story 31
364	**diferente**	different · story 13
365	**sozinho**	alone · story 4
366	**prazer**	pleasure · story 47
367	**pergunta**	question · story 12
368	**outras**	others (fem. pl.) · story 73
369	**final**	final, last · story 32
370	**minuto**	minute · story 24
371	**sala**	living room · story 2
372	**único**	only, unique · story 13
373	**nossas**	our · story 20
374	**falta**	lack, absence · story 55
375	**desta**	of/from this (fem.) · story 36
376	**aquilo**	that (thing over there) · story 81
377	**incrível**	incredible · story 15
378	**direito**	right, straight · story 16
379	**nessa**	in this, in that (fem.) · story 84
380	**vivo**	alive · story 85
381	**mudar**	to change · story 10
382	**perder**	to lose · story 16
383	**segurança**	security, safety · story 25
384	**pagar**	to pay · story 19
385	**plano**	plan · story 16
386	**descobrir**	to discover · story 40
387	**conversar**	to talk, to chat · story 24
388	**achar**	to think, to find · story 10
389	**próxima**	next · story 25
390	**sabem**	(they/you pl.) know · story 75
391	**comida**	food · story 3
392	**trás**	behind · story 43
393	**jovem**	young · story 9
394	**acreditar**	to believe · story 14
395	**olhar**	to look · story 9
396	**cama**	bed · story 1
397	**ponto**	point, spot · story 21

398	**passado**	past · story 9
399	**pena**	shame, pity · story 36
400	**colocar**	to put, to place · story 77
401	**tchau**	bye, goodbye · story 37
402	**nesse**	in this/that (masc.) · story 84
403	**nele**	in him · story 32
404	**calma**	calm · story 16
405	**filme**	movie, film · story 61
406	**pedir**	to ask for · story 13
407	**paz**	peace · story 27
408	**louco**	crazy · story 44
409	**palavra**	word · story 13
410	**cá**	here · story 68
411	**pequeno**	small, little · story 85
412	**próximo**	next · story 59
413	**médico**	doctor (medical) · story 46
414	**ligar**	to call, to turn on · story 24
415	**pior**	worse · story 46
416	**força**	force, strength · story 29
417	**mostrar**	to show · story 13
418	**país**	country · story 17
419	**fogo**	fire · story 15
420	**baixo**	low · story 20
421	**sob**	under, beneath · story 62
422	**acabar**	to finish, to end · story 20
423	**continuar**	to continue · story 13
424	**luz**	light · story 14
425	**jogar**	to play (sports) · story 57
426	**livro**	book · story 5
427	**adeus**	goodbye · story 24
428	**perguntar**	to ask · story 76
429	**manter**	to keep, to maintain · story 19
430	**cedo**	early · story 8
431	**querer**	to want · story 74
432	**desculpa**	excuse me · story 21
433	**professora**	teacher (f) · story 11
434	**hospital**	hospital · story 43
435	**atenção**	attention · story 15
436	**seis**	six · story 23
437	**último**	last · story 13
438	**chamar**	to call · story 23
439	**escritório**	office · story 18
440	**rei**	king · story 64
441	**especial**	special · story 33
442	**comprar**	to buy · story 23
443	**após**	after · story 71
444	**resto**	rest, remainder · story 37
445	**alô**	hello (on the phone) · story 42
446	**ganhar**	to earn, to win · story 17
447	**controle**	control · story 18
448	**si**	self · story 18
449	**nesta**	in this (fem.) · story 83
450	**presidente**	president · story 33
451	**real**	real · story 35
452	**aonde**	where to · story 21
453	**precisar**	to need · story 11
454	**negócio**	business · story 19
455	**doutor**	doctor · story 36

456	**encontro**	meeting · story 10
457	**pelos**	by the · story 8
458	**escute**	listen · story 61
459	**finalmente**	finally · story 25
460	**estado**	state · story 35
461	**pé**	foot, standing · story 17
462	**cuidar**	to take care of · story 46
463	**rua**	street · story 2
464	**aqueles**	those (masc. pl.) · story 76
465	**concordar**	to agree · story 18
466	**dólares**	dollars · story 65
467	**fato**	fact · story 42
468	**sentido**	sense, meaning · story 13
469	**pequena**	small · story 77
470	**prisão**	prison · story 66
471	**casar**	to marry · story 31
472	**escolha**	choice · story 62
473	**amiga**	female friend · story 57
474	**próprio**	own · story 17
475	**cabelo**	hair · story 1
476	**deste**	of/from this (masc.) · story 75
477	**engraçado**	funny, amusing · story 40
478	**policial**	police officer · story 64
479	**ai**	ouch, oh (interjection) · story 70
480	**perfeito**	perfect · story 30
481	**alto**	tall, high · story 14
482	**livre**	free · story 24
483	**mente**	mind · story 45
484	**seguro**	confident, safe · story 16
485	**menina**	girl · story 62
486	**própria**	own · story 17
487	**bonito**	beautiful · story 85
488	**futuro**	future · story 15
489	**pro**	to the, for the (contraction) · story 84
490	**respeito**	respect · story 18
491	**tio**	uncle · story 27
492	**entender**	to understand · story 9
493	**uh**	uh (interjection) · story 82
494	**estas**	these (fem. pl.) · story 21
495	**agente**	agent · story 69
496	**sinal**	signal, sign · story 24
497	**grupo**	group · story 32
498	**andar**	to walk, to go · story 21
499	**presente**	present, gift · story 33
500	**rosto**	face · story 11
501	**mesa**	table · story 2
502	**dor**	pain · story 12
503	**foto**	photo · story 4
504	**preso**	prisoner, arrested · story 66
505	**leve**	light (weight) · story 29
506	**partir**	to leave (a partir de = starting from) · story 81
507	**sexo**	sex, gender · story 66
508	**voz**	voice · story 13
509	**assassino**	murderer, killer · story 67
510	**situação**	situation · story 42
511	**ar**	air · story 15
512	**tom**	tone · story 34

513	**modo**	way, manner · story 45
514	**viagem**	journey, trip · story 22
515	**sistema**	system · story 58
516	**simples**	simple · story 15
517	**linha**	line · story 56
518	**salvar**	to save · story 55
519	**conhecer**	to know, to meet · story 10
520	**emprego**	job · story 10
521	**conosco**	with us · story 80
522	**dez**	ten · story 33
523	**mensagem**	message · story 36
524	**idade**	age · story 13
525	**crime**	crime · story 64
526	**questão**	question, issue · story 35
527	**trazer**	to bring · story 55
528	**local**	spot, location · story 41
529	**simplesmente**	simply · story 36
530	**lindo**	beautiful · story 14
531	**doente**	sick, ill · story 43
532	**Natal**	Christmas · story 26
533	**professor**	teacher · story 11
534	**odeio**	I hate · story 63
535	**rapaz**	young man · story 24
536	**motivo**	reason, motive · story 38
537	**seguir**	to follow · story 21
538	**programa**	program, plan · story 56
539	**campo**	field, countryside · story 8
540	**normal**	normal · story 47
541	**vontade**	desire, will · story 28
542	**menino**	boy · story 11
543	**chão**	floor, ground · story 20
544	**sol**	sun · story 5
545	**hey**	hey · story 71
546	**surpresa**	surprise · story 24
547	**lista**	list · story 23
548	**sonho**	dream · story 19
549	**olho**	eye · story 1
550	**terminar**	to finish, to end · story 74
551	**resposta**	answer · story 12
552	**beber**	to drink · story 28
553	**ordem**	order · story 18
554	**senhores**	gentlemen · story 61
555	**hotel**	hotel · story 56
556	**caixa**	box · story 15
557	**quente**	hot · story 15
558	**povo**	people, nation · story 35
559	**acidente**	accident · story 25
560	**erro**	error, mistake · story 48
561	**advogado**	lawyer · story 65
562	**aniversário**	birthday · story 38
563	**ataque**	attack · story 66
564	**vale**	is worth · story 68
565	**show**	show · story 33
566	**abrir**	to open · story 19
567	**parabéns**	congratulations, happy birthday · story 38
568	**fome**	hunger · story 48
569	**tiver**	have (future subjunctive of ter) · story 79

570	**totalmente**	totally · story 62
571	**loja**	shop, store · story 10
572	**naquela**	in that (fem.) · story 83
573	**energia**	energy · story 15
574	**conversa**	conversation · story 24
575	**pelas**	by the · story 52
576	**espaço**	space · story 20
577	**serviço**	service · story 58
578	**monte**	lot, heap · story 44
579	**assassinato**	murder · story 67
580	**lei**	law · story 35
581	**banco**	bank · story 19
582	**reunião**	meeting · story 18
583	**completamente**	completely · story 26
584	**divertido**	fun, entertaining · story 40
585	**segunda**	Monday · story 18
586	**fundo**	bottom, deep down · story 17
587	**lutar**	to fight, to struggle · story 73
588	**explicar**	to explain · story 37
589	**céu**	sky · story 15
590	**exército**	army · story 32
591	**mês**	month · story 19
592	**olhada**	look, glance · story 30
593	**carta**	letter · story 9
594	**lembrar**	to remember · story 9
595	**contato**	contact · story 42
596	**detetive**	detective · story 41
597	**papel**	role, paper · story 58
598	**área**	area · story 58
599	**governo**	government · story 35
600	**interessante**	interesting · story 14

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	BRAZILIAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
601	**horrível**	horrible · story 43
602	**luta**	struggle, fight · story 31
603	**beleza**	beauty · story 30
604	**certamente**	certainly · story 37
605	**apartamento**	apartment · story 2
606	**banheiro**	bathroom · story 60
607	**capaz**	capable · story 45
608	**metade**	half · story 49
609	**procurar**	to search, to look for · story 27
610	**tradução**	translation · story 64
611	**triste**	sad · story 24
612	**prometo**	I promise · story 54
613	**prova**	proof, test · story 23
614	**barco**	boat · story 44
615	**quantos**	how many · story 59
616	**decisão**	decision · story 35
617	**tenente**	lieutenant · story 67
618	**bebida**	drink, beverage · story 44
619	**através**	through · story 29
620	**conselho**	advice · story 15
621	**avião**	airplane · story 25
622	**juro**	I swear · story 55
623	**ler**	to read · story 12
624	**nela**	in her, in it (fem.) · story 83
625	**tocar**	to touch · story 46

626	**breve**	brief, short · story 30
627	**frio**	cold · story 26
628	**bar**	bar · story 59
629	**missão**	mission · story 60
630	**chave**	key · story 41
631	**lamento**	I'm sorry, I regret · story 37
632	**impossível**	impossible · story 37
633	**peça**	play (theater) · story 34
634	**igreja**	church · story 49
635	**namorado**	boyfriend · story 56
636	**terrível**	terrible · story 50
637	**maravilhoso**	marvelous · story 33
638	**namorada**	girlfriend · story 36
639	**haver**	to have, to exist (há = there is/are) · story 77
640	**maioria**	majority · story 50
641	**segredo**	secret · story 36
642	**verdadeiro**	true, real · story 23
643	**naquele**	in that (masc.) · story 83
644	**saiba**	know · story 81
645	**roupa**	clothes, outfit · story 36
646	**sete**	seven · story 53
647	**vítima**	victim · story 65
648	**nave**	vessel, ship · story 64
649	**assunto**	matter, subject · story 41
650	**imediatamente**	immediately · story 52
651	**cair**	to fall · story 29
652	**escura**	dark (fem.) · story 27
653	**fazemos**	we make · story 76
654	**ouro**	gold · story 31
655	**loucura**	madness, craziness · story 47
656	**time**	team (sports) · story 56
657	**pobre**	poor · story 40
658	**mar**	sea · story 30
659	**né**	right? (tag question) · story 37
660	**faremos**	we will do · story 78
661	**puder**	can · story 78
662	**vista**	view · story 22
663	**alma**	soul · story 30
664	**aposto**	I bet · story 62
665	**desses**	of these/those (masc. pl.) · story 84
666	**general**	general · story 66
667	**mestre**	master, schoolmaster · story 31
668	**adoro**	I love, I adore · story 56
669	**senhorita**	young lady, miss · story 64
670	**celular**	cellphone · story 42
671	**oficial**	officer · story 31
672	**cavalo**	horse · story 28
673	**companhia**	company, companionship · story 46
674	**somente**	only · story 45
675	**esquecer**	to forget · story 36
676	**adorar**	to love, to adore · story 38
677	**depender**	to depend · story 50
678	**parecer**	to seem, to look like · story 24
679	**padre**	priest · story 63
680	**começo**	beginning · story 18
681	**buscar**	to search for, to seek · story 40
682	**esperava**	expected, was waiting · story 55

683	**mau**	evil, bad · story 43
684	**centro**	center, downtown · story 19
685	**época**	season, era · story 26
686	**estrada**	road · story 26
687	**carne**	meat · story 23
688	**vestido**	dress · story 7
689	**posição**	position · story 58
690	**cheio**	full · story 73
691	**fugir**	to flee · story 43
692	**teste**	test · story 55
693	**chamada**	call · story 59
694	**ligação**	connection · story 55
695	**saúde**	health · story 28
696	**diferença**	difference · story 51
697	**junto**	together · story 17
698	**planeta**	planet · story 54
699	**duro**	hard, tough · story 17
700	**passo**	step, footstep · story 44
701	**teu**	your · story 72
702	**proteger**	to protect · story 29
703	**longo**	long · story 9
704	**cachorro**	dog · story 49
705	**embaixo**	below, underneath · story 25
706	**delas**	their, of them (fem.) · story 80
707	**guarda**	guard · story 54
708	**escrever**	to write · story 11
709	**cliente**	client · story 18
710	**igual**	equal, the same · story 49
711	**mandar**	to send · story 50
712	**bater**	to hit, to knock · story 44
713	**basta**	enough · story 57
714	**porquê**	reason, the why · story 63
715	**costas**	back (body) · story 25
716	**provar**	to taste, to prove · story 56
717	**esquerda**	left · story 62
718	**ambos**	both · story 63
719	**coronel**	colonel · story 66
720	**direita**	right · story 62
721	**aprender**	to learn · story 11
722	**correr**	to run · story 25
723	**empresa**	company · story 16
724	**dessas**	of those (fem. pl.) · story 82
725	**cérebro**	brain · story 45
726	**informação**	information · story 48
727	**perigo**	danger · story 60
728	**bola**	ball · story 54
729	**relação**	relationship · story 54
730	**doce**	sweet · story 23
731	**destino**	destiny · story 36
732	**branco**	white · story 9
733	**quais**	which (plural) · story 83
734	**gostar**	to like · story 49
735	**cerca**	fence · story 28
736	**cerveja**	beer · story 33
737	**resolver**	to solve, to resolve · story 41
738	**preferir**	to prefer · story 51
739	**regras**	rules · story 18
740	**cena**	scene · story 34

741	**creio**	I believe · story 43
742	**norte**	north · story 49
743	**público**	public · story 32
744	**sentar**	to sit · story 11
745	**tiro**	shot · story 57
746	**oportunidade**	opportunity · story 51
747	**cozinha**	kitchen · story 1
748	**tia**	aunt · story 49
749	**inteligente**	intelligent, smart · story 45
750	**toque**	touch · story 54
751	**propósito**	purpose · story 45
752	**chá**	tea · story 26
753	**várias**	several · story 54
754	**base**	base, foundation · story 39
755	**faculdade**	college, university · story 31
756	**humano**	human · story 48
757	**graça**	grace · story 48
758	**ordens**	orders · story 76
759	**lidar**	to deal with · story 51
760	**direto**	directly, straight · story 48
761	**sul**	south · story 56
762	**comandante**	commander · story 72
763	**cantar**	to sing · story 44
764	**honra**	honor · story 31
765	**trem**	train · story 22
766	**ação**	action · story 34
767	**importo**	I care (me importo) · story 78
768	**senhoras**	ladies · story 54
769	**depressa**	quickly, hurry · story 25
770	**direção**	direction · story 21
771	**perigoso**	dangerous · story 27
772	**confiar**	to trust · story 53
773	**sargento**	sergeant · story 67
774	**oito**	eight · story 49
775	**animais**	animals · story 49
776	**cheiro**	smell · story 3
777	**experiência**	experiment, experience · story 15
778	**clube**	club · story 31
779	**justo**	fair, just · story 17
780	**janela**	window · story 22
781	**rio**	river · story 8
782	**corte**	cut · story 57
783	**sucesso**	success · story 40
784	**quantas**	how many (fem.) · story 76
785	**lixo**	trash, garbage · story 63
786	**desejo**	desire, wish · story 14
787	**aceitar**	to accept · story 42
788	**quão**	how (much) · story 70
789	**escuta**	listens; listen! · story 27
790	**vinho**	wine · story 33
791	**necessário**	necessary · story 35
792	**saída**	exit, way out · story 43
793	**dançar**	to dance · story 7
794	**rainha**	queen · story 64
795	**comum**	common, ordinary · story 30
796	**liberdade**	freedom · story 32
797	**disto**	of this · story 84
798	**tanta**	so much (fem.) · story 79

799	**tribunal**	court, tribunal · story 69
800	**verão**	summer · story 14
801	**repente**	sudden (de repente = suddenly) · story 29
802	**tua**	your · story 81
803	**vender**	to sell · story 23
804	**belo**	beautiful · story 26
805	**máquina**	machine · story 85
806	**silêncio**	silence · story 13
807	**receber**	to receive · story 38
808	**meia**	half · story 25
809	**mentira**	lie · story 50
810	**exemplo**	example · story 34
811	**contrário**	contrary, opposite · story 47
812	**raiva**	anger, rage · story 48
813	**aula**	class, lesson · story 12
814	**conseguimos**	we managed · story 59
815	**ora**	well then · story 59
816	**socorro**	help, rescue · story 65
817	**lhes**	to them (indirect object) · story 81
818	**escolher**	to choose · story 38
819	**tornar**	to become · story 53
820	**cadê**	where is · story 57
821	**humanos**	humans · story 55
822	**preocupar**	to worry · story 50
823	**atirar**	to throw, to shoot · story 71
824	**azul**	blue · story 29
825	**lua**	moon · story 44
826	**pressão**	pressure · story 46
827	**série**	series · story 47
828	**jamais**	never, ever · story 36
829	**vermelho**	red · story 30
830	**exceto**	except · story 59
831	**legenda**	subtitle, caption · story 64
832	**inteiro**	entire, whole · story 14
833	**comando**	command · story 60
834	**cartão**	card · story 38
835	**paciente**	patient · story 46
836	**diretor**	director · story 18
837	**esperança**	hope · story 31
838	**ilha**	island · story 61
839	**câmera**	camera · story 56
840	**notícia**	news, news story · story 48
841	**revisão**	review, revision · story 64
842	**devagar**	slowly · story 8
843	**banho**	bath · story 28
844	**bolsa**	bag, purse · story 52
845	**excelente**	excellent · story 50
846	**aquelas**	those (fem. pl.) · story 83
847	**bomba**	bomb · story 66
848	**perceber**	to notice, to realize · story 52
849	**preço**	price · story 23
850	**esconder**	to hide · story 41
851	**arte**	art · story 34
852	**ocupado**	busy · story 47
853	**merecer**	to deserve · story 53
854	**pedido**	request · story 50
855	**cão**	dog · story 63

856	**sequer**	not even · story 51
857	**parceiro**	partner · story 59
858	**suspeito**	suspect · story 67
859	**pele**	skin · story 29
860	**nível**	level · story 39
861	**opinião**	opinion · story 18
862	**pista**	trail, track · story 56
863	**emergência**	emergency · story 60
864	**computador**	computer · story 51
865	**seguinte**	following, next · story 41
866	**irmãos**	brothers, siblings · story 57
867	**daquele**	from that (masc.) · story 83
868	**ônibus**	bus · story 17
869	**batalha**	battle · story 71
870	**rádio**	radio · story 51
871	**prefiro**	I prefer · story 51
872	**prometer**	to promise · story 54
873	**perdão**	forgiveness, pardon · story 62
874	**apesar**	despite · story 49
875	**justiça**	justice · story 35
876	**dança**	dance · story 55
877	**braço**	arm · story 29
878	**costumava**	used to · story 43
879	**líder**	leader · story 58
880	**cale**	shut up · story 65
881	**má**	bad (feminine) · story 63
882	**vergonha**	shame · story 53
883	**criar**	to create · story 45
884	**almoço**	lunch · story 54
885	**coragem**	courage · story 29
886	**risco**	risk · story 19
887	**som**	sound · story 27
888	**pude**	I could, I was able to · story 74
889	**roubar**	to steal · story 57
890	**vários**	various, several · story 45
891	**negro**	black · story 63
892	**espírito**	spirit, ghost · story 43
893	**cansado**	tired · story 46
894	**defesa**	defense · story 32
895	**principal**	main, principal · story 16
896	**especialmente**	especially · story 21
897	**enorme**	enormous, huge · story 21
898	**funcionar**	to work, to function · story 39
899	**imaginar**	to imagine · story 30
900	**inimigo**	enemy · story 39
901	**brilhante**	brilliant, bright · story 29
902	**julgamento**	trial, judgment · story 67
903	**aparecer**	to appear · story 29
904	**longa**	long (feminine) · story 22
905	**trata**	deals with, treats (se trata de = it is about) · story 49
906	**juiz**	judge · story 66
907	**estrela**	star · story 22
908	**leal**	loyal · story 71
909	**piada**	joke · story 44
910	**realidade**	reality · story 51
911	**procura**	demand, search · story 80
912	**relatório**	report · story 48
913	**sapatos**	shoes · story 52

914	**estação**	station · story 21
915	**restaurante**	restaurant · story 52
916	**responsável**	responsible · story 42
917	**merece**	deserves · story 53
918	**diante**	in front of, before · story 59
919	**flores**	flowers · story 7
920	**percebi**	I noticed, I realized · story 52
921	**dúvida**	doubt · story 45
922	**evitar**	to avoid · story 50
923	**alvo**	target · story 60
924	**pedaço**	piece · story 30
925	**destruir**	to destroy · story 65
926	**gato**	cat · story 5
927	**classe**	class · story 32
928	**subir**	to go up, to climb · story 20
929	**brincar**	to play · story 33
930	**buraco**	hole · story 41
931	**ido**	gone · story 56
932	**infelizmente**	unfortunately · story 34
933	**gentil**	kind, nice · story 31
934	**herói**	hero · story 32
935	**cadeia**	jail, prison · story 64
936	**acima**	above · story 27
937	**gelo**	ice · story 26
938	**corrida**	ride, race · story 24
939	**xerife**	sheriff · story 71
940	**busca**	search · story 59
941	**suponho**	I suppose · story 61
942	**visão**	view, vision · story 49
943	**investigação**	investigation · story 41
944	**yeah**	yeah · story 83
945	**limpar**	to clean · story 5
946	**árvore**	tree · story 5
947	**soubesse**	(if I/he) knew · story 52
948	**inglês**	English · story 51
949	**estranha**	strange · story 21
950	**vídeo**	video · story 51
951	**início**	beginning · story 34
952	**endereço**	address · story 42
953	**prédio**	building · story 14
954	**tamanho**	size · story 58
955	**praia**	beach · story 28
956	**nervoso**	nervous · story 16
957	**laboratório**	laboratory · story 15
958	**parede**	wall · story 20
959	**brincadeira**	joke, game · story 53
960	**amar**	to love · story 36
961	**cortar**	to cut · story 73
962	**entrada**	entrance · story 18
963	**cor**	color · story 26
964	**super**	super, great · story 47
965	**natureza**	nature · story 26
966	**metros**	meters · story 20
967	**testemunha**	witness · story 65
968	**projeto**	project · story 20
969	**carreira**	career · story 40
970	**navio**	ship · story 58
971	**limpo**	clean · story 85

972	**código**	code · story 58
973	**responder**	to respond, to answer · story 40
974	**movimento**	movement · story 39
975	**estilo**	style · story 52
976	**bravo**	angry, brave · story 44
977	**jornal**	newspaper · story 28
978	**bêbado**	drunk · story 65
979	**pedra**	stone, rock · story 85
980	**animal**	animal · story 27
981	**inocente**	innocent · story 69
982	**toma**	take · story 78
983	**fé**	faith · story 31
984	**mudança**	change · story 35
985	**dados**	data · story 50
986	**peixe**	fish · story 8
987	**americano**	American · story 66
988	**memória**	memory · story 30
989	**departamento**	department · story 58
990	**contigo**	with you · story 77
991	**confiança**	trust, confidence · story 42
992	**absolutamente**	absolutely · story 39
993	**afinal**	after all · story 37
994	**contas**	bills · story 50
995	**adoraria**	I'd love · story 38
996	**floresta**	forest · story 22
997	**total**	total, complete · story 40
998	**dirigir**	to drive · story 24
999	**obviamente**	obviously · story 62
1000	**episódio**	episode · story 48
1001	**major**	major (rank) · story 70
1002	**pescoço**	neck · story 52
1003	**preparar**	to prepare · story 38
1004	**grávida**	pregnant · story 60
1005	**processo**	process · story 47
1006	**entregar**	to hand over, to deliver · story 53
1007	**temporada**	season · story 55
1008	**cadeira**	chair · story 34
1009	**soldado**	soldier · story 22
1010	**pôr**	to put, to place (pôr do sol = sunset) · story 28
1011	**tira**	cop (slang) · story 67
1012	**assistir**	to watch · story 34
1013	**coma**	coma · story 70
1014	**agradecer**	to thank · story 42
1015	**férias**	vacation · story 30
1016	**desafio**	challenge · story 39
1017	**monstro**	monster · story 67
1018	**redor**	around (ao redor) · story 56
1019	**sentimentos**	feelings · story 34
1020	**menor**	smaller, smallest · story 53
1021	**virar**	to turn · story 21
1022	**perna**	leg · story 39
1023	**operação**	operation · story 58
1024	**visita**	visit · story 40
1025	**caro**	expensive, dear · story 38
1026	**imagem**	image · story 32
1027	**escapar**	to escape · story 39
1028	**bala**	bullet · story 67

1029	**apresentar**	to present, to introduce · story 32
1030	**distância**	distance · story 22
1031	**chorar**	to cry · story 6
1032	**faca**	knife · story 63
1033	**van**	van · story 60
1034	**vencer**	to overcome, to win · story 39
1035	**definitivamente**	definitely · story 47
1036	**particular**	private, particular · story 51
1037	**nariz**	nose · story 54
1038	**par**	pair · story 52
1039	**fantástico**	fantastic · story 34
1040	**milhares**	thousands · story 32
1041	**pontos**	points · story 55
1042	**braços**	arms · story 53
1043	**branca**	white · story 26
1044	**dado**	given · story 57
1045	**nove**	nine · story 50
1046	**beijo**	kiss · story 36
1047	**quieto**	quiet · story 85
1048	**prestes**	about to · story 52
1049	**decidir**	to decide · story 39
1050	**troca**	exchange · story 57
1051	**verde**	green · story 26
1052	**seguida**	sequence (em seguida = next) · story 59
1053	**universo**	universe · story 36
1054	**uso**	use · story 55
1055	**abaixo**	below · story 46
1056	**antigo**	old, ancient · story 14
1057	**madame**	madam · story 66
1058	**passe**	pass · story 57
1059	**apoio**	support · story 53
1060	**moça**	young woman · story 53
1061	**mercado**	market · story 23
1062	**imagino**	I imagine · story 30
1063	**escuro**	dark · story 27
1064	**bolo**	cake · story 33
1065	**banda**	band · story 67
1066	**detalhes**	details · story 41
1067	**valor**	value · story 19
1068	**doença**	illness, disease · story 46
1069	**relógio**	clock, watch · story 33
1070	**caminhão**	truck · story 58
1071	**rico**	rich · story 40
1072	**espécie**	kind, species · story 55
1073	**culpado**	guilty · story 66
1074	**presa**	arrested · story 69
1075	**perdendo**	losing · story 57
1076	**dentes**	teeth · story 54
1077	**barulho**	noise · story 27
1078	**tornou**	became · story 76
1079	**jurar**	to swear · story 55
1080	**cavalos**	horses (cavalos de força = horsepower) · story 76
1081	**agradável**	pleasant · story 28
1082	**arrumar**	to tidy up, to arrange · story 38
1083	**poucos**	few · story 77
1084	**máximo**	maximum · story 51
1085	**política**	politics, policy · story 35

1086	**majestade**	majesty · story 64
1087	**parque**	park · story 5
1088	**leite**	milk · story 23
1089	**quebrar**	to break · story 41
1090	**concordo**	I agree · story 18
1091	**discutir**	to discuss · story 51
1092	**desistir**	to give up · story 53
1093	**levantar**	to lift, to raise; (levantar-se) to get up · story 28
1094	**daquela**	from that (fem.) · story 83
1095	**velocidade**	speed · story 47
1096	**avó**	grandmother · story 3
1097	**cirurgia**	surgery · story 67
1098	**milhão**	million · story 32
1099	**acesso**	access · story 51
1100	**chaves**	keys · story 52
1101	**machucar**	to hurt · story 46
1102	**marca**	mark, record · story 47
1103	**dever**	duty, to owe · story 42
1104	**cinema**	cinema, movie theater · story 52
1105	**relaxe**	relax · story 44
1106	**livrar**	to free, to get rid of · story 62
1107	**vento**	wind · story 20
1108	**depende**	depends · story 50
1109	**portanto**	therefore · story 50
1110	**sobreviver**	to survive · story 43
1111	**ti**	you (after preposition, informal) · story 81

16

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

European Portuguese

Português europeu

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 European Portuguese Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH que · não · o · de · a · tu · eu · um · para · uma · se · com …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	EUROPEAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
1	**que**	that, which; what · story 84
2	**não**	no · story 1
3	**o**	the · story 1
4	**de**	of · story 1
5	**a**	the · story 1
6	**tu**	you (informal) · story 74
7	**eu**	I · story 2
8	**um**	a · story 1
9	**para**	for, to · story 38
10	**uma**	a · story 1
11	**se**	if · story 1
12	**com**	with · story 2
13	**por**	by, for, through · story 1
14	**ele**	he · story 1
15	**isso**	this, that · story 82
16	**em**	in, on, at · story 83
17	**do**	of the · story 1
18	**me**	me · story 3
19	**mas**	but · story 1
20	**como**	like, as, how · story 74
21	**bem**	well · story 72
22	**da**	of the · story 1
23	**no**	in the · story 1
24	**os**	the · story 1
25	**ela**	she · story 1
26	**na**	in the · story 1
27	**sim**	yes · story 4
28	**aqui**	here · story 70
29	**mais**	more · story 1
30	**meu**	my (masc. pl. meus) · story 79
31	**seu**	your; his, her · story 1
32	**muito**	very, a lot · story 73
33	**as**	the (fem. pl.) · story 78
34	**sua**	your; his, her · story 1
35	**tudo**	everything · story 72
36	**minha**	my · story 2
37	**só**	only, alone · story 72
38	**então**	then, so · story 69
39	**agora**	now · story 72
40	**ser**	to be (será = will be) · story 77
41	**quando**	when · story 74
42	**fazer**	to do, to make · story 3
43	**eles**	they · story 17
44	**nós**	we · story 3
45	**te**	you · story 9
46	**certo**	right, correct · story 10
47	**já**	already · story 1
48	**nos**	us · story 3
49	**quem**	who · story 3
50	**ou**	or · story 25
51	**ao**	to the · story 1
52	**nada**	nothing · story 72
53	**lá**	there · story 80
54	**onde**	where · story 72
55	**bom**	good · story 3
56	**ter**	to have (tiveres = subjunctive) · story 82

57	**dizer**	to say · story 4
58	**acho**	I think · story 10
59	**sobre**	about, on, over · story 43
60	**mim**	me · story 2
61	**porque**	because · story 76
62	**mesmo**	even, same · story 71
63	**coisa**	thing · story 8
64	**todos**	all, everyone · story 80
65	**algo**	something · story 71
66	**até**	until; to, as far as · story 1
67	**tempo**	time · story 5
68	**assim**	like this, thus · story 72
69	**nunca**	never · story 68
70	**vocês**	you (plural) · story 82
71	**esse**	this, that (fem. essa) · story 81
72	**casa**	house, home · story 2
73	**quê**	what (in questions) · story 84
74	**essa**	that · story 80
75	**à**	to the · story 1
76	**ver**	to see · story 3
77	**também**	also · story 5
78	**ainda**	still · story 1
79	**tão**	so · story 72
80	**dos**	of the · story 2
81	**gajo**	guy, dude · story 12
82	**favor**	favor, please · story 11
83	**ir**	to go · story 5
84	**melhor**	better, best · story 8
85	**noite**	night · story 2
86	**sem**	without · story 3
87	**temos**	we have · story 82
88	**obrigado**	thank you · story 10
89	**dia**	day · story 1
90	**talvez**	maybe · story 12
91	**pai**	father · story 2
92	**esta**	this · story 81
93	**Deus**	God · story 61
94	**alguém**	someone, somebody · story 74
95	**mãe**	mother · story 2
96	**vida**	life · story 2
97	**senhor**	sir, Mr. · story 4
98	**este**	this (fem. esta) · story 81
99	**isto**	this · story 84
100	**sempre**	always · story 7

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	EUROPEAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
101	**vez**	time, occasion · story 8
102	**verdade**	truth, real · story 6
103	**seus**	your; his, her · story 45
104	**dele**	his, of him · story 79
105	**ficar**	to stay, to remain · story 8
106	**parece**	seems · story 24
107	**oh**	oh · story 70
108	**claro**	light, clear · story 9
109	**depois**	after, afterwards · story 5
110	**tinha**	had (imperfect of ter) · story 82
111	**falar**	to speak, to talk · story 3
112	**antes**	before · story 8

113	**pouco**	little, a bit · story 74
114	**pelo**	by the · story 2
115	**preciso**	I need, necessary · story 11
116	**apenas**	only, just · story 38
117	**homem**	man · story 4
118	**deve**	must, should · story 42
119	**nem**	not even, neither · story 75
120	**dois**	two · story 74
121	**todo**	every, all · story 74
122	**lugar**	place, room · story 2
123	**fez**	did, made · story 3
124	**aí**	there, right there · story 70
125	**fora**	outside, out · story 69
126	**estar**	to be (temporary state, location) · story 21
127	**qual**	which, what · story 71
128	**disso**	of this, of that · story 82
129	**trabalho**	work · story 1
130	**das**	of the · story 34
131	**hoje**	today · story 73
132	**ninguém**	nobody, no one · story 77
133	**novo**	new · story 7
134	**comigo**	with me · story 77
135	**mundo**	world · story 6
136	**saber**	to know · story 12
137	**alguma**	some · story 82
138	**dar**	to give · story 7
139	**grande**	big · story 6
140	**seja**	be (present subjunctive of ser) · story 40
141	**nossa**	our · story 2
142	**dinheiro**	money · story 10
143	**suas**	your; his, her · story 3
144	**nome**	name · story 4
145	**quanto**	how much · story 59
146	**qualquer**	any · story 71
147	**pela**	by the · story 5
148	**outro**	other, another · story 73
149	**lhe**	to him/her (indirect object) · story 79
150	**dela**	hers, of her · story 80
151	**nosso**	our · story 4
152	**viva**	hi (informal greeting) · story 77
153	**meus**	my · story 79
154	**mapa**	map · story 21
155	**filho**	son · story 1
156	**certeza**	certainty · story 60
157	**hora**	hour · story 3
158	**outra**	other · story 77
159	**sair**	to leave, to go out · story 10
160	**toda**	every, all · story 73
161	**volta**	return, turn · story 68
162	**problema**	problem · story 69
163	**olá**	hello · story 11
164	**tipo**	type, kind · story 37
165	**realmente**	really, truly · story 40
166	**menos**	less, least; minus · story 53
167	**mulher**	woman · story 7
168	**algum**	some, any · story 76
169	**ótimo**	great, excellent · story 61

170	**carro**	car · story 1
171	**amigo**	friend · story 6
172	**primeiro**	first · story 6
173	**três**	three · story 73
174	**entre**	between, among · story 18
175	**daqui**	from here · story 82
176	**sério**	serious, seriously · story 11
177	**voltar**	to return, to come back · story 6
178	**ah**	ah (interjection) · story 78
179	**parte**	part · story 12
180	**amor**	love · story 6
181	**feliz**	happy · story 5
182	**às**	to the (fem. pl. contraction a + as) · story 78
183	**viu**	saw · story 48
184	**embora**	although · story 22
185	**família**	family · story 3
186	**deixar**	to let, to leave · story 12
187	**atrás**	behind · story 25
188	**ajudar**	to help · story 3
189	**todas**	all · story 78
190	**aquele**	that (masc.) · story 76
191	**duas**	two · story 78
192	**querida**	dear, darling (fem.) · story 75
193	**frente**	front · story 11
194	**alguns**	some · story 78
195	**lado**	side, beside · story 8
196	**nas**	in the · story 14
197	**tarde**	late, afternoon · story 5
198	**caso**	case · story 59
199	**dentro**	inside · story 11
200	**cidade**	city · story 2
201	**momento**	moment · story 30
202	**apanhar**	to take, to catch · story 70
203	**nenhum**	no, none (masc.) · story 78
204	**gente**	people, folks · story 10
205	**amanhã**	tomorrow · story 75
206	**cabeça**	head · story 3
207	**mal**	badly, poorly · story 63
208	**enquanto**	while · story 77
209	**logo**	soon · story 25
210	**deles**	their, of them (masc.) · story 79
211	**desde**	since · story 10
212	**tanto**	so much · story 71
213	**rapariga**	girl · story 7
214	**pessoa**	person · story 6
215	**fixe**	cool, nice · story 61
216	**rápido**	fast, quickly · story 16
217	**algumas**	some · story 80
218	**cada**	each, every · story 71
219	**jeito**	way; knack (ter/dar jeito) · story 45
220	**prenda**	gift, present · story 38
221	**meio**	middle, half · story 68
222	**outros**	others · story 79
223	**medo**	fear · story 7
224	**minhas**	my · story 49
225	**importa**	matters, is important · story 35
226	**irmão**	brother · story 2

227	**errado**	wrong · story 43
228	**história**	story · story 2
229	**quase**	almost · story 26
230	**encontrar**	to find · story 14
231	**nova**	new · story 2
232	**essas**	those (fem. pl.) · story 80
233	**pessoal**	staff, people · story 70
234	**difícil**	difficult · story 6
235	**forma**	form, way · story 35
236	**contra**	against · story 75
237	**matar**	to kill · story 48
238	**semana**	week · story 14
239	**perto**	near, close · story 3
240	**demais**	too much · story 70
241	**entrar**	to enter · story 69
242	**esses**	those · story 81
243	**polícia**	police · story 69
244	**ajuda**	helps · story 3
245	**ano**	year · story 9
246	**caminho**	path, way · story 21
247	**nisso**	in this, in that · story 82
248	**flor**	flower · story 7
249	**manhã**	morning · story 1
250	**aquela**	that (fem.) · story 76
251	**sorte**	luck · story 10
252	**morte**	death · story 9
253	**pensar**	to think · story 12
254	**papá**	daddy · story 54
255	**aos**	to the · story 12
256	**ali**	over there · story 70
257	**quarto**	room · story 4
258	**levar**	to take, to carry · story 13
259	**filha**	daughter · story 1
260	**porta**	door · story 4
261	**entendo**	I understand · story 9
262	**cima**	top, up · story 20
263	**chegar**	to arrive · story 22
264	**num**	in a, on a (masc. contraction) · story 84
265	**água**	water · story 15
266	**mesma**	same · story 75
267	**significa**	means · story 62
268	**pronto**	ready · story 20
269	**esposa**	wife · story 1
270	**vir**	to come · story 69
271	**ouvir**	to hear · story 4
272	**morrer**	to die · story 31
273	**campainha**	doorbell · story 4
274	**miúdo**	boy, kid (informal) · story 61
275	**coração**	heart · story 7
276	**contar**	to tell, to count · story 13
277	**importante**	important · story 35
278	**jogo**	game · story 57
279	**razão**	reason · story 68
280	**ideia**	idea · story 19
281	**passar**	to pass · story 22
282	**parar**	to stop · story 13
283	**senhora**	lady · story 68
284	**fim**	end · story 12

285	**corpo**	body · story 17
286	**chefe**	boss · story 17
287	**poder**	to be able, can · story 12
288	**mamã**	mommy · story 54
289	**cuidado**	careful, watch out · story 27
290	**começar**	to begin · story 4
291	**espera**	wait · story 8
292	**conta**	tells, counts; bill, account · story 13
293	**exatamente**	exactly · story 62
294	**arma**	weapon · story 65
295	**longe**	far · story 6
296	**escola**	school · story 9
297	**tentar**	to try · story 38
298	**pois**	because, for, since · story 75
299	**terra**	earth, ground · story 27
300	**droga**	damn; drug · story 65

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	EUROPEAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
301	**ontem**	yesterday · story 74
302	**causa**	cause · story 37
303	**guerra**	war · story 9
304	**hipótese**	chance · story 16
305	**usar**	to use · story 39
306	**marido**	husband · story 60
307	**mão**	hand · story 85
308	**tal**	such · story 61
309	**numa**	in a, on a (fem. contraction) · story 84
310	**trabalhar**	to work · story 19
311	**sangue**	blood · story 32
312	**música**	music · story 4
313	**esperar**	to wait · story 25
314	**uns**	some · story 16
315	**nenhuma**	no · story 82
316	**estranho**	strange · story 21
317	**maior**	bigger, biggest · story 17
318	**velho**	old · story 4
319	**boca**	mouth · story 46
320	**festa**	party · story 7
321	**tirar**	to take (photos), to remove · story 67
322	**licença**	permission, excuse me · story 63
323	**capitão**	captain · story 61
324	**comer**	to eat · story 5
325	**fácil**	easy · story 37
326	**novamente**	again · story 37
327	**além**	beyond, besides · story 41
328	**irmã**	sister · story 6
329	**suficiente**	enough, sufficient · story 38
330	**segundo**	second · story 68
331	**muitas**	many (fem. pl.) · story 79
332	**cinco**	five · story 33
333	**bebé**	baby · story 60
334	**querido**	dear, beloved · story 33
335	**muita**	much · story 73
336	**muitos**	many (masc. pl.) · story 76
337	**número**	number · story 21
338	**conseguir**	to manage, to achieve · story 14

339	**dessa**	of this, of that (fem.) · story 84
340	**tomar**	to take, to have (a drink) · story 73
341	**bastante**	enough, quite · story 28
342	**neste**	in this (masc.) · story 75
343	**maneira**	way, manner · story 16
344	**quatro**	four · story 60
345	**acontecer**	to happen · story 69
346	**criança**	child · story 85
347	**dormir**	to sleep · story 1
348	**durante**	during, for · story 22
349	**capital**	capital · story 82
350	**café**	coffee · story 1
351	**possível**	possible · story 16
352	**casamento**	wedding · story 7
353	**acordo**	agreement · story 59
354	**equipa**	team · story 18
355	**defeito**	defect, flaw · story 58
356	**culpa**	fault, guilt · story 65
357	**jantar**	dinner · story 4
358	**provavelmente**	probably · story 37
359	**telefone**	phone · story 5
360	**mil**	thousand · story 19
361	**forte**	strong · story 8
362	**sentir**	to feel · story 6
363	**viver**	to live · story 31
364	**diferente**	different · story 13
365	**sozinho**	alone · story 4
366	**prazer**	pleasure · story 47
367	**pergunta**	question · story 12
368	**outras**	other, others (fem. pl.) · story 73
369	**final**	final, last · story 32
370	**minuto**	minute · story 24
371	**sala**	living room · story 2
372	**único**	only, unique · story 13
373	**nossas**	our · story 20
374	**falta**	lack, absence · story 55
375	**desta**	of/from this (fem.) · story 3
376	**aquilo**	that (thing over there) · story 81
377	**incrível**	incredible · story 15
378	**direito**	right, straight · story 16
379	**nessa**	in this, in that (fem.) · story 84
380	**vivo**	alive · story 85
381	**mudar**	to change · story 10
382	**perder**	to lose · story 16
383	**segurança**	security, safety · story 25
384	**pagar**	to pay · story 19
385	**plano**	plan · story 16
386	**descobrir**	to discover · story 40
387	**conversar**	to talk, to chat · story 24
388	**achar**	to think, to find · story 10
389	**próxima**	next · story 25
390	**sabem**	(they/you pl.) know · story 75
391	**comida**	food · story 3
392	**trás**	behind · story 43
393	**jovem**	young · story 9
394	**acreditar**	to believe · story 14
395	**olhar**	to look · story 9

396	**cama**	bed · story 1
397	**ponto**	point, spot · story 21
398	**passado**	past · story 9
399	**pena**	shame, pity · story 36
400	**colocar**	to put, to place · story 77
401	**chau**	bye, goodbye · story 37
402	**nesse**	in this/that (masc.) · story 84
403	**nele**	in him · story 32
404	**calma**	calm · story 16
405	**filme**	movie, film · story 61
406	**pedir**	to ask for · story 13
407	**paz**	peace · story 27
408	**louco**	crazy · story 44
409	**palavra**	word · story 13
410	**cá**	here · story 68
411	**pequeno**	small, little · story 85
412	**próximo**	next · story 59
413	**médico**	doctor (medical) · story 46
414	**ligar**	to call, to turn on · story 24
415	**pior**	worse · story 46
416	**força**	force, strength · story 29
417	**mostrar**	to show · story 13
418	**país**	country · story 17
419	**fogo**	fire · story 15
420	**baixo**	low · story 20
421	**sob**	under, beneath · story 62
422	**acabar**	to finish, to end · story 20
423	**continuar**	to continue · story 13
424	**luz**	light · story 14
425	**jogar**	to play (sports) · story 57
426	**livro**	book · story 5
427	**adeus**	goodbye · story 24
428	**perguntar**	to ask · story 76
429	**manter**	to keep, to maintain · story 19
430	**cedo**	early · story 8
431	**querer**	to want · story 74
432	**desculpe**	excuse me · story 21
433	**professora**	teacher (f) · story 11
434	**hospital**	hospital · story 43
435	**atenção**	attention · story 15
436	**seis**	six · story 23
437	**último**	last · story 13
438	**chamar**	to call · story 23
439	**escritório**	office · story 18
440	**rei**	king · story 64
441	**especial**	special · story 33
442	**comprar**	to buy · story 23
443	**após**	after · story 71
444	**resto**	rest, remainder · story 37
445	**estou**	I am; hello (answering the phone) · story 42
446	**ganhar**	to earn, to win · story 17
447	**controlo**	control · story 18
448	**si**	oneself, himself/herself · story 18
449	**nesta**	in this (fem.) · story 83
450	**presidente**	president · story 33
451	**real**	real · story 35
452	**aonde**	where to · story 21

453	**precisar**	to need · story 11
454	**negócio**	business · story 19
455	**doutor**	doctor · story 36
456	**encontro**	meeting · story 10
457	**pelos**	by the · story 8
458	**escutar**	to listen · story 61
459	**finalmente**	finally · story 25
460	**estado**	state · story 35
461	**pé**	foot, standing · story 17
462	**cuidar**	to take care of · story 46
463	**rua**	street · story 2
464	**aqueles**	those (masc. pl.) · story 76
465	**concordar**	to agree · story 18
466	**euro**	euro · story 65
467	**facto**	fact · story 42
468	**sentido**	sense, meaning · story 13
469	**pequena**	small · story 77
470	**prisão**	prison · story 66
471	**casar**	to marry · story 31
472	**escolha**	choice · story 62
473	**amiga**	female friend · story 57
474	**próprio**	own · story 17
475	**cabelo**	hair · story 1
476	**deste**	of/from this (masc.) · story 75
477	**engraçado**	funny, amusing · story 40
478	**castelo**	castle · story 64
479	**ai**	ouch, oh (interjection) · story 70
480	**perfeito**	perfect · story 30
481	**alto**	tall, high · story 14
482	**livre**	free · story 24
483	**mente**	mind · story 45
484	**seguro**	confident, safe · story 16
485	**menina**	girl · story 62
486	**própria**	own · story 17
487	**bonito**	beautiful · story 85
488	**futuro**	future · story 15
489	**exame**	exam, test · story 84
490	**respeito**	respect · story 18
491	**tio**	uncle · story 27
492	**entender**	to understand · story 9
493	**uh**	uh (interjection) · story 82
494	**estas**	these (fem. pl.) · story 21
495	**agente**	agent · story 69
496	**sinal**	signal, sign · story 24
497	**grupo**	group · story 32
498	**andar**	to walk, to go · story 21
499	**presente**	present, gift · story 33
500	**rosto**	face · story 11
501	**mesa**	table · story 2
502	**dor**	pain · story 12
503	**foto**	photo · story 4
504	**preso**	prisoner, arrested · story 66
505	**leve**	light (weight) · story 29
506	**partir**	to leave (a partir de = starting from) · story 81
507	**sexo**	sex, gender · story 66
508	**voz**	voice · story 13
509	**assassino**	murderer, killer · story 67
510	**situação**	situation · story 42

511	**ar**	air · story 15
512	**tom**	tone · story 34
513	**modo**	way, manner · story 45
514	**viagem**	journey, trip · story 22
515	**sistema**	system · story 58
516	**simples**	simple · story 15
517	**linha**	line · story 56
518	**salvar**	to save · story 55
519	**conhecer**	to know, to meet · story 10
520	**emprego**	job · story 10
521	**connosco**	with us · story 80
522	**dez**	ten · story 33
523	**mensagem**	message · story 36
524	**idade**	age · story 13
525	**crime**	crime · story 64
526	**questão**	question, issue · story 35
527	**trazer**	to bring · story 55
528	**local**	spot, location · story 41
529	**simplesmente**	simply · story 36
530	**lindo**	beautiful · story 14
531	**doente**	sick, ill · story 43
532	**Natal**	Christmas · story 26
533	**professor**	teacher · story 11
534	**odeio**	I hate · story 63
535	**rapaz**	young man · story 24
536	**motivo**	reason, motive · story 38
537	**seguir**	to follow · story 21
538	**programa**	program, plan · story 56
539	**campo**	field, countryside · story 8
540	**normal**	normal · story 47
541	**vontade**	desire, will · story 28
542	**menino**	boy · story 11
543	**chão**	floor, ground · story 20
544	**sol**	sun · story 5
545	**ei**	hey · story 71
546	**surpresa**	surprise · story 24
547	**lista**	list · story 23
548	**sonho**	dream · story 19
549	**olho**	eye · story 1
550	**terminar**	to finish, to end · story 74
551	**resposta**	answer · story 12
552	**beber**	to drink · story 28
553	**ordem**	order · story 18
554	**senhores**	gentlemen · story 61
555	**hotel**	hotel · story 56
556	**caixa**	box · story 15
557	**quente**	hot · story 15
558	**povo**	people, nation · story 35
559	**acidente**	accident · story 25
560	**erro**	error, mistake · story 48
561	**advogado**	lawyer · story 65
562	**aniversário**	birthday · story 38
563	**ataque**	attack · story 66
564	**vale**	is worth · story 68
565	**espetáculo**	show · story 33
566	**abrir**	to open · story 19
567	**parabéns**	congratulations, happy birthday · story 38
568	**fome**	hunger · story 48

569	**tivermos**	(we) have (future subjunctive of ter) · story 79
570	**totalmente**	totally · story 62
571	**loja**	shop, store · story 10
572	**naquela**	in that (fem.) · story 83
573	**energia**	energy · story 15
574	**conversa**	conversation · story 24
575	**pelas**	through the, by the · story 52
576	**espaço**	space · story 20
577	**serviço**	service · story 58
578	**monte**	lot, heap · story 44
579	**assassínio**	murder · story 67
580	**lei**	law · story 35
581	**banco**	bank · story 19
582	**reunião**	meeting · story 18
583	**completamente**	completely · story 26
584	**divertido**	fun, entertaining · story 40
585	**segunda**	Monday · story 18
586	**fundo**	bottom, deep down · story 17
587	**lutar**	to fight, to struggle · story 73
588	**explicar**	to explain · story 37
589	**céu**	sky · story 15
590	**exército**	army · story 32
591	**mês**	month · story 19
592	**olhadela**	look, glance · story 30
593	**carta**	letter · story 9
594	**lembrar**	to remember · story 9
595	**contacto**	contact · story 42
596	**detetive**	detective · story 41
597	**papel**	role, paper · story 58
598	**área**	area · story 58
599	**governo**	government · story 35
600	**interessante**	interesting · story 14

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	EUROPEAN PORTUGUESE	ENGLISH
601	**horrível**	horrible · story 43
602	**luta**	struggle, fight · story 31
603	**beleza**	beauty · story 30
604	**certamente**	certainly · story 37
605	**apartamento**	apartment · story 2
606	**casa de banho**	bathroom · story 60
607	**capaz**	capable · story 45
608	**metade**	half · story 49
609	**procurar**	to search, to look for · story 27
610	**tradução**	translation · story 64
611	**triste**	sad · story 24
612	**prometo**	I promise · story 54
613	**prova**	proof, test · story 23
614	**barco**	boat · story 44
615	**quantos**	how many · story 59
616	**decisão**	decision · story 35
617	**tenente**	lieutenant · story 67
618	**bebida**	drink, beverage · story 44
619	**através**	through · story 29
620	**conselho**	advice · story 15
621	**avião**	airplane · story 25
622	**juro**	I swear · story 55
623	**ler**	to read · story 12
624	**nela**	in her, in it (fem.) · story 83

625	**tocar**	to touch · story 46
626	**breve**	brief, short · story 30
627	**frio**	cold · story 26
628	**bar**	bar · story 59
629	**missão**	mission · story 60
630	**chave**	key · story 41
631	**lamento**	I'm sorry, I regret · story 37
632	**impossível**	impossible · story 37
633	**peça**	play (theater) · story 34
634	**igreja**	church · story 49
635	**namorado**	boyfriend · story 56
636	**terrível**	terrible · story 50
637	**maravilhoso**	marvelous · story 33
638	**namorada**	girlfriend · story 36
639	**haver**	to have, to exist (há = there is/are) · story 77
640	**maioria**	majority · story 50
641	**segredo**	secret · story 36
642	**verdadeiro**	true, real · story 23
643	**naquele**	in that (masc.) · story 83
644	**saiba**	know (present subjunctive of saber) · story 81
645	**roupa**	clothes, outfit · story 36
646	**sete**	seven · story 53
647	**vítima**	victim · story 65
648	**nave**	vessel, ship · story 64
649	**assunto**	matter, subject · story 41
650	**imediatamente**	immediately · story 52
651	**cair**	to fall · story 29
652	**escura**	dark (fem.) · story 27
653	**fazemos**	we make · story 76
654	**ouro**	gold · story 31
655	**loucura**	madness, craziness · story 47
656	**pato**	duck · story 56
657	**pobre**	poor · story 40
658	**mar**	sea · story 30
659	**saudade**	longing, missing (untranslatable) · story 37
660	**faremos**	we will do · story 78
661	**bairro**	neighborhood · story 78
662	**vista**	view · story 22
663	**alma**	soul · story 30
664	**aposto**	I bet · story 62
665	**desses**	of those (masc. pl.) · story 84
666	**general**	general · story 66
667	**mestre**	master, schoolmaster · story 31
668	**adoro**	I love, I adore · story 56
669	**aluna**	student (female) · story 64
670	**telemóvel**	mobile phone · story 42
671	**oficial**	officer · story 31
672	**cavalo**	horse · story 28
673	**companhia**	company, companionship · story 46
674	**somente**	only · story 45
675	**esquecer**	to forget · story 36
676	**adorar**	to love, to adore · story 38
677	**depender**	to depend · story 50
678	**parecer**	to seem, to look like · story 24
679	**padre**	priest · story 63
680	**começo**	beginning · story 18

681	**buscar**	to search for, to seek · story 40
682	**esperava**	expected, was waiting · story 55
683	**mau**	evil, bad · story 43
684	**centro**	center, downtown · story 19
685	**época**	season, era · story 26
686	**estrada**	road · story 26
687	**carne**	meat · story 23
688	**vestido**	dress · story 7
689	**posição**	position · story 58
690	**cheio**	full · story 73
691	**fugir**	to flee · story 43
692	**teste**	test · story 55
693	**chamada**	call · story 59
694	**ligação**	connection · story 55
695	**saúde**	health · story 28
696	**diferença**	difference · story 51
697	**junto**	together · story 17
698	**planeta**	planet · story 54
699	**duro**	hard, tough · story 17
700	**passo**	step, footstep · story 44
701	**teu**	your · story 72
702	**proteger**	to protect · story 29
703	**longo**	long · story 9
704	**cachorro**	puppy · story 49
705	**em baixo**	below, underneath · story 25
706	**delas**	their, of them (fem.) · story 80
707	**guarda**	guard · story 54
708	**escrever**	to write · story 11
709	**cliente**	client · story 18
710	**igual**	equal, the same · story 49
711	**mandar**	to send · story 50
712	**bater**	to hit, to knock · story 44
713	**basta**	is enough; enough! · story 57
714	**porquê**	reason, the why · story 63
715	**costas**	back (body) · story 25
716	**provar**	to taste, to prove · story 56
717	**esquerda**	left · story 62
718	**ambos**	both · story 63
719	**coronel**	colonel · story 66
720	**direita**	right · story 62
721	**aprender**	to learn · story 11
722	**correr**	to run · story 25
723	**empresa**	company · story 16
724	**dessas**	of those (fem. pl.) · story 82
725	**cérebro**	brain · story 45
726	**informação**	information · story 48
727	**perigo**	danger · story 60
728	**bola**	ball · story 54
729	**relação**	relationship · story 54
730	**doce**	sweet · story 23
731	**destino**	destiny · story 36
732	**branco**	white · story 9
733	**quais**	which (plural) · story 83
734	**gostar**	to like · story 49
735	**cerca**	fence · story 28
736	**cerveja**	beer · story 33
737	**resolver**	to solve, to resolve · story 41
738	**preferir**	to prefer · story 51

739	**regras**	rules · story 18
740	**cena**	scene · story 34
741	**creio**	I believe · story 43
742	**norte**	north · story 49
743	**público**	public · story 32
744	**sentar**	to sit · story 11
745	**tiro**	shot · story 57
746	**oportunidade**	opportunity · story 51
747	**cozinha**	kitchen · story 1
748	**tia**	aunt · story 49
749	**inteligente**	intelligent, smart · story 45
750	**toque**	touch · story 54
751	**propósito**	purpose · story 45
752	**chá**	tea · story 26
753	**várias**	several · story 54
754	**base**	base, foundation · story 39
755	**faculdade**	college, university · story 31
756	**humano**	human · story 48
757	**graça**	grace · story 48
758	**ordens**	orders · story 76
759	**lidar**	to deal with · story 51
760	**direto**	direct, straight · story 48
761	**sul**	south · story 56
762	**comandante**	commander · story 72
763	**cantar**	to sing · story 44
764	**honra**	honor · story 31
765	**comboio**	train · story 22
766	**ação**	action · story 34
767	**importo**	I care, I mind · story 78
768	**senhoras**	ladies · story 54
769	**depressa**	quickly, hurry · story 25
770	**direção**	direction · story 21
771	**perigoso**	dangerous · story 27
772	**confiar**	to trust · story 53
773	**sargento**	sergeant · story 67
774	**oito**	eight · story 49
775	**animais**	animals · story 49
776	**cheiro**	smell · story 3
777	**experiência**	experiment, experience · story 15
778	**clube**	club · story 31
779	**justo**	fair, just · story 17
780	**janela**	window · story 22
781	**rio**	river · story 8
782	**corte**	cut · story 57
783	**sucesso**	success · story 40
784	**quantas**	how many (fem.) · story 76
785	**lixo**	trash, garbage · story 63
786	**desejo**	desire, wish · story 14
787	**aceitar**	to accept · story 42
788	**quão**	how (much) · story 70
789	**escuta**	listens; listen! · story 27
790	**vinho**	wine · story 33
791	**necessário**	necessary · story 35
792	**saída**	exit, way out · story 43
793	**dançar**	to dance · story 7
794	**rainha**	queen · story 64
795	**comum**	common, ordinary · story 30
796	**liberdade**	freedom · story 32

797	**disto**	of this · story 84
798	**tanta**	so much (fem.) · story 79
799	**tribunal**	court, tribunal · story 69
800	**verão**	summer · story 14
801	**repente**	sudden (de repente = suddenly) · story 29
802	**tua**	your · story 81
803	**vender**	to sell · story 23
804	**belo**	beautiful · story 26
805	**máquina**	machine · story 85
806	**silêncio**	silence · story 13
807	**receber**	to receive · story 38
808	**meia**	half · story 25
809	**mentira**	lie · story 50
810	**exemplo**	example · story 34
811	**contrário**	contrary, opposite · story 47
812	**raiva**	anger, rage · story 48
813	**aula**	class, lesson · story 12
814	**conseguimos**	we managed · story 59
815	**ora**	well then · story 59
816	**socorro**	help, rescue · story 65
817	**vos**	to you all (indirect object) · story 81
818	**escolher**	to choose · story 38
819	**tornar**	to become · story 53
820	**infância**	childhood · story 57
821	**humanos**	humans · story 55
822	**preocupar**	to worry · story 50
823	**atirar**	to throw, to shoot · story 71
824	**azul**	blue · story 29
825	**lua**	moon · story 44
826	**pressão**	pressure · story 46
827	**série**	series · story 47
828	**jamais**	never, ever · story 36
829	**vermelho**	red · story 30
830	**exceto**	except · story 59
831	**legenda**	subtitle, caption · story 64
832	**inteiro**	entire, whole · story 14
833	**comando**	command · story 60
834	**cartão**	card · story 38
835	**paciente**	patient · story 46
836	**diretor**	director · story 18
837	**esperança**	hope · story 31
838	**ilha**	island · story 61
839	**câmara**	camera · story 56
840	**notícia**	news, news story · story 48
841	**revisão**	review, revision · story 64
842	**devagar**	slowly · story 8
843	**banho**	bath · story 28
844	**mala**	bag, handbag · story 52
845	**excelente**	excellent · story 50
846	**aquelas**	those (fem. pl.) · story 83
847	**bomba**	bomb · story 66
848	**perceber**	to understand, to notice · story 52
849	**preço**	price · story 23
850	**esconder**	to hide · story 41
851	**arte**	art · story 34
852	**ocupado**	busy · story 47
853	**merecer**	to deserve · story 53

854	**pedido**	request · story 50
855	**cão**	dog · story 63
856	**sequer**	not even · story 51
857	**parceiro**	partner · story 59
858	**suspeito**	suspect · story 67
859	**pele**	skin · story 29
860	**nível**	level · story 39
861	**opinião**	opinion · story 18
862	**pista**	trail, track · story 56
863	**emergência**	emergency · story 60
864	**computador**	computer · story 51
865	**seguinte**	following, next · story 41
866	**irmãos**	brothers, siblings · story 57
867	**daquele**	from that (masc.) · story 83
868	**autocarro**	bus · story 17
869	**batalha**	battle · story 71
870	**rádio**	radio · story 51
871	**prefiro**	I prefer · story 51
872	**prometer**	to promise · story 54
873	**perdão**	forgiveness, pardon · story 62
874	**apesar**	despite · story 49
875	**justiça**	justice · story 35
876	**dança**	dance · story 55
877	**braço**	arm · story 29
878	**costumava**	used to · story 43
879	**líder**	leader · story 58
880	**calar**	to be quiet, to shut up · story 65
881	**má**	bad (feminine) · story 63
882	**vergonha**	shame · story 53
883	**criar**	to create · story 45
884	**almoço**	lunch · story 54
885	**coragem**	courage · story 29
886	**risco**	risk · story 19
887	**som**	sound · story 27
888	**pude**	I could, I was able to · story 74
889	**roubar**	to steal · story 57
890	**vários**	various, several · story 45
891	**negro**	black · story 63
892	**espírito**	spirit, ghost · story 43
893	**cansado**	tired · story 46
894	**defesa**	defense · story 32
895	**principal**	main, principal · story 16
896	**especialmente**	especially · story 21
897	**enorme**	enormous, huge · story 21
898	**funcionar**	to work, to function · story 39
899	**imaginar**	to imagine · story 30
900	**inimigo**	enemy · story 39
901	**brilhante**	brilliant, bright · story 29
902	**julgamento**	trial, judgment · story 67
903	**aparecer**	to appear · story 29
904	**longa**	long (feminine) · story 22
905	**trata**	deals with, treats (trata-se de = it is about) · story 49
906	**juiz**	judge · story 66
907	**estrela**	star · story 22
908	**leal**	loyal · story 71
909	**piada**	joke · story 44
910	**realidade**	reality · story 51

911	**procura**	search (à procura de = looking for); demand · story 80
912	**relatório**	report · story 48
913	**sapatos**	shoes · story 52
914	**estação**	station · story 21
915	**restaurante**	restaurant · story 52
916	**responsável**	responsible · story 42
917	**merece**	deserves · story 53
918	**diante**	in front of, faced with · story 59
919	**flores**	flowers · story 7
920	**percebi**	I understood, I realized · story 52
921	**dúvida**	doubt · story 45
922	**evitar**	to avoid · story 50
923	**alvo**	target · story 60
924	**pedaço**	piece · story 30
925	**destruir**	to destroy · story 65
926	**gato**	cat · story 5
927	**turma**	class (school group) · story 32
928	**subir**	to go up, to climb · story 20
929	**brincar**	to play · story 33
930	**buraco**	hole · story 41
931	**ido**	gone · story 56
932	**infelizmente**	unfortunately · story 34
933	**gentil**	kind, nice, courteous · story 31
934	**herói**	hero · story 32
935	**cadeia**	jail, prison · story 64
936	**acima**	above · story 27
937	**gelo**	ice · story 26
938	**corrida**	ride, race · story 24
939	**xerife**	sheriff · story 71
940	**busca**	search · story 59
941	**suponho**	I suppose · story 61
942	**visão**	view, vision · story 49
943	**investigação**	investigation · story 41
944	**aparelho**	device; (telephone) handset · story 83
945	**limpar**	to clean · story 5
946	**árvore**	tree · story 5
947	**soubesse**	(if I/he) knew · story 52
948	**inglês**	English · story 51
949	**estranha**	strange · story 21
950	**vídeo**	video · story 51
951	**início**	beginning · story 34
952	**morada**	address · story 42
953	**prédio**	building · story 14
954	**tamanho**	size · story 58
955	**praia**	beach · story 28
956	**nervoso**	nervous · story 16
957	**laboratório**	laboratory · story 15
958	**parede**	wall · story 20
959	**brincadeira**	joke, game · story 53
960	**amar**	to love · story 36
961	**cortar**	to cut · story 73
962	**entrada**	entrance · story 18
963	**cor**	color · story 26
964	**super**	super, great · story 47
965	**natureza**	nature · story 26
966	**metros**	meters · story 20
967	**testemunha**	witness · story 65

968	**projeto**	project · story 20
969	**carreira**	career · story 40
970	**navio**	ship · story 58
971	**limpo**	clean · story 85
972	**código**	code · story 58
973	**responder**	to respond, to answer · story 40
974	**movimento**	movement · story 39
975	**estilo**	style · story 52
976	**zangado**	angry · story 44
977	**jornal**	newspaper · story 28
978	**bêbado**	drunk · story 65
979	**pedra**	stone, rock · story 85
980	**animal**	animal · story 27
981	**inocente**	innocent · story 69
982	**toma**	take · story 78
983	**fé**	faith · story 31
984	**mudança**	change · story 35
985	**dados**	data · story 50
986	**peixe**	fish · story 8
987	**americano**	American · story 66
988	**memória**	memory · story 30
989	**departamento**	department · story 58
990	**contigo**	with you (informal) · story 77
991	**confiança**	trust, confidence · story 42
992	**absolutamente**	absolutely · story 39
993	**afinal**	after all · story 37
994	**contas**	bills · story 50
995	**favorito**	favorite · story 38
996	**floresta**	forest · story 22
997	**total**	total, complete · story 40
998	**conduzir**	to drive · story 24
999	**obviamente**	obviously · story 62
1000	**episódio**	episode · story 48
1001	**major**	major (rank) · story 70
1002	**pescoço**	neck · story 52
1003	**preparar**	to prepare · story 38
1004	**grávida**	pregnant · story 60
1005	**processo**	process · story 47
1006	**entregar**	to hand over, to deliver · story 53
1007	**temporada**	season · story 55
1008	**cadeira**	chair · story 34
1009	**soldado**	soldier · story 22
1010	**pôr**	to put, to place (pôr do sol = sunset) · story 28
1011	**fonte**	source; fountain · story 67
1012	**assistir**	to watch · story 34
1013	**coma**	coma · story 70
1014	**agradecer**	to thank · story 42
1015	**férias**	vacation · story 30
1016	**desafio**	challenge · story 39
1017	**monstro**	monster · story 67
1018	**redor**	around (em redor) · story 56
1019	**sentimentos**	feelings · story 34
1020	**menor**	smaller, smallest · story 53
1021	**virar**	to turn · story 21
1022	**perna**	leg · story 39
1023	**operação**	operation · story 58
1024	**visita**	visit · story 40

1025	**caro**	expensive, dear · story 38
1026	**imagem**	image · story 32
1027	**escapar**	to escape · story 39
1028	**bala**	bullet · story 67
1029	**apresentar**	to present, to introduce · story 32
1030	**distância**	distance · story 22
1031	**chorar**	to cry · story 6
1032	**faca**	knife · story 63
1033	**carrinha**	van · story 60
1034	**vencer**	to overcome, to win · story 39
1035	**definitivamente**	definitely · story 47
1036	**particular**	private, particular · story 51
1037	**nariz**	nose · story 54
1038	**par**	pair · story 52
1039	**fantástico**	fantastic · story 34
1040	**milhares**	thousands · story 32
1041	**pontos**	points · story 55
1042	**braços**	arms · story 53
1043	**branca**	white · story 26
1044	**dado**	given · story 57
1045	**nove**	nine · story 50
1046	**beijo**	kiss · story 36
1047	**quieto**	still, motionless; quiet · story 85
1048	**prestes**	about to · story 52
1049	**decidir**	to decide · story 39
1050	**troca**	exchange · story 57
1051	**verde**	green · story 26
1052	**seguida**	following (em seguida = next) · story 59
1053	**universo**	universe · story 36
1054	**uso**	use · story 55
1055	**abaixo**	below · story 46
1056	**antigo**	old, ancient · story 14
1057	**dama**	lady · story 66
1058	**passe**	pass · story 57
1059	**apoio**	support · story 53
1060	**miúda**	girl, kid (informal) · story 53
1061	**mercado**	market · story 23
1062	**imagino**	I imagine · story 30
1063	**escuro**	dark · story 27
1064	**bolo**	cake · story 33
1065	**banda**	band · story 67
1066	**detalhes**	details · story 41
1067	**valor**	value · story 19
1068	**doença**	illness, disease · story 46
1069	**relógio**	clock, watch · story 33
1070	**camião**	truck · story 58
1071	**rico**	rich · story 40
1072	**espécie**	kind, species · story 55
1073	**culpado**	guilty · story 66
1074	**presa**	arrested · story 69
1075	**recordação**	memory, keepsake · story 57
1076	**dentes**	teeth · story 54
1077	**barulho**	noise · story 27
1078	**tornou**	became · story 76
1079	**jurar**	to swear · story 55
1080	**cavalos**	horses (cavalos-vapor = horsepower) · story 76
1081	**agradável**	pleasant · story 28

1082	**arrumar**	to tidy up, to arrange · story 38
1083	**poucos**	few · story 77
1084	**máximo**	maximum · story 51
1085	**política**	politics, policy · story 35
1086	**majestade**	majesty · story 64
1087	**parque**	park · story 5
1088	**leite**	milk · story 23
1089	**estragar**	to break (down); to spoil · story 41
1090	**concordo**	I agree · story 18
1091	**discutir**	to discuss · story 51
1092	**desistir**	to give up · story 53
1093	**levantar**	to lift, to raise; (levantar-se) to get up · story 28
1094	**daquela**	from that (fem.) · story 83
1095	**velocidade**	speed · story 47
1096	**avó**	grandmother · story 3
1097	**cirurgia**	surgery · story 67
1098	**milhão**	million · story 32
1099	**acesso**	access · story 51
1100	**chaves**	keys · story 52
1101	**magoar**	to hurt · story 46
1102	**marca**	mark, record · story 47
1103	**dever**	duty, to owe · story 42
1104	**cinema**	cinema, movie theater · story 52
1105	**relaxa**	relax · story 44
1106	**livrar**	to free, to get rid of · story 62
1107	**vento**	wind · story 20
1108	**depende**	depends · story 50
1109	**portanto**	therefore · story 50
1110	**sobreviver**	to survive · story 43
1111	**ti**	you (after preposition, informal) · story 81

17

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Romanian

Română

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Romanian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH fi · de · avea · nu · un · se · și · el · în · vrea · ce · că …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	ROMANIAN	ENGLISH
1	**fi**	to be · story 1
2	**de**	of · story 1
3	**avea**	to have · story 1
4	**nu**	not · story 1
5	**un**	a/an · story 1
6	**se**	oneself · story 1
7	**și**	and · story 1
8	**el**	he · story 1
9	**în**	in · story 1
10	**vrea**	to want · story 1
11	**ce**	what · story 1
12	**că**	that · story 3
13	**la**	to/at · story 1
14	**eu**	I · story 1
15	**cu**	with · story 1
16	**pe**	on · story 1
17	**acesta**	this · story 2
18	**tu**	you · story 2
19	**putea**	to be able / can · story 5
20	**mai**	more · story 2
21	**face**	do / make · story 38
22	**pentru**	for · story 2
23	**deci**	so, therefore · story 4
24	**ști**	know · story 2
25	**bine**	well / nice · story 2
26	**spune**	say · story 2
27	**dar**	but · story 1
28	**trebui**	must · story 1
29	**sine**	self · story 4
30	**tot**	all · story 2
31	**care**	which/who · story 4
32	**din**	from/of · story 1
33	**meu**	my · story 2
34	**său**	his/her · story 5
35	**dacă**	if · story 3
36	**aici**	here · story 2
37	**crede**	believe · story 3
38	**vedea**	see · story 3
39	**tău**	your · story 8
40	**cum**	how · story 3
41	**acum**	now · story 3
42	**așa**	like that/that way · story 3
43	**mult**	many; much · story 1
44	**bun**	good · story 31
45	**ceva**	something · story 4
46	**când**	when · story 4
47	**doar**	only · story 1
48	**noi**	we · story 2
49	**nou**	again; new · story 1
50	**mină**	expression · story 2
51	**voie**	permission · story 2
52	**tină**	mud · story 6
53	**acest**	this · story 2
54	**veni**	to come · story 30
55	**voi**	you · story 2
56	**cel**	the · story 3

57	**merge**	go · story 5
58	**undă**	wave · story 5
59	**vorbi**	talk · story 5
60	**timp**	time · story 5
61	**par**	seem · story 2
62	**despre**	about · story 4
63	**sau**	or · story 5
64	**foarte**	very · story 2
65	**lucru**	thing · story 5
66	**acolo**	there · story 2
67	**chiar**	really · story 3
68	**cină**	dinner · story 5
69	**sta**	stay · story 5
70	**zice**	say · story 5
71	**pleca**	leave · story 6
72	**era**	was · story 2
73	**nimic**	nothing · story 3
74	**uita**	forget · story 6
75	**rău**	bad · story 6
76	**nici**	not even · story 6
77	**întâmpla**	happen · story 6
78	**duce**	go · story 1
79	**doi**	two · story 10
80	**acela**	that (one) · story 1
81	**lua**	take · story 6
82	**nevoie**	need · story 6
83	**rugă**	plea · story 7
84	**mulţumi**	thank · story 6
85	**mare**	big · story 7
86	**găsi**	find · story 7
87	**atunci**	then · story 7
88	**cât**	how · story 7
89	**nostru**	our · story 4
90	**mamă**	mom · story 7
91	**tată**	dad · story 7
92	**loc**	place · story 7
93	**sigur**	sure · story 7
94	**plăcea**	like · story 7
95	**viaţă**	life · story 7
96	**cela**	that · story 3
97	**domn**	Mr. · story 7
98	**cineva**	someone · story 9
99	**singur**	alone · story 4
100	**pune**	put · story 2

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	ROMANIAN	ENGLISH
101	**după**	after · story 3
102	**copil**	child · story 9
103	**prea**	too · story 5
104	**atât**	so · story 1
105	**încerca**	try · story 10
106	**înţelege**	understand · story 10
107	**încă**	still · story 1
108	**simţi**	feel · story 3
109	**ajunge**	arrive · story 8
110	**auzi**	hear · story 4
111	**fel**	kind · story 9
112	**lăsa**	leave · story 77

113	**doamnă**	Mrs. · story 64
114	**până**	until · story 1
115	**iar**	and · story 1
116	**haide**	come · story 9
117	**lume**	world · story 2
118	**începe**	start · story 9
119	**bucătărie**	kitchen · story 1
120	**parte**	part · story 9
121	**ajuta**	help · story 9
122	**problemă**	problem · story 9
123	**trece**	pass · story 9
124	**gândi**	think · story 10
125	**puțin**	little · story 4
126	**ban**	money · story 10
127	**naiba**	damn · story 10
128	**aduce**	bring · story 10
129	**aștepta**	wait · story 8
130	**fără**	without · story 5
131	**înainte**	before · story 1
132	**întoarce**	come back · story 10
133	**decât**	than · story 10
134	**grijă**	care · story 25
135	**pernă**	pillow · story 1
136	**regula**	usual · story 3
137	**nimeni**	nobody · story 5
138	**niciodată**	never · story 9
139	**suna**	ring · story 83
140	**casă**	home · story 2
141	**tip**	guy · story 79
142	**noapte**	night · story 11
143	**nume**	name · story 52
144	**alt**	another · story 11
145	**unul**	one (of them) · story 7
146	**prin**	through · story 2
147	**rămâne**	remain · story 11
148	**unu**	one · story 7
149	**niște**	some · story 11
150	**hai**	come on · story 12
151	**iubi**	love · story 12
152	**intra**	enter · story 12
153	**termina**	finish · story 12
154	**exista**	exist · story 12
155	**cunoaște**	know · story 12
156	**apoi**	then · story 3
157	**femeie**	woman · story 12
158	**oră**	hour · story 12
159	**frumos**	beautiful · story 12
160	**muri**	die · story 4
161	**pierde**	lose · story 12
162	**acel**	that · story 1
163	**prieten**	friend · story 13
164	**afla**	find out · story 13
165	**jos**	down · story 13
166	**acasă**	home · story 13
167	**înapoi**	back · story 13
168	**trei**	three · story 13
169	**ultim**	last · story 13
170	**Dumnezeu**	God · story 6

171	**făta**	give birth to · story 1
172	**băiat**	boy · story 13
173	**fapt**	fact · story 35
174	**caz**	case · story 13
175	**juca**	play · story 13
176	**ieşi**	go out · story 84
177	**fiecare**	each · story 3
178	**ține**	keep · story 6
179	**adevărat**	true · story 82
180	**treabă**	work · story 20
181	**bună**	good · story 2
182	**orice**	anything · story 13
183	**dle**	sir · story 82
184	**ăsta**	this · story 3
185	**pestă**	plague · story 3
186	**familie**	family · story 17
187	**drum**	way · story 6
188	**lucra**	work · story 14
189	**mic**	small · story 31
190	**cere**	ask · story 35
191	**câtva**	some · story 15
192	**față**	face · story 1
193	**mașină**	car · story 15
194	**urmă**	trace, track · story 9
195	**căuta**	search · story 14
196	**dintre**	among · story 15
197	**destul**	enough · story 12
198	**ucide**	kill · story 72
199	**asculta**	listen · story 31
200	**serios**	serious · story 15
201	**frate**	brother · story 28
202	**însemna**	mean · story 16
203	**omorî**	kill · story 16
204	**oară**	time · story 16
205	**întreba**	ask · story 16
206	**cameră**	room · story 16
207	**folosi**	use · story 16
208	**schimba**	change · story 16
209	**moment**	moment · story 16
210	**seară**	evening · story 16
211	**dori**	wish · story 1
212	**idee**	idea · story 14
213	**mort**	dead · story 34
214	**data**	date · story 8
215	**zi**	day · story 5
216	**deja**	already · story 1
217	**scuza**	apologize · story 17
218	**cap**	head · story 17
219	**gata**	done · story 3
220	**primi**	receive · story 2
221	**primă**	bonus · story 2
222	**aproape**	almost · story 4
223	**trimite**	send · story 17
224	**plăcintă**	pie · story 3
225	**afară**	outside · story 17
226	**mână**	hand · story 17
227	**prinde**	catch · story 17
228	**vreun**	any · story 74

229	**numai**	only · story 18
230	**minut**	minute · story 18
231	**deveni**	become · story 18
232	**vâna**	hunt · story 18
233	**spera**	hope · story 18
234	**armă**	weapon · story 18
235	**lună**	month · story 18
236	**greu**	hard · story 18
237	**arăta**	look · story 18
238	**mie**	me · story 23
239	**repezi**	rush · story 18
240	**vorbă**	word · story 18
241	**prim**	first · story 2
242	**exact**	exact · story 19
243	**ochi**	eye · story 19
244	**opri**	stop · story 19
245	**alege**	choose · story 19
246	**probabil**	probably · story 19
247	**trage**	pull · story 8
248	**ajutor**	help · story 19
249	**telefon**	phone · story 19
250	**cam**	about · story 1
251	**dreptate**	right · story 19
252	**aminti**	remember · story 19
253	**împreună**	together · story 3
254	**tocmai**	just · story 43
255	**târziu**	late · story 1
256	**scrie**	write · story 6
257	**celălalt**	the other · story 7
258	**persoană**	person · story 25
259	**mereu**	always · story 3
260	**adică**	that is · story 20
261	**dată**	time · story 16
262	**trăi**	live · story 8
263	**imediat**	immediately · story 19
264	**grădină**	garden · story 28
265	**spre**	toward · story 6
266	**mânca**	eat · story 2
267	**ciudat**	strange · story 74
268	**azi**	today · story 52
269	**oraș**	city · story 58
270	**săptămână**	week · story 14
271	**departe**	far · story 6
272	**întâlni**	meet · story 9
273	**deschide**	open · story 1
274	**bărbat**	man · story 10
275	**măcar**	at least · story 21
276	**sub**	under · story 1
277	**important**	important · story 8
278	**mâine**	tomorrow · story 3
279	**același**	same · story 4
280	**scoate**	take out · story 22
281	**bea**	drink · story 33
282	**apă**	water · story 8
283	**doctor**	doctor · story 9
284	**dimineață**	morning · story 13
285	**ocupa**	occupy · story 22
286	**drept**	straight · story 12

287	**purta**	wear · story 80
288	**sus**	up · story 4
289	**arat**	show · story 3
290	**păi**	well · story 73
291	**motiv**	reason · story 22
292	**altul**	another · story 13
293	**soție**	wife · story 23
294	**vreme**	weather · story 23
295	**desigur**	of course · story 23
296	**pica**	fall, drop · story 23
297	**bucura**	be glad · story 23
298	**mod**	way · story 23
299	**picior**	foot · story 23
300	**fiu**	son · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	ROMANIAN	ENGLISH
301	**vostru**	your · story 23
302	**scăpa**	drop · story 23
303	**întrebare**	question · story 23
304	**seamă**	realize · story 23
305	**poliție**	police · story 23
306	**muncă**	work · story 24
307	**prost**	stupid · story 24
308	**răspunde**	answer · story 24
309	**minți**	lie · story 24
310	**conduce**	drive · story 24
311	**mulțumesc**	thank you · story 55
312	**prietenă**	friend · story 24
313	**plăti**	pay · story 24
314	**afacere**	business · story 24
315	**legătură**	connection · story 24
316	**tară**	flaw · story 1
317	**cauză**	cause · story 24
318	**chema**	call · story 24
319	**grozav**	great · story 25
320	**îmi**	to me · story 3
321	**corect**	correct · story 17
322	**poveste**	story · story 44
323	**inimă**	heart · story 25
324	**ușor**	easy, light · story 70
325	**siguranță**	security · story 25
326	**simplu**	simple · story 3
327	**învăța**	learn · story 11
328	**carte**	book · story 55
329	**fată**	girl · story 1
330	**între**	between · story 1
331	**câștiga**	win · story 18
332	**arunca**	throw · story 56
333	**acorda**	grant · story 26
334	**viitor**	future · story 26
335	**numi**	call · story 8
336	**plan**	plan · story 26
337	**sud**	south · story 26
338	**pofti**	here you go · story 26
339	**ușă**	door · story 47
340	**dormi**	sleep · story 1
341	**întotdeauna**	always · story 66
342	**minuna**	marvel · story 26

343	**închide**	close · story 13
344	**încredere**	trust · story 27
345	**vreodată**	ever · story 27
346	**nebun**	crazy · story 27
347	**vie**	alive · story 2
348	**gând**	thought · story 55
349	**crimă**	crime · story 31
350	**soră**	sister · story 63
351	**birou**	desk · story 27
352	**patru**	four · story 6
353	**reuși**	succeed · story 25
354	**putere**	strength · story 8
355	**drăguț**	cute · story 27
356	**cală**	calla lily · story 38
357	**cinci**	five · story 2
358	**bate**	beat · story 28
359	**ascunde**	hide · story 28
360	**privi**	gaze · story 15
361	**petrece**	spend · story 28
362	**dispărea**	disappear · story 28
363	**citi**	read · story 14
364	**saluta**	greet · story 11
365	**nicio**	no · story 6
366	**sânge**	blood · story 28
367	**verifica**	check · story 58
368	**vechi**	old · story 83
369	**întreg**	whole · story 30
370	**cumpăra**	buy · story 19
371	**oricum**	anyway · story 29
372	**altceva**	something else · story 29
373	**asemenea**	such · story 29
374	**foc**	fire · story 15
375	**fiică**	daughter · story 29
376	**secret**	secret · story 29
377	**părinte**	parent · story 29
378	**propriu**	own · story 19
379	**lovi**	hit · story 25
380	**posibil**	possible · story 29
381	**vecin**	neighbour · story 4
382	**luptă**	struggle · story 41
383	**film**	film · story 83
384	**puternic**	powerful · story 20
385	**șansă**	chance · story 50
386	**conta**	matter · story 20
387	**promite**	promise · story 17
388	**țară**	country · story 35
389	**tăcea**	fall silent · story 31
390	**noroc**	luck · story 4
391	**pământ**	earth · story 28
392	**gură**	mouth · story 30
393	**oferi**	offer · story 16
394	**dragoste**	love · story 30
395	**adevăr**	truth · story 53
396	**școală**	school · story 11
397	**distruge**	destroy · story 31
398	**petrecere**	party · story 38
399	**apărea**	appear · story 26
400	**salva**	save · story 31

401	**păsa**	care · story 19
402	**draga**	love · story 4
403	**teme**	homework · story 31
404	**amândoi**	both · story 31
405	**război**	war · story 31
406	**părea**	seem · story 18
407	**lângă**	next to · story 2
408	**cămașă**	shirt · story 1
409	**vină**	guilt · story 32
410	**continua**	continue · story 32
411	**masă**	table · story 32
412	**urî**	hate · story 32
413	**ordin**	order · story 32
414	**soț**	husband · story 32
415	**durea**	hurt · story 32
416	**regulă**	rule · story 32
417	**parcă**	as if · story 2
418	**cuvânt**	word · story 32
419	**pace**	peace · story 32
420	**fura**	steal · story 32
421	**echipă**	team · story 32
422	**rugăminte**	request · story 7
423	**odată**	once · story 20
424	**descurca**	manage; cope · story 61
425	**astfel**	so · story 48
426	**special**	special · story 68
427	**curând**	soon · story 26
428	**stat**	state · story 6
429	**obține**	get · story 19
430	**plin**	full · story 2
431	**lung**	long · story 21
432	**pregăti**	prepare · story 1
433	**ridica**	lift, raise · story 83
434	**perfect**	perfect · story 33
435	**minte**	mind · story 34
436	**spată**	shoulder blade · story 2
437	**punct**	point · story 78
438	**ataca**	attack · story 34
439	**vinde**	sell · story 19
440	**întâlnire**	meeting · story 34
441	**împotriva**	against · story 34
442	**către**	towards · story 21
443	**cădea**	fall · story 34
444	**permite**	allow · story 34
445	**jura**	swear · story 34
446	**frică**	fear · story 34
447	**milion**	million · story 34
448	**niciun**	no · story 18
449	**fugi**	run away · story 35
450	**merita**	be worth · story 35
451	**mesaj**	message · story 35
452	**pat**	bed · story 1
453	**normal**	normal · story 7
454	**astăzi**	today · story 15
455	**personal**	personal · story 25
456	**clar**	clear · story 9
457	**spate**	back · story 34
458	**greși**	be wrong · story 21

459	**mâncare**	food · story 35
460	**crește**	grow up · story 35
461	**rege**	king · story 36
462	**atinge**	touch · story 36
463	**liber**	free · story 35
464	**număr**	number · story 36
465	**băga**	put · story 2
466	**navă**	ship · story 36
467	**polițist**	policeman · story 36
468	**tânăr**	young · story 36
469	**mersi**	thanks · story 36
470	**mișca**	move · story 36
471	**agent**	agent · story 36
472	**speria**	scare · story 36
473	**supăra**	upset · story 36
474	**rezolva**	solve · story 37
475	**trecut**	past · story 37
476	**rest**	rest · story 37
477	**negru**	black · story 37
478	**deloc**	not at all · story 37
479	**câine**	dog · story 37
480	**discuta**	discuss · story 37
481	**jumătate**	half · story 37
482	**spital**	hospital · story 37
483	**zonă**	area · story 37
484	**secundă**	second · story 37
485	**gen**	kind · story 37
486	**companie**	company · story 37
487	**stradă**	street · story 21
488	**prietenie**	friendship · story 4
489	**tăia**	cut · story 3
490	**corp**	body · story 39
491	**recunoaște**	recognize · story 9
492	**slujbă**	job · story 38
493	**devreme**	early · story 47
494	**accepta**	accept · story 38
495	**nord**	north · story 38
496	**moartă**	dead · story 16
497	**sfârși**	end · story 22
498	**explica**	explain · story 15
499	**ferici**	make happy · story 1
500	**urmări**	follow · story 39
501	**revedere**	goodbye · story 39
502	**domnul**	Mr. · story 4
503	**presupune**	assume · story 39
504	**rând**	turn · story 39
505	**metru**	meter · story 39
506	**șef**	boss · story 39
507	**fiindcă**	because · story 1
508	**plăcere**	pleasure · story 39
509	**păstra**	keep · story 39
510	**vis**	dream · story 35
511	**potrivi**	fit · story 40
512	**deranja**	bother · story 40
513	**victimă**	victim · story 40
514	**cânta**	sing · story 40
515	**fund**	bottom · story 40
516	**general**	general · story 72

517	**pur**	pure · story 40
518	**părăsi**	leave · story 40
519	**alb**	white · story 40
520	**următor**	following · story 40
521	**altcineva**	someone else · story 40
522	**sistem**	system · story 40
523	**renunța**	give up · story 41
524	**trezi**	wake · story 41
525	**suficient**	sufficient · story 41
526	**locui**	live · story 41
527	**închisoare**	prison · story 41
528	**iarnă**	winter · story 1
529	**zece**	ten · story 41
530	**situație**	situation · story 41
531	**cal**	horse · story 41
532	**lupta**	fight · story 29
533	**undeva**	somewhere · story 82
534	**cheie**	key · story 41
535	**serviciu**	work · story 41
536	**amuzant**	funny · story 42
537	**asupra**	over · story 47
538	**plânge**	cry · story 42
539	**sincer**	honestly · story 42
540	**avocat**	lawyer · story 42
541	**avion**	airplane · story 42
542	**cumva**	somehow · story 42
543	**decide**	decide · story 42
544	**traducere**	translation · story 42
545	**stea**	star · story 42
546	**informație**	information · story 42
547	**muta**	move · story 42
548	**zbura**	fly · story 42
549	**întâi**	first · story 43
550	**clipă**	moment · story 43
551	**moarte**	death · story 43
552	**totuși**	however · story 43
553	**unii**	some · story 18
554	**prostie**	stupidity · story 43
555	**real**	real · story 19
556	**aer**	air · story 29
557	**haină**	coat · story 43
558	**apropia**	approach · story 21
559	**lega**	connect · story 13
560	**uneori**	sometimes · story 43
561	**stare**	state · story 46
562	**control**	control · story 25
563	**altfel**	otherwise · story 28
564	**dovadă**	proof · story 44
565	**asigura**	assure · story 44
566	**urma**	be about to · story 9
567	**șase**	six · story 44
568	**înăuntru**	inside · story 16
569	**ați**	you have · story 4
570	**abia**	barely · story 26
571	**căsători**	marry · story 31
572	**amică**	friend · story 36
573	**împușca**	shoot · story 72
574	**cafea**	coffee · story 45

575	**direct**	directly · story 45
576	**proteja**	protect · story 82
577	**greşeală**	mistake · story 45
578	**suflet**	soul · story 45
579	**obicei**	habit · story 45
580	**american**	American · story 45
581	**ieri**	yesterday · story 7
582	**lipsi**	miss · story 6
583	**păcat**	pity · story 45
584	**joc**	game · story 45
585	**animal**	animal · story 27
586	**oricine**	anyone · story 83
587	**des**	often · story 1
588	**lumină**	light · story 83
589	**urca**	climb, go up · story 15
590	**ăla**	that · story 1
591	**glumi**	joke · story 81
592	**muzică**	music · story 4
593	**durere**	pain · story 46
594	**complet**	completely · story 29
595	**încât**	so · story 1
596	**atenţie**	attention · story 3
597	**rupe**	break · story 37
598	**semn**	sign · story 46
599	**accident**	accident · story 25
600	**rapid**	fast · story 1

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	ROMANIAN	ENGLISH
601	**criminal**	murderer · story 47
602	**răni**	hurt · story 47
603	**drag**	dear · story 4
604	**vedere**	view · story 47
605	**alătura**	join · story 47
606	**plus**	plus · story 37
607	**râde**	laugh · story 47
608	**mur**	blackberry bush · story 49
609	**dragă**	dear · story 4
610	**funcţiona**	function · story 47
611	**fugă**	running · story 26
612	**jurul**	around · story 30
613	**iubire**	love · story 13
614	**drog**	drug · story 48
615	**bătrân**	old · story 48
616	**listă**	list · story 48
617	**magazin**	store · story 48
618	**privire**	gaze · story 48
619	**relaţie**	relationship · story 48
620	**haideţi**	come on · story 9
621	**reveni**	return · story 48
622	**interesant**	interesting · story 48
623	**misiune**	mission · story 48
624	**pană**	breakdown · story 50
625	**nenorocit**	miserable · story 49
626	**apartament**	apartment · story 49
627	**interesa**	to interest · story 49
628	**baie**	bathroom · story 49
629	**toţi**	all of them · story 4
630	**dreaptă**	right · story 76

631	**client**	customer · story 59
632	**periculos**	dangerous · story 49
633	**dumneavoastră**	you · story 6
634	**atent**	careful · story 49
635	**prefera**	to prefer · story 49
636	**decizie**	decision · story 50
637	**hotel**	hotel · story 50
638	**îți**	to you · story 9
639	**fericit**	happy · story 39
640	**luat**	taken · story 16
641	**adaptare**	adaptation · story 50
642	**păr**	hair · story 50
643	**dur**	tough · story 50
644	**cutie**	box · story 50
645	**scrisoare**	letter · story 50
646	**însă**	however · story 16
647	**sentiment**	feeling · story 50
648	**arde**	burn · story 50
649	**căpitan**	captain · story 51
650	**convinge**	convince · story 51
651	**sări**	jump · story 51
652	**bineînțeles**	of course · story 51
653	**cadavru**	corpse · story 51
654	**minunat**	wonderful · story 51
655	**respecta**	respect · story 52
656	**observa**	observe · story 51
657	**bolnav**	sick · story 51
658	**grup**	group · story 51
659	**veste**	news · story 51
660	**frig**	cold · story 1
661	**gol**	empty · story 51
662	**înceta**	stop · story 52
663	**diferit**	different · story 52
664	**evident**	obviously · story 52
665	**pas**	step · story 47
666	**dovedi**	prove · story 52
667	**mirosi**	smell · story 52
668	**creier**	brain · story 52
669	**test**	test · story 52
670	**deoarece**	because · story 52
671	**iubit**	beloved · story 52
672	**mâna**	hand · story 1
673	**toată**	whole · story 3
674	**absolut**	absolutely · story 39
675	**nuntă**	wedding · story 53
676	**aresta**	arrest · story 69
677	**nebunie**	madness · story 53
678	**Crăciun**	Christmas · story 53
679	**anume**	namely · story 59
680	**descoperi**	discover · story 53
681	**club**	club · story 81
682	**mulțime**	crowd · story 53
683	**voce**	voice · story 53
684	**iubito**	my dear · story 31
685	**dansa**	dance · story 7
686	**detectiv**	detective · story 53
687	**crea**	create · story 2
688	**soare**	sun · story 20

689	**prezenta**	present · story 57
690	**vârstă**	age; old · story 54
691	**venit**	come (p.p.); income · story 4
692	**pericol**	danger · story 54
693	**cadou**	gift · story 54
694	**coborî**	go down · story 30
695	**strica**	ruin · story 17
696	**mijloc**	middle · story 54
697	**suferi**	suffer · story 54
698	**imagina**	imagine · story 35
699	**profesor**	teacher · story 55
700	**super**	super · story 55
701	**poză**	photo · story 55
702	**număra**	count · story 55
703	**formă**	shape · story 15
704	**partener**	partner · story 55
705	**naște**	be born · story 14
706	**căpitane**	captain · story 51
707	**curat**	clean · story 26
708	**apel**	call · story 55
709	**cale**	path · story 1
710	**raport**	report · story 18
711	**deget**	finger · story 56
712	**pricepe**	understand · story 53
713	**final**	finally · story 1
714	**refuza**	refuse · story 56
715	**foame**	hunger · story 31
716	**culca**	go to bed · story 1
717	**cine**	who · story 2
718	**glumă**	joke · story 56
719	**imagine**	image · story 56
720	**roșu**	red · story 56
721	**întârzia**	be late · story 1
722	**ofițer**	officer · story 31
723	**milă**	pity · story 57
724	**publica**	publish · story 57
725	**interior**	inside · story 57
726	**obișnui**	get used to · story 9
727	**martor**	witness · story 57
728	**nouă**	nine; new (fem.) · story 1
729	**uman**	human · story 57
730	**cer**	sky · story 57
731	**sens**	meaning · story 57
732	**proces**	process · story 57
733	**fotografie**	photograph · story 57
734	**sosi**	arrive · story 57
735	**sută**	hundred · story 57
736	**transforma**	transform · story 22
737	**bilet**	ticket · story 50
738	**vizita**	visit · story 32
739	**referi**	refer · story 59
740	**bancă**	bank; bench · story 5
741	**invita**	invite · story 7
742	**centru**	center · story 40
743	**dura**	last · story 6
744	**aur**	gold · story 3
745	**norocos**	lucky · story 30
746	**distra**	have fun · story 31

747	**locotenent**	lieutenant · story 72
748	**domnișoară**	young lady · story 16
749	**construi**	build · story 59
750	**părere**	opinion · story 59
751	**sală**	hall · story 11
752	**fiule**	son · story 1
753	**angaja**	hire · story 59
754	**pregătit**	prepared · story 1
755	**episod**	episode · story 83
756	**cont**	account · story 20
757	**planetă**	planet · story 59
758	**alegere**	choice · story 38
759	**bar**	bar · story 10
760	**elibera**	release · story 69
761	**lege**	law · story 59
762	**îngrijora**	worry · story 60
763	**lovitură**	hit · story 60
764	**implica**	involve · story 60
765	**spectacol**	show · story 60
766	**unchi**	uncle · story 7
767	**clădire**	building · story 14
768	**imposibil**	impossible · story 60
769	**nivel**	level · story 60
770	**însumi**	myself · story 60
771	**munci**	work · story 60
772	**echipa**	team · story 18
773	**înșela**	deceive · story 65
774	**program**	schedule · story 58
775	**incredibil**	incredible · story 61
776	**porni**	set off · story 61
777	**biserică**	church · story 61
778	**rost**	purpose · story 61
779	**rezista**	endure · story 61
780	**armată**	army · story 61
781	**mișcare**	movement · story 61
782	**bere**	beer · story 61
783	**regină**	queen · story 61
784	**datorie**	duty · story 61
785	**scenă**	scene · story 61
786	**ceas**	watch · story 62
787	**succes**	success · story 62
788	**costum**	suit · story 62
789	**valoare**	value · story 62
790	**realiza**	realize · story 62
791	**gât**	neck · story 62
792	**rece**	cold · story 62
793	**bombă**	bomb · story 62
794	**piatră**	stone · story 62
795	**scump**	expensive · story 62
796	**cuvânta**	speak · story 32
797	**membru**	member · story 62
798	**bază**	base · story 62
799	**plecat**	left · story 6
800	**semna**	sign · story 59
801	**risca**	risk · story 19
802	**aprecia**	appreciate · story 53
803	**istorie**	history · story 6
804	**dosar**	folder · story 63

805	**doamna**	Mrs. · story 9
806	**precum**	like, as · story 24
807	**aranja**	arrange · story 63
808	**dificil**	difficult · story 63
809	**securitate**	security · story 66
810	**aminte**	remember · story 19
811	**teren**	land · story 63
812	**surpriză**	surprise · story 64
813	**necesar**	necessary · story 64
814	**suporta**	bear · story 64
815	**onoare**	honor · story 64
816	**bravo**	bravo · story 8
817	**fals**	false · story 64
818	**învăţătoare**	teacher · story 11
819	**anunţa**	announce · story 64
820	**guvern**	government · story 64
821	**poziţie**	position · story 64
822	**considera**	consider · story 64
823	**act**	act · story 34
824	**sticlă**	bottle · story 64
825	**băutură**	beverage · story 65
826	**răspuns**	answer · story 6
827	**continuu**	continuously · story 20
828	**baza**	base · story 62
829	**bucată**	piece · story 1
830	**costa**	cost · story 16
831	**scumpo**	darling · story 23
832	**călătorie**	journey · story 22
833	**făcut**	made · story 3
834	**respira**	breathe · story 37
835	**insulă**	island · story 61
836	**floare**	flower · story 9
837	**ticălos**	villain · story 34
838	**rană**	wound · story 66
839	**director**	director · story 66
840	**diferi**	differ · story 66
841	**pacient**	patient · story 66
842	**piele**	skin · story 66
843	**tati**	dad · story 66
844	**perioadă**	period · story 66
845	**energie**	energy · story 66
846	**totdeauna**	always · story 36
847	**tren**	train · story 66
848	**minciună**	lie · story 66
849	**barcă**	boat · story 66
850	**cod**	code · story 66
851	**bogat**	rich · story 67
852	**îndrepta**	straighten, direct · story 67
853	**linie**	line · story 67
854	**înţelegere**	understanding · story 67
855	**opt**	eight · story 67
856	**pariu**	bet · story 67
857	**erou**	hero · story 67
858	**kilometru**	kilometer · story 67
859	**braţ**	arm · story 67
860	**băiete**	boy · story 13
861	**mândru**	proud · story 8
862	**prezent**	present · story 67

863	**felicitare**	congratulation · story 67
864	**sparge**	break · story 68
865	**aseară**	last evening · story 1
866	**ierta**	forgive · story 68
867	**încet**	softly · story 1
868	**controla**	control · story 68
869	**excelent**	excellent · story 60
870	**sfârșit**	end · story 22
871	**indiferent**	indifferent · story 68
872	**printre**	among · story 25
873	**ocazie**	occasion · story 68
874	**curge**	flow · story 68
875	**sezon**	season · story 20
876	**bunic**	grandfather · story 68
877	**ziar**	newspaper · story 69
878	**supraviețui**	survive · story 72
879	**salariu**	salary · story 17
880	**forță**	force · story 81
881	**șapte**	seven · story 69
882	**acoperi**	cover · story 15
883	**retrage**	withdraw · story 69
884	**trist**	sad · story 69
885	**scaun**	chair · story 69
886	**suspect**	suspect · story 69
887	**aveți**	you have · story 7
888	**liniște**	silence · story 69
889	**bunică**	grandmother · story 68
890	**semnal**	signal · story 70
891	**slab**	weak · story 39
892	**săruta**	kiss · story 70
893	**trata**	treat · story 70
894	**schimbare**	change · story 10
895	**spirit**	spirit · story 70
896	**piesă**	piece · story 17
897	**repara**	repair · story 79
898	**uimitor**	amazing · story 70
899	**curs**	course · story 39
900	**nas**	nose · story 70
901	**sergent**	sergeant · story 72
902	**dulce**	sweet · story 23
903	**acțiune**	action · story 78
904	**prânz**	lunch · story 71
905	**apuca**	grab, seize · story 5
906	**limbă**	language · story 22
907	**repeta**	repeat · story 71
908	**rata**	miss · story 76
909	**vinovat**	guilty · story 69
910	**carne**	meat · story 71
911	**inteligent**	intelligent · story 71
912	**strânge**	gather · story 71
913	**ceai**	tea · story 71
914	**coastă**	coast · story 21
915	**scurt**	short · story 71
916	**cald**	warm · story 47
917	**medical**	medical · story 72
918	**ghici**	guess · story 72
919	**titan**	titan · story 72
920	**groaznic**	terrible · story 72

921	**total**	totally · story 72
922	**ambii**	both · story 65
923	**meci**	match · story 72
924	**pantof**	shoe · story 72
925	**pahar**	glass · story 72
926	**pâine**	bread · story 1
927	**nenoroci**	destroy · story 49
928	**preț**	price · story 73
929	**fereastră**	window · story 73
930	**medic**	doctor · story 73
931	**regreta**	regret · story 73
932	**principal**	main · story 73
933	**comanda**	order · story 10
934	**depinde**	depend · story 73
935	**curte**	courtyard · story 73
936	**scop**	goal · story 73
937	**copilărie**	childhood · story 22
938	**exemplu**	example · story 73
939	**rochie**	dress · story 73
940	**pistol**	pistol · story 73
941	**vest**	west · story 74
942	**favoare**	favor · story 74
943	**probă**	test · story 74
944	**ureche**	ear · story 74
945	**diseară**	tonight · story 74
946	**copac**	tree · story 74
947	**dans**	dance · story 74
948	**căpăta**	gain · story 45
949	**sugera**	suggest · story 74
950	**pădure**	forest · story 8
951	**medicament**	medicine · story 74
952	**judecător**	judge · story 74
953	**visa**	dream · story 74
954	**produce**	produce · story 58
955	**iad**	hell · story 75
956	**grămadă**	pile · story 75
957	**pauză**	pause · story 75
958	**așteptat**	awaited · story 8
959	**cunoștință**	acquaintance · story 75
960	**grăbi**	hurry · story 75
961	**anumit**	certain · story 59
962	**salvă**	volley · story 31
963	**tatăl**	father · story 1
964	**speranță**	hope · story 75
965	**clasă**	class · story 11
966	**albastru**	blue · story 75
967	**viu**	alive · story 65
968	**preda**	teach · story 18
969	**dorit**	desired · story 35
970	**apropo**	by the way · story 21
971	**apăra**	defend · story 20
972	**inel**	ring · story 76
973	**aparține**	belong · story 20
974	**munte**	mountain · story 44
975	**sfat**	advice · story 76
976	**alerga**	run · story 47
977	**aduna**	gather · story 59
978	**pește**	fish · story 8

979	**practica**	to practice · story 77
980	**certa**	to scold · story 77
981	**restaurant**	restaurant · story 77
982	**gaură**	hole · story 77
983	**bloca**	to block · story 77
984	**lăsat**	left · story 9
985	**pisică**	cat · story 77
986	**pasăre**	bird · story 44
987	**rol**	role · story 77
988	**boală**	illness · story 77
989	**deasupra**	above · story 77
990	**artă**	art · story 77
991	**laborator**	laboratory · story 77
992	**beat**	drunk · story 78
993	**rezultat**	result · story 78
994	**datora**	to owe · story 78
995	**temă**	topic · story 78
996	**lasă**	let · story 23
997	**vară**	summer · story 78
998	**sat**	village · story 8
999	**spăla**	to wash · story 78
1000	**curaj**	courage · story 78
1001	**cântec**	song · story 78
1002	**discuție**	discussion · story 78
1003	**hotărî**	to decide · story 78
1004	**stângă**	left · story 78
1005	**fetiță**	little girl · story 79
1006	**spațiu**	space · story 2
1007	**unitate**	unit · story 66
1008	**glonț**	bullet · story 72
1009	**gunoi**	trash · story 79
1010	**liniști**	calm · story 1
1011	**obosi**	get tired · story 12
1012	**surprinde**	surprise · story 3
1013	**întuneric**	darkness · story 8
1014	**nicăieri**	nowhere · story 79
1015	**adresă**	address · story 42
1016	**trupă**	band · story 79
1017	**adânc**	deep · story 79
1018	**detaliu**	detail · story 80
1019	**cauza**	cause · story 7
1020	**soldat**	soldier · story 32
1021	**motor**	motor · story 58
1022	**distractiv**	fun · story 31
1023	**țintă**	target · story 80
1024	**președinte**	president · story 33
1025	**fericire**	happiness · story 38
1026	**majoritate**	majority · story 80
1027	**noastră**	our · story 2
1028	**nevinovat**	innocent · story 80
1029	**provoca**	provoke · story 80
1030	**puști**	kid · story 80
1031	**camion**	truck · story 81
1032	**ucigaș**	killer · story 81
1033	**baltă**	puddle · story 81
1034	**libertate**	freedom · story 81
1035	**fantomă**	ghost · story 43
1036	**subiect**	subject · story 81

1037	**autobuz**	bus · story 81
1038	**oficial**	officially · story 81
1039	**urgență**	emergency · story 81
1040	**zeu**	god · story 81
1041	**liceu**	high school · story 81
1042	**contact**	contact · story 81
1043	**forța**	force · story 37
1044	**oriunde**	anywhere · story 79
1045	**căutare**	search · story 82
1046	**minge**	ball · story 82
1047	**local**	local · story 82
1048	**știre**	news · story 82
1049	**etaj**	floor · story 82
1050	**celulă**	cell · story 82
1051	**amintire**	memory · story 82
1052	**proiect**	project · story 82
1053	**înregistrare**	recording · story 82
1054	**post**	post · story 82
1055	**radio**	radio · story 82
1056	**pată**	stain · story 82
1057	**distanță**	distance · story 83
1058	**dorință**	wish · story 83
1059	**despărți**	separate · story 37
1060	**militar**	military · story 83
1061	**responsabil**	responsible · story 60
1062	**îndrăgosti**	fall in love · story 13
1063	**pierdere**	loss · story 83
1064	**înalt**	tall · story 5
1065	**viteză**	speed · story 76
1066	**monstru**	monster · story 83
1067	**lumina**	light · story 2
1068	**atrage**	attract · story 83
1069	**pantalon**	trousers · story 83
1070	**comandant**	commander · story 84
1071	**îmbrăca**	dress · story 7
1072	**oricare**	any · story 47
1073	**rușine**	shame · story 84
1074	**perete**	wall · story 84
1075	**verde**	green · story 49
1076	**servi**	serve · story 22
1077	**ridicol**	ridiculous · story 84
1078	**porc**	pig · story 84
1079	**model**	model · story 84
1080	**bănui**	suspect · story 84
1081	**curent**	current · story 83
1082	**vas**	dish · story 3
1083	**reprezenta**	represent · story 85
1084	**paria**	bet · story 85
1085	**acces**	access · story 85
1086	**curăța**	clean · story 85
1087	**găsit**	found · story 7
1088	**ofertă**	offer · story 85
1089	**supărat**	upset · story 85
1090	**bătaie**	beating, fight · story 85
1091	**efect**	effect · story 85
1092	**căsătorie**	marriage · story 85
1093	**oare**	I wonder · story 16
1094	**departament**	department · story 85

1095	**păți**	get hurt · story 85
1096	**lent**	slow · story 47
1097	**culoare**	color · story 25
1098	**murdar**	dirty · story 49
1099	**liniștit**	quiet · story 10

18

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Russian

Русский

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Russian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH и · в (во) · не · на · я · он · что · с (со) · э́то · быть (i) (pres: есть) · а · весь (f вся, n всё, pl все) …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	RUSSIAN	ENGLISH
1	**и**	and · story 1
2	**в (во)**	(+pr) in; (+a) into, to · story 1
3	**не**	not · story 1
4	**на**	(+pr) on, at; (+a) onto, to · story 1
5	**я**	I · story 1
6	**он**	he · story 1
7	**что**	what, that · story 1
8	**с (со)**	(+inst) with; (+g) from, off · story 1
9	**э́то**	this, that, it · story 1
10	**быть (i) (pres: есть)**	to be; there is, there are · story 1
11	**а**	and, but (slight contrast) · story 1
12	**весь (f вся, n всё, pl все)**	all · story 26
13	**они́**	they · story 3
14	**она́**	she · story 1
15	**как**	how, as, like · story 1
16	**мы**	we · story 2
17	**к (ко) (+d)**	towards, to · story 1
18	**у (+g)**	by; at (used in 'have' construction) · story 1
19	**вы**	you (polite/pl) · story 1
20	**э́тот (f э́та, n э́то, pl э́ти)**	this · story 4
21	**за**	(+a) for; (+inst) behind · story 1
22	**тот (f та, n то, pl те)**	that · story 4
23	**но**	but · story 1
24	**ты**	you (familiar) · story 1
25	**по (+d)**	along; around; according to · story 1
26	**из (изо́) (+g)**	out of, from · story 1
27	**о (об/о́бо) (+pr)**	about, concerning · story 1
28	**свой**	one's own · story 7
29	**так**	so · story 1
30	**оди́н (f одна́, n одно́)**	one · story 4
31	**вот**	here, there (pointing) · story 5
32	**кото́рый**	which, who · story 6
33	**наш**	our · story 2
34	**то́лько**	only · story 8
35	**ещё**	still, yet · story 1
36	**от (+g)**	from · story 1
37	**тако́й**	such · story 3
38	**мочь/с-**	to be able · story 19
39	**говори́ть/по- (с +inst)**	to speak; to have a talk, talk (to) · story 4
40	**говори́ть/ сказа́ть**	to say · story 4
41	**для (+g)**	for · story 1
42	**уже́**	already · story 1
43	**знать (i) (+a)**	to know · story 19
44	**да**	yes; and, but · story 1
45	**како́й**	what (kind of) · story 1
46	**когда́**	when · story 3
47	**друго́й**	different, other · story 2
48	**пе́рвый**	first · story 8
49	**что́бы**	in order to · story 6
50	**его́**	his, its · story 1
51	**год**	year · story 2
52	**кто**	who · story 3

53	**де́ло**	matter, business · story 47
54	**нет**	no; (+g) there is no · story 1
55	**её**	her · story 1
56	**о́чень**	very · story 1
57	**большо́й**	large · story 2
58	**но́вый**	new · story 33
59	**станови́ться/ стать (+inst)**	to become; to stand; p: begin · story 10
60	**рабо́та**	work · story 3
61	**сейча́с**	now, right now · story 51
62	**вре́мя (n)**	time · story 9
63	**челове́к (pl лю́ди)**	person · story 4
64	**идти́/пойти́**	to go (on foot) · story 4
65	**е́сли**	if · story 12
66	**два (f две)**	two · story 2
67	**мой**	my · story 2
68	**жизнь (f)**	life · story 2
69	**до (+g)**	up to; until · story 1
70	**где**	where · story 2
71	**ка́ждый**	each, every · story 45
72	**са́мый**	the very, most · story 6
73	**хоте́ть/за-**	to want · story 66
74	**здесь**	here · story 2
75	**на́до**	it is necessary · story 8
76	**лю́ди (pl)**	people · story 2
77	**тепе́рь**	now · story 17
78	**дом**	house · story 2
79	**раз**	once; a time · story 1
80	**день (m)**	day · story 1
81	**и́ли**	or · story 2
82	**го́род**	town, city · story 2
83	**там**	there · story 2
84	**сло́во**	word · story 54
85	**глаз**	eye · story 4
86	**пото́м**	then, next · story 1
87	**ви́деть/у- (+a)**	to see · story 10
88	**их**	their · story 3
89	**под (+inst)**	under · story 1
90	**да́же**	even · story 2
91	**ду́мать/по-**	to think · story 2
92	**хорошо́**	well; it is good · story 1
93	**мо́жно**	it is possible · story 13
94	**тут**	here (like здесь) · story 13
95	**ты́сяча**	thousand · story 31
96	**ли**	whether [question word] · story 1
97	**вода́**	water · story 8
98	**ничто́/ничего́ (a/g)**	nothing · story 3
99	**мно́го (+g)**	much, many, a lot · story 3
100	**рука́**	hand; arm · story 3

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	RUSSIAN	ENGLISH
101	**себя́**	self [(a) pronoun] · story 15
102	**молодо́й**	young · story 9
103	**то́же**	too · story 2
104	**спра́шивать/ спроси́ть (+a o +pr)**	to ask (s.o. about sth) · story 40
105	**без (+g)**	without · story 16

106	**де́лать/с- (+a)**	to do, make · story 3
107	**три**	three · story 1
108	**всё**	all; all the time · story 2
109	**то**	that; then · story 1
110	**жить/по-**	to live; p: live for a while · story 16
111	**труд**	labour · story 17
112	**сам (f сама́, n само́, pl са́ми)**	self · story 3
113	**хоро́ший**	good · story 2
114	**второ́й**	second · story 38
115	**че́рез (+a)**	across, via, after · story 3
116	**ме́сто**	place · story 25
117	**по́сле (+g)**	after · story 5
118	**страна́**	country · story 22
119	**два́дцать**	twenty · story 9
120	**до́лжен (f должна́, n должно́, pl должны́)**	ought, obliged, must · story 1
121	**бо́льше**	more · story 2
122	**ваш**	your · story 4
123	**дверь (f)**	door · story 1
124	**друг (pl друзья́)**	friend · story 2
125	**маши́на**	machine; car · story 2
126	**ко́мната**	room · story 1
127	**учи́ться (i)**	to study · story 11
128	**над (+inst)**	above · story 1
129	**голова́**	head · story 1
130	**почему́**	why · story 1
131	**земля́**	earth, land · story 5
132	**стол**	table · story 1
133	**дава́ть/дать (+a +d)**	to give (sth to s.o.) · story 6
134	**пе́ред (+inst)**	in front of, before · story 4
135	**тогда́**	then, at that time · story 8
136	**сиде́ть/по-**	to sit (p: sit for a while) · story 8
137	**ма́льчик**	boy · story 6
138	**де́вушка**	girl · story 34
139	**ле́то (g pl лет)**	summer; (after numbers) years · story 14
140	**сего́дня**	today · story 2
141	**сторона́**	side · story 45
142	**совсе́м**	completely · story 10
143	**ма́ленький**	small · story 54
144	**не́сколько (+g)**	a few, some · story 42
145	**вдруг**	suddenly · story 8
146	**ни**	not a · story 1
147	**лицо́**	face; person · story 1
148	**коне́чно**	of course · story 6
149	**наро́д**	(the) people · story 35
150	**начина́ть/нача́ть**	to begin · story 19
151	**пять**	five · story 2
152	**ведь**	you know (expecting agreement) · story 79
153	**вопро́с**	question · story 12
154	**писа́ть/на- (+a)**	to write · story 48
155	**письмо́**	letter · story 9
156	**при (+pr)**	in the presence/time of; attached to · story 2
157	**мать (f)**	mother · story 2
158	**ну́жно**	(it is) necessary · story 2
159	**смотре́ть/по-**	to watch; (на +a) look (at) · story 9

160	**си́ла**	strength, force · story 9
161	**вме́сте**	together · story 3
162	**выходи́ть/вы́йти**	to go out · story 16
163	**люби́ть/по- (+a)**	to like, love; p: to fall in love with · story 18
164	**доро́га**	road · story 2
165	**ста́рый**	old · story 4
166	**у́лица**	street · story 1
167	**реша́ть/реши́ть (+inf/+a)**	to decide; solve · story 84
168	**кни́га**	book · story 5
169	**всегда́**	always · story 9
170	**го́лос**	voice; vote · story 11
171	**зна́чить (i)**	to mean · story 11
172	**сра́зу**	at once · story 2
173	**лишь**	only (=то́лько) · story 79
174	**мину́та**	minute · story 6
175	**сно́ва**	again · story 36
176	**окно́**	window · story 2
177	**бы**	would (conditional particle) · story 1
178	**уходи́ть/уйти́**	to leave (on foot) · story 37
179	**девятьсо́т**	nine hundred · story 31
180	**после́дний**	last · story 25
181	**проходи́ть/ пройти́**	to go through, pass (on foot) · story 3
182	**оте́ц**	father · story 8
183	**час**	hour · story 1
184	**про́сто**	simply · story 37
185	**ви́деть/уви́деть**	to see; p: to catch sight of · story 10
186	**же**	emphasizes preceding word · story 1
187	**тре́тий**	third · story 38
188	**потому́/потому́ что**	that is why; because · story 7
189	**никто́**	nobody · story 5
190	**ждать/подо- (+a or g)**	to wait (for) · story 8
191	**ско́лько (+g)**	how many, how much · story 8
192	**высо́кий**	high, tall · story 8
193	**лу́чше**	better · story 8
194	**получа́ть/ получи́ть (+a)**	to receive, get · story 6
195	**почти́**	almost · story 4
196	**лес**	wood, forest · story 8
197	**коне́ц**	end · story 17
198	**нога́**	leg/foot · story 26
199	**со́бственный**	(one's) own · story 1
200	**сто**	hundred · story 1
201	**худо́жник**	artist · story 73
202	**четы́ре**	four · story 17
203	**пока́**	while · story 1
204	**пока́ не**	until · story 13
205	**слу́шать/по- (+a)**	to listen to · story 18
206	**путь (m)**	way, journey · story 35
207	**бе́лый**	white · story 2
208	**респу́блика**	republic · story 35
209	**бы́стро**	quickly · story 1
210	**куда́**	where (whither) · story 10
211	**гла́вный**	main · story 38
212	**де́ти (pl)**	children · story 1

213	**расска́зывать/ рассказа́ть**	to tell, talk (about) · story 48
214	**сове́т**	advice; council · story 15
215	**газе́та**	newspaper · story 22
216	**понима́ть/ поня́ть (+a)**	to understand · story 21
217	**пора́**	it is time; time, season · story 82
218	**твой**	your (familiar) · story 8
219	**быва́ть (i)**	to be (repeatedly) · story 37
220	**находи́ть/найти́ (+a)**	to find · story 7
221	**пе́сня**	song · story 68
222	**и́мя (n)**	(first) name · story 42
223	**па́ртия**	party (political) · story 65
224	**ве́чер**	evening · story 2
225	**опя́ть**	again · story 4
226	**име́ть (i) (+a)**	to have (with non-concrete object) · story 17
227	**ме́жду (+inst)**	between · story 24
228	**настоя́щий**	real; present · story 23
229	**план**	plan · story 16
230	**пра́вда**	truth · story 15
231	**со́рок**	forty · story 6
232	**ходи́ть/с-**	to go there and back · story 14
233	**ходи́ть/по-**	to walk around · story 14
234	**узнава́ть/узна́ть (+a)**	to recognize; find out · story 48
235	**по́ле**	field · story 8
236	**ночь (f)**	night · story 22
237	**входи́ть/войти́**	to enter · story 4
238	**кра́сный**	red · story 5
239	**бо́лее**	more · story 71
240	**уро́к**	lesson · story 11
241	**нельзя́**	it is not allowed; it is impossible · story 42
242	**те́ло**	body · story 39
243	**ря́дом**	alongside · story 2
244	**лежа́ть/по-**	to lie, (p) lie for a while · story 18
245	**про (+a)**	about (=o +pr) (coll) · story 3
246	**интере́сный**	interesting · story 14
247	**никогда́**	never · story 10
248	**райо́н**	region · story 60
249	**ну́жный**	necessary · story 2
250	**осо́бенно**	especially · story 62
251	**отвеча́ть/ отве́тить**	to answer · story 1
252	**нача́льник**	head, boss · story 17
253	**ра́зный**	various, different · story 1
254	**три́дцать**	thirty · story 13
255	**де́сять**	ten · story 5
256	**мир**	world; peace · story 13
257	**карти́на**	picture · story 32
258	**коми́те́т**	committee · story 78
259	**мысль (f)**	thought · story 47
260	**гость (m)**	guest · story 2
261	**ста́рший**	elder, senior · story 11
262	**вид**	view, look; species · story 52
263	**среди́ (+g)**	among · story 74
264	**слу́чай**	case, occurrence, chance · story 3
265	**наро́дный**	people's · story 64
266	**по́мнить/вс- (+a/o +pr)**	to remember · story 30
267	**проси́ть/по- (+a +inf)**	to request, ask (s.o. to do sth) · story 18

268	**пусть**	let · story 33
269	**разгово́р**	conversation · story 22
270	**двор**	yard, court · story 20
271	**до́лго**	for a long time · story 5
272	**ме́сяц**	month; moon · story 37
273	**возвраща́ться/ верну́ться**	to come back · story 21
274	**сою́з**	union · story 66
275	**война́**	war · story 9
276	**хотя́**	although · story 10
277	**бе́рег**	bank, shore · story 30
278	**це́лый**	whole · story 14
279	**гру́ппа**	group · story 10
280	**ско́ро**	soon · story 29
281	**студе́нт**	student · story 6
282	**колле́га**	colleague · story 17
283	**часть (f)**	part · story 7
284	**спать/по-**	to sleep · story 5
285	**по́лный**	full · story 27
286	**сюда́**	here (hither) · story 2
287	**приезжа́ть/ прие́хать**	to arrive (by transport) · story 7
288	**оно́**	it · story 11
289	**же́нщина**	woman · story 9
290	**собра́ние**	meeting, collection · story 59
291	**подходи́ть/ подойти́ (к +d)**	to approach; (+d) to suit · story 74
292	**де́рево (pl дере́вья)**	tree · story 27
293	**сад**	garden · story 28
294	**чуть**	hardly, just · story 37
295	**боя́ться (i) (+g)**	to fear, be afraid · story 84
296	**занима́ться (i) (+inst)**	to occupy oneself · story 6
297	**па́па (m)**	dad; Pope · story 1
298	**по́мощь (f)**	help · story 77
299	**про́шлый**	past · story 6
300	**пря́мо**	directly, straight · story 41

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	RUSSIAN	ENGLISH
301	**лу́чший**	better; best · story 5
302	**ма́стер**	master · story 20
303	**секрета́рь (m)**	secretary · story 43
304	**стена́**	wall · story 2
305	**ока́зываться/ оказа́ться (+inst)**	to turn out (to be); to find oneself · story 1
306	**сын (pl сыновья́)**	son · story 1
307	**брат**	brother · story 2
308	**заче́м**	why, for what · story 19
309	**игра́ть/сыгра́ть**	to play · story 4
310	**институ́т**	institute; institution · story 15
311	**пя́тый**	fifth · story 16
312	**ра́ньше**	earlier · story 51
313	**ти́хо**	quiet · story 4
314	**чёрный**	black · story 42
315	**вели́кий**	great · story 32
316	**за́втра**	tomorrow · story 1
317	**широ́кий**	wide · story 21
318	**ма́ло (+g)**	few; not much · story 10
319	**наконе́ц**	in the end · story 12
320	**плечо́**	shoulder · story 26

321	**ра́зве**	really · story 44
322	**ра́зве… не**	surely · story 44
323	**снег**	snow · story 26
324	**бу́дущий**	future (adj) · story 3
325	**се́рдце**	heart · story 8
326	**тру́дно**	(it is) difficult · story 6
327	**язы́к**	language; tongue · story 13
328	**приходи́ть/ прийти́**	to arrive (on foot) · story 14
329	**ру́сский**	Russian; a Russian · story 31
330	**неда́вно**	recently · story 40
331	**сове́тский**	Soviet (adj) · story 82
332	**не́который**	some, a certain · story 52
333	**продолжа́ть/ продо́лжить**	to continue · story 69
334	**член**	member · story 65
335	**поэ́тому**	consequently · story 83
336	**замеча́ть/ заме́тить (+a)**	to notice · story 55
337	**кварти́ра**	flat, apartment · story 2
338	**уме́ть/с- (+inf)**	to know how to; be able to, manage to · story 19
339	**свет**	light; world · story 14
340	**наза́д**	back, ago · story 4
341	**шко́льник**	schoolboy · story 11
342	**домо́й**	home, homewards · story 13
343	**пра́во**	right; law · story 65
344	**си́льный**	strong, powerful · story 9
345	**сре́дний**	middle; average · story 74
346	**да́льше**	further · story 2
347	**зада́ча**	task, problem · story 45
348	**бежа́ть/по-**	to run · story 18
349	**ве́тер**	wind · story 20
350	**помога́ть/ помо́чь (+d)**	to help (s.o.) · story 77
351	**сло́вно**	as if · story 74
352	**дорого́й**	dear, expensive · story 2
353	**исто́рия**	history; story · story 12
354	**молча́ть/за-**	to be silent; p: to fall silent · story 9
355	**со́лнце**	sun · story 5
356	**дома́**	at home · story 1
357	**мо́ре**	sea · story 30
358	**огро́мный**	enormous · story 21
359	**учени́к**	pupil · story 53
360	**чу́вство**	feeling · story 3
361	**петь/с- (+a)**	to sing · story 19
362	**борьба́**	struggle · story 76
363	**речь (f)**	speech · story 33
364	**е́хать/по-**	to go (by transport) · story 5
365	**хлеб**	bread · story 1
366	**движе́ние**	movement, motion · story 47
367	**пра́здник**	holiday, festival · story 26
368	**внима́ние**	attention · story 15
369	**счита́ть/счесть**	(+a +inst) consider (sth/s.o. to be sth) · story 16
370	**счита́ть/со-**	to count · story 16
371	**иногда́**	sometimes · story 18
372	**крича́ть/за-**	to shout · story 13
373	**фа́брика**	factory · story 58
374	**успева́ть/успе́ть (+inf)**	to have time, to be in time · story 16
375	**действи́тельно**	really, actually · story 38

376	**и́менно**	namely, exactly · story 37
377	**о́бщий**	general (adj) · story 84
378	**вся́кий**	any · story 83
379	**дире́ктор**	director · story 17
380	**краси́вый**	beautiful · story 3
381	**но́мер**	number; hotel room · story 25
382	**о́коло (+g)**	near; about · story 56
383	**па́рень (m)**	lad, boy · story 57
384	**хозя́йство**	economy · story 63
385	**вокру́г (+g)**	around · story 3
386	**душа́**	soul · story 68
387	**четвёртый**	fourth · story 4
388	**шесть**	six · story 15
389	**поднима́ть/ подня́ть (+a)**	to raise, lift · story 8
390	**взгляд**	look, view · story 74
391	**инжене́р**	engineer · story 60
392	**та́кже**	as well · story 81
393	**тяжёлый**	heavy · story 12
394	**цвето́к (pl цветы́)**	flower · story 7
395	**брать/взять (+a)**	to take · story 5
396	**ви́дно**	evident, visible · story 2
397	**во́здух**	air · story 5
398	**давно́**	(since) long ago · story 1
399	**забыва́ть/забы́ть (+a or o +pr)**	to forget · story 37
400	**из-за (+g)**	from behind; because of · story 26
401	**о́пыт**	experience; experiment · story 16
402	**звать/по- (+a)**	to call (s.o.); summon · story 18
403	**стро́йка**	building; building site · story 9
404	**жена́**	wife · story 1
405	**молоко́**	milk · story 3
406	**ста́вить/по- (+a)**	to place, put (in a standing position) · story 2
407	**одна́ко**	however · story 82
408	**у́гол**	corner · story 2
409	**бума́га**	paper · story 26
410	**принима́ть/ приня́ть (+a)**	to take, accept, receive · story 51
411	**дли́нный**	long · story 9
412	**заня́тие**	occupation; (pl) classes · story 83
413	**чи́стый**	clean, pure · story 5
414	**сади́ться/сесть**	to sit down; get into (transport) · story 21
415	**ча́сто**	often · story 42
416	**шесто́й**	sixth · story 84
417	**вое́нный**	military, war (adj); soldier · story 22
418	**встава́ть/встать**	to get up, stand up · story 31
419	**игра́**	game · story 57
420	**кружо́к**	circle, club · story 81
421	**хозя́ин (pl хозя́ева)**	master, boss, owner · story 63
422	**никако́й**	(absolutely) no · story 21
423	**дя́дя (m)**	uncle · story 7
424	**живо́й**	alive, lively · story 27
425	**дере́вня**	village; countryside · story 8
426	**о́браз**	manner, way, shape, image · story 6
427	**поря́док**	order · story 27
428	**строи́тель (m)**	construction worker, builder · story 20

429	**успе́х**	success · story 40
430	**приноси́ть/ принести́ (+a)**	to bring · story 14
431	**сли́шком**	too, too much · story 25
432	**до́брый**	good, kind · story 9
433	**пре́жде**	before · story 82
434	**расска́з**	story · story 67
435	**семья́**	family · story 1
436	**у́тро**	morning · story 1
437	**ла́герь (m)**	camp · story 62
438	**знако́мый**	familiar; an acquaintance · story 52
439	**а́рмия**	army · story 72
440	**нос**	nose · story 14
441	**пожа́луйста**	please, please do; don't mention it · story 16
442	**собира́ться/ собра́ться (+inf)**	to gather; intend to; be about to · story 18
443	**снача́ла**	at first; from the beginning · story 3
444	**те́хника**	technology · story 58
445	**де́ньги (f) (pl)**	money · story 19
446	**докла́д**	report · story 59
447	**о́ба (f о́бе)**	both · story 24
448	**седьмо́й**	seventh · story 43
449	**по́здно**	late · story 1
450	**попада́ть/ попа́сть (в/ на +a)**	to hit; to get to · story 21
451	**встре́ча**	meeting · story 10
452	**возмо́жность (f)**	possibility · story 55
453	**культу́ра**	culture · story 57
454	**сле́довать/по-**	to follow (+d); to be required · story 18
455	**кома́нда**	team, crew; command · story 80
456	**ну**	well · story 1
457	**о́чередь (f)**	queue, turn · story 25
458	**ли́чный**	personal · story 67
459	**шко́ла**	school · story 11
460	**расти́/вы-**	to grow · story 53
461	**фе́рма**	farm · story 63
462	**причи́на**	reason (+g for), cause · story 50
463	**ребя́та**	children, boys (coll) · story 57
464	**де́вочка**	little girl · story 7
465	**мно́гий**	many · story 3
466	**организа́ция**	organization · story 65
467	**ма́ма**	mother; mummy · story 6
468	**ста́нция**	station · story 17
469	**туда́**	there (thither) · story 29
470	**уж/уже́**	already; really · story 1
471	**соверше́нно**	completely, perfectly · story 62
472	**споко́йно**	calmly, quietly · story 28
473	**хоте́ться/за- (+d)**	to want, feel like; p: to start to want · story 6
474	**всё-таки**	all the same, for all that · story 35
475	**чем**	than · story 1
476	**бу́дто**	as though, allegedly · story 26
477	**мне́ние**	opinion · story 18
478	**впервы́е**	for the first time · story 81
479	**любо́й**	any (any you like) · story 71
480	**ме́дленно**	slowly · story 3

481	**друг дру́га**	each other · story 7
482	**приходи́ться/ прийти́сь (+d)**	to have to · story 3
483	**нача́ло**	beginning · story 2
484	**похо́жий**	resembling, similar · story 83
485	**зал**	hall · story 4
486	**держа́ть (i)**	to hold, keep · story 8
487	**предприя́тие**	enterprise, factory · story 65
488	**спорти́вный**	sporting · story 47
489	**весёлый**	cheerful, merry · story 49
490	**здра́вствовать (i)**	to be healthy, prosper · story 4
491	**Здра́вствуй(те)**	Hello/How are you? · story 4
492	**вперёд**	forward; in advance · story 47
493	**зелёный**	green · story 8
494	**не́бо**	sky, heaven · story 15
495	**встреча́ть/ встре́тить (+a)**	to meet · story 42
496	**отноше́ние (к +d)**	attitude, relation (to); (pl) relations · story 64
497	**ба́бушка**	grandmother · story 3
498	**де́тский**	children's · story 50
499	**остана́вливаться/ останови́ться**	to stop · story 10
500	**отве́т**	answer · story 15
501	**во́семь**	eight · story 1
502	**доска́**	board · story 11
503	**появля́ться/ появи́ться**	to appear · story 20
504	**неде́ля**	week · story 37
505	**заво́д**	factory · story 16
506	**фо́рма**	form · story 22
507	**явля́ться (i) (+inst)**	to be (sth) (formal) · story 20
508	**вещь (f)**	thing · story 13
509	**геро́й**	hero · story 34
510	**кро́ме (+g)**	except, besides · story 1
511	**поднима́ться/ подня́ться**	to rise, climb · story 8
512	**съезд**	congress · story 82
513	**то́чно**	exactly; punctually · story 24
514	**ход**	movement · story 1
515	**равно́**	equal, alike (adv) · story 26
516	**шаг**	step · story 39
517	**клуб**	club · story 31
518	**кру́пный**	large, important · story 78
519	**вспомина́ть/ вспо́мнить (+a or o +pr)**	to remember, recall · story 6
520	**небольшо́й**	small · story 56
521	**худо́жественный**	artistic · story 57
522	**кто-то**	someone · story 12
523	**нра́виться/по- (+d)**	to please (s.o.) · story 18
524	**шко́льный**	school (adj) · story 11
525	**госуда́рство**	state · story 64
526	**америка́нский**	American · story 66
527	**стро́ить/по- (+a)**	to build · story 18
528	**восьмо́й**	eighth · story 13
529	**немно́го (+g)**	a little, not much · story 3
530	**па́уза**	pause · story 40
531	**пока́зывать/ показа́ть (+a +d)**	to show (sth to s.o.) · story 46
532	**далеко́**	far · story 4
533	**зате́м**	after that, then · story 51

534	**зда́ние**	building · story 14
535	**одна́жды**	once, one day · story 4
536	**пти́ца**	bird · story 49
537	**самолёт**	aeroplane · story 25
538	**семь**	seven · story 1
539	**шофёр**	driver · story 79
540	**две́сти**	two hundred · story 76
541	**изве́стный**	well-known · story 82
542	**пра́вильно**	correctly · story 50
543	**реше́ние**	decision; solution · story 45
544	**ве́чером**	in the evening · story 2
545	**гото́вый**	ready · story 1
546	**стара́ться/по- (+inf)**	to try · story 18
547	**наприме́р**	for example · story 81
548	**просто́й**	simple · story 17
549	**произведе́ние**	a work · story 67
550	**учи́ть/вы- (+a)**	to learn (sth) · story 11
551	**учи́ть/на- (+a +d)**	to teach (s.o. sth) · story 11
552	**ино́й**	other · story 18
553	**результа́т**	result · story 17
554	**до́ктор**	doctor · story 46
555	**случа́ться/ случи́ться**	to happen · story 3
556	**называ́ть/ назва́ть (+a +inst)**	to call, name (s.o. sth) · story 79
557	**ва́жный**	important · story 7
558	**зна́ние**	knowledge · story 64
559	**улыба́ться/ улыбну́ться (+d)**	to smile (at) · story 7
560	**пло́хо**	badly · story 16
561	**учи́ться/на- (+inf)**	to learn (to do sth) · story 11
562	**открыва́ть/ откры́ть (+a)**	to open; to discover · story 46
563	**остава́ться/ оста́ться**	to stay · story 1
564	**нау́ка**	science; scholarship · story 15
565	**ка́мень (m)**	stone · story 30
566	**про́тив (+g)**	against; opposite · story 34
567	**разви́тие**	development · story 71
568	**бог**	God · story 75
569	**о́бщество**	society · story 64
570	**ничего́**	nothing; all right, not too bad; never mind · story 3
571	**усло́вие**	condition · story 27
572	**господи́н (pl господа́)**	gentleman; Mr · story 82
573	**солда́т**	soldier · story 32
574	**револю́ция**	revolution · story 35
575	**начина́ться/ нача́ться**	to begin · story 19
576	**о́бласть (f)**	oblast, province; area, field (of activity) · story 71
577	**что-то**	something; (coll) somewhat, somehow · story 26
578	**власть (f)**	power · story 40
579	**судьба́**	fate · story 69
580	**де́йствие**	act, action · story 19
581	**ме́ра**	measure · story 78
582	**эне́ргия**	energy · story 47
583	**ряд**	row, line, series · story 13
584	**находи́ться/ найти́сь**	to be situated; to be found, turn up · story 1
585	**положе́ние**	position · story 8
586	**гляде́ть/по- (на +a)**	to look (at) · story 18
587	**век**	century; age, era · story 12
588	**миллио́н**	million · story 32

589	**обще́ственный**	social, public · story 64
590	**основно́й**	basic, fundamental · story 19
591	**генера́л**	general (noun) · story 72
592	**интере́с**	interest · story 71
593	**легко́**	easily; it is easy · story 27
594	**материа́л**	material · story 58
595	**цель (f)**	target, purpose · story 66
596	**ого́нь (m)**	fire; light · story 44
597	**зако́н**	law · story 65
598	**приро́да**	nature · story 62
599	**ма́сса**	mass · story 82
600	**бой**	battle · story 72

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	RUSSIAN	ENGLISH
601	**полити́ческий**	political · story 65
602	**луч**	ray, beam · story 3
603	**волна́**	wave · story 30
604	**проце́сс**	process; trial, lawsuit · story 64
605	**нау́чный**	scientific, scholarly · story 71
606	**разли́чный**	different, various · story 81
607	**мирово́й**	world (adj) · story 66
608	**систе́ма**	system · story 24
609	**лист**	leaf (of plant); sheet (of paper) · story 26
610	**хоть**	even if, if only, even, although · story 4
611	**ребёнок**	child · story 40
612	**связь (f)**	connection, link, communication · story 68
613	**вообще́**	in general · story 72
614	**ве́рить/по-**	to believe (+d) s.o. or sth, (в +a) in s.o. or sth · story 18
615	**мужчи́на (m)**	man · story 10
616	**что-нибу́дь**	anything · story 14
617	**представля́ть/ предста́вить (+a)**	to present, introduce · story 39
618	**иска́ть/по- (+a or +g)**	to search for, to look for · story 18
619	**писа́тель (m)**	writer · story 14
620	**промы́шленность (f)**	industry · story 58
621	**учёный (m) (adj)**	learned, scholarly; (as noun) scholar, scientist · story 71
622	**ве́рно**	faithfully, truly; it is true · story 75
623	**служи́ть/по-**	to serve · story 18
624	**прави́тельство**	government · story 65
625	**экономи́ческий**	economic · story 59
626	**есть/съ- (+a)**	to eat · story 1
627	**рабо́чий (m) (adj)**	(blue collar) worker; working · story 17
628	**совреме́нный**	modern, contemporary · story 81
629	**рабо́тник**	worker, s.o. who works · story 19
630	**чёрт**	devil · story 9
631	**ка́чество**	quality · story 59
632	**междунаро́дный**	international · story 66
633	**офице́р**	officer · story 31
634	**пробле́ма**	problem · story 19
635	**тре́бовать/по- (+g)**	to demand · story 18
636	**коммуни́зм**	communism · story 82
637	**кора́бль (m)**	ship · story 61
638	**класс**	class; classroom · story 11

639	**киломе́тр**	kilometre · story 22
640	**число́**	number; date · story 50
641	**ба́за**	base; depot · story 58
642	**па́лец**	finger; toe · story 70
643	**коли́чество**	quantity · story 59
644	**коммуни́ст**	communist · story 82
645	**побе́да**	victory · story 32
646	**река́**	river · story 8
647	**пить/вы- (+a or +g)**	to drink, have an alcoholic drink · story 20
648	**челове́ческий**	human (adj) · story 77
649	**гора́**	mountain, hill · story 22
650	**ми́лый**	nice, dear · story 26
651	**поли́тика (no pl)**	politics; policy, policies · story 65
652	**произво́дство**	production · story 58
653	**национа́льный**	national; ethnic · story 66
654	**холо́дный**	cold · story 8
655	**госуда́рственный**	state (adj) · story 64
656	**отку́да**	from where · story 19
657	**сло́жный**	complicated, complex · story 13
658	**бога́тый**	rich · story 73
659	**броса́ть/бро́сить (+a)**	to throw; abandon, give up · story 57
660	**строи́тельство**	construction · story 58
661	**значе́ние**	meaning, importance · story 67
662	**председа́тель (m)**	chairman · story 65
663	**хара́ктер**	character · story 79
664	**необходи́мый**	essential · story 80
665	**смея́ться/за-/ рас- (над +inst)**	to laugh (at) · story 2
666	**боро́ться (i) (с +inst)**	to struggle (against) · story 47
667	**изде́лие**	(manufactured) article · story 58
668	**осо́бый**	special · story 62
669	**смерть (f)**	death · story 2
670	**статья́**	article (newspaper, journal) · story 48
671	**счёт**	bill, account; count, score · story 24
672	**весьма́**	very, extremely · story 81
673	**се́льский**	rural, country · story 63
674	**сре́дство**	means; (pl) resources · story 74
675	**подо́бный**	similar · story 83
676	**приме́р**	example · story 81
677	**революцио́нный**	revolutionary · story 35
678	**ско́рость (f)**	speed · story 76
679	**факт**	fact · story 35
680	**ма́лый**	small · story 2
681	**чай**	tea · story 1
682	**тёмный**	dark · story 30
683	**явле́ние**	phenomenon · story 20
684	**состоя́ть (i) (из +g)**	to consist (of) · story 80
685	**я́сно**	clearly; it is clear · story 56
686	**то́чка**	dot, point; full stop · story 17
687	**сто́ить (i)**	to cost, to be worth · story 1
688	**ум**	mind, intellect · story 1
689	**вполне́**	fully, entirely · story 83
690	**собы́тие**	event · story 55
691	**существова́ть (i)**	to exist · story 77
692	**кабине́т**	study, office · story 16
693	**спаси́бо**	thank you · story 24

694	**враг**	enemy · story 27
695	**глубо́кий**	deep · story 71
696	**францу́зский**	French (adj) · story 66
697	**бли́зкий**	close, near · story 55
698	**ах**	ah!, oh! · story 1
699	**де́ятельность (f)**	activity · story 78
700	**приводи́ть/ привести́ (+a)**	to bring (s.o.); (к +d) lead to · story 2
701	**тру́бка**	tube, pipe; telephone receiver · story 83
702	**англи́йский**	English; British (adj) · story 66
703	**сей**	this (=э́тот) (bookish; used in set phrases) · story 1
704	**температу́ра**	temperature · story 46
705	**состоя́ние**	state, condition; fortune · story 80
706	**сча́стье**	happiness, luck · story 7
707	**смысл**	sense, meaning · story 48
708	**рубль (m)**	rouble · story 1
709	**вчера́**	yesterday · story 1
710	**пра́вый**	right; right-wing · story 69
711	**а́втор**	author · story 67
712	**большинство́**	majority · story 65
713	**изве́стно**	it is (well) known · story 82
714	**ме́лкий**	small, petty, fine · story 56
715	**тече́ние**	flow, current; course · story 80
716	**ору́жие**	arms, weapons · story 32
717	**муж**	husband · story 33
718	**происходи́ть/ произойти́**	to happen; to originate · story 15
719	**свобо́дный**	free · story 28
720	**иде́я**	idea · story 19
721	**уси́лие**	effort · story 29
722	**ли́ния**	line · story 21
723	**иску́сство**	art · story 34
724	**соста́в**	composition, make-up · story 4
725	**капитали́зм**	capitalism · story 61
726	**литерату́ра**	literature · story 14
727	**страни́ца**	page · story 13
728	**бить/по- (+a)**	to beat, hit · story 18
729	**ина́че**	otherwise · story 77
730	**чита́тель (m)**	reader · story 67
731	**наибо́лее**	(the) most · story 78
732	**рост**	growth, increase; height · story 3
733	**америка́нец**	American (noun) · story 66
734	**ко́рень (m)**	root · story 84
735	**не́мец**	German (noun) · story 66
736	**серьёзный**	serious · story 15
737	**сво́йство**	characteristic, property · story 7
738	**взгля́дывать/ взгляну́ть (на +a)**	to look, glance (at) · story 74
739	**высоко́**	high (up); highly; it is high · story 9
740	**населе́ние**	population · story 78
741	**стекло́**	glass (material) · story 73
742	**теа́тр**	theatre · story 34
743	**наде́жда**	hope · story 35
744	**дово́льно**	fairly, rather; contentedly; (+g) enough · story 18
745	**край**	edge; region, area · story 29

746	**мужи́к**	(Russian) peasant · story 17
747	**степь (f)**	steppe · story 2
748	**цвет**	colour; blossom; prime · story 49
749	**дед**	grandfather · story 8
750	**осно́ва**	base, foundation · story 58
751	**ра́но**	early; it is early · story 8
752	**техни́ческий**	technical; engineering · story 58
753	**счастли́вый**	happy, lucky · story 40
754	**круг**	circle · story 76
755	**моме́нт**	moment; feature (of a situation) · story 30
756	**необходи́мо**	it is essential; it is necessary · story 80
757	**строй**	system, structure; military formation · story 29
758	**дочь (f)**	daughter · story 1
759	**испо́льзовать (i/p) (+a)**	to make use of · story 50
760	**мини́стр**	minister (government) · story 65
761	**си́ний**	dark blue · story 24
762	**передава́ть/ переда́ть (+a)**	to pass, hand over; transmit, convey · story 4
763	**програ́мма**	programme · story 58
764	**деся́ток**	ten; a decade · story 5
765	**кровь (f)**	blood · story 70
766	**отдава́ть/отда́ть (+a)**	to give back; to give away; to return · story 12
767	**отде́льный**	separate, individual · story 64
768	**свобо́да**	freedom · story 32
769	**хвата́ть/хвати́ть (+g)**	(3rd pers +g) to be enough, suffice · story 2
770	**вну́тренний**	inner, interior, internal · story 75
771	**выступа́ть/ вы́ступить**	to appear in public; protrude; to speak (publicly) · story 59
772	**как-то**	somehow; (coll) once, at one time · story 80
773	**занима́ть/заня́ть (+a)**	to occupy · story 6
774	**представи́тель (m)**	representative · story 65
775	**фронт**	front (war) · story 31
776	**бога́тство**	wealth, riches · story 19
777	**жела́ть/по- (+g)**	to want, wish (for) · story 83
778	**како́й-нибу́дь**	any; any kind of · story 3
779	**глубина́**	depth · story 71
780	**ми́мо (+g)**	past · story 8
781	**управле́ние**	management; administration; control · story 60
782	**сла́ва**	glory, fame · story 68
783	**со́тня**	a hundred · story 85
784	**стра́шный**	terrible, dreadful · story 29
785	**тем**	(by) so much · story 8
786	**весна́**	spring (season) · story 56
787	**де́йствовать/по-**	to act, function, affect · story 18
788	**пол**	floor; sex · story 2
789	**проце́нт**	percent, percentage · story 59
790	**ро́дина**	homeland, native land · story 72
791	**сце́на**	stage (theatre); scene · story 34
792	**значи́тельный**	significant · story 31
793	**метр**	metre (measurement) · story 21
794	**чужо́й**	someone else's; foreign · story 79
795	**во́ля**	will; freedom, liberty · story 69
796	**зуб**	tooth · story 47

797	**ме́нее**	less · story 2
798	**ме́тод**	method · story 58
799	**проща́ть/ прости́ть (+a)**	to forgive (s.o. or sth), pardon · story 3
800	**свя́зывать/ связа́ть (+a)**	to tie; to connect, bind · story 51
801	**я́ркий**	bright · story 10
802	**песо́к**	sand · story 30
803	**у́ровень (m)**	level; standard · story 60
804	**истори́ческий**	historical; historic · story 64
805	**исто́чник**	source · story 2
806	**полови́на**	half · story 50
807	**слу́жба**	service · story 3
808	**ла́дно**	harmoniously; all right (unenthusiastic agreement) · story 13
809	**меша́ть/по- (+d)**	to disturb, hinder, prevent; (+a) stir · story 18
810	**село́**	village · story 11
811	**впро́чем**	however, but; or rather · story 82
812	**горя́чий**	hot · story 1
813	**образова́ние**	education; formation · story 6
814	**то́нна**	ton (1,000 kilogrammes) · story 85
815	**вызыва́ть/ вы́звать (+a)**	to summon; cause · story 24
816	**зре́ние**	eyesight, vision · story 80
817	**морско́й**	sea, marine; naval · story 61
818	**остально́й**	the rest (of) · story 40
819	**се́мя (n)**	seed · story 63
820	**си́льно**	strongly; very much · story 10
821	**то́нкий**	thin, slender; fine, subtle · story 62
822	**флот**	fleet · story 61
823	**бесе́да**	talk, discussion · story 30
824	**да́нный**	given · story 71
825	**доста́точно**	sufficiently; (+g) enough · story 37
826	**еди́нственный**	only, sole · story 25
827	**ла́мпа**	lamp · story 70
828	**проду́кция**	production, output · story 58
829	**центр**	centre · story 19
830	**во́все**	at all · story 74
831	**за́падный**	western · story 66
832	**корреспонде́нт**	correspondent · story 67
833	**пожа́луй**	very probably · story 16
834	**приём**	reception; method, device · story 84
835	**про́чий**	other · story 3
836	**стра́шно**	terribly; it is terrible · story 3
837	**во́зле (+g)**	by, near · story 56
838	**вон**	out, away; over there · story 79
839	**парти́йный**	party (adj) · story 65
840	**телефо́н**	telephone · story 16
841	**удава́ться/ уда́ться (+d)**	to succeed · story 10
842	**бы́стрый**	quick, fast · story 1
843	**крестья́нин**	peasant · story 63
844	**вы́ход**	exit, way out · story 45
845	**пыта́ться/по- (+inf)**	to attempt · story 84
846	**стих**	line of poetry · story 68
847	**пери́од**	period · story 64
848	**убива́ть/уби́ть (+a)**	to kill; to murder · story 5
849	**дру́жба**	friendship · story 2
850	**едва́**	hardly, scarcely, only just · story 27

851	**неуже́ли**	really? is it possible? · story 6
852	**сте́пень (f)**	degree, extent · story 49
853	**боево́й**	fighting, battle · story 72
854	**войска́ (n, pl)**	troops, army · story 72
855	**ка́рта**	map, card · story 7
856	**направле́ние**	direction · story 59
857	**челове́чество**	mankind · story 77
858	**вро́де (+g)**	like, such as · story 3
859	**грома́дный**	enormous · story 80
860	**лёгкий**	light, easy · story 47
861	**по́льзоваться/ вос- (+inst)**	to use, make use of · story 1
862	**предложе́ние**	offer, suggestion; sentence (grammar) · story 16
863	**элеме́нт**	element · story 83
864	**явля́ться/ яви́ться**	to appear · story 18
865	**вероя́тно**	probably · story 74
866	**печь/ис- (+a)**	to bake · story 38
867	**печь (f)**	stove · story 38
868	**каза́ться/по-**	to seem, to appear, to show oneself · story 18
869	**у́мный**	intelligent · story 15
870	**глава́**	head, chief; chapter · story 1
871	**пла́кать/за-**	to cry, weep, p: to begin to cry · story 38
872	**сквозь (+a)**	through · story 6
873	**спо́соб**	way, method · story 76
874	**спосо́бный**	able, capable · story 76
875	**це́рковь (f)**	church · story 75
876	**часы́ (m, pl)**	watch, clock · story 1
877	**честь (f)**	honour · story 69
878	**откры́тый**	open (adj) · story 1
879	**па́мять (f)**	memory · story 30
880	**поня́тно**	understandably; I see! I understand! · story 67
881	**совеща́ние**	meeting, conference · story 59
882	**замеча́тельный**	remarkable, splendid · story 76
883	**знамени́тый**	famous · story 71
884	**предме́т**	object, article; subject, topic · story 81
885	**слеза́**	tear · story 70
886	**где-то**	somewhere · story 27
887	**дно**	bottom (of sea, river, well, vessel) · story 1
888	**магази́н**	shop, store · story 10
889	**вещество́**	substance, matter · story 81
890	**созда́ние**	creation; creature · story 73
891	**стару́ха**	old woman · story 75
892	**карма́н**	pocket · story 42
893	**музе́й**	museum · story 32
894	**па́дать/пасть**	to fall · story 21
895	**я́сный**	clear · story 47
896	**пове́рхность (f)**	surface · story 45
897	**бли́зко**	it is near, it is not far; near, close; closely · story 27
898	**заявля́ть/ заяви́ть (о +pr)**	to announce · story 65
899	**золото́й**	gold, golden · story 23
900	**коле́но**	knee · story 30
901	**ра́вный**	equal (adj) · story 76
902	**сле́дующий**	following, next · story 25
903	**снима́ть/снять (+a)**	to take off; photograph; rent · story 80

904	**страх**	fear · story 12
905	**тёплый**	warm · story 28
906	**высота́**	height · story 62
907	**му́зыка**	music · story 4
908	**о́стров**	island · story 61
909	**относи́ться/ отнести́сь (к +d)**	to relate to; to regard, treat · story 80
910	**переставáть/ переста́ть (+inf)**	to cease, stop · story 7
911	**столь**	so · story 8
912	**ми́рный**	peace, peaceful · story 66
913	**тру́дный**	difficult · story 6
914	**до́лгий**	long (in time) · story 73
915	**желе́зный**	iron (adj) · story 80
916	**прямо́й**	straight, direct · story 41
917	**социа́льный**	social · story 66
918	**во́лос**	(a) hair · story 1
919	**воспита́ние**	upbringing · story 57
920	**дитя́ (n)**	child · story 1
921	**покупа́ть/купи́ть (+a)**	to buy · story 38
922	**луна́**	moon · story 56
923	**пуска́ть/пусти́ть (+a)**	to allow; let in; let go · story 11
924	**вме́сто (+g)**	instead of · story 24
925	**несмотря́ (на +a)**	in spite of · story 80
926	**кула́к**	fist; kulak (rich peasant) · story 82
927	**ку́хня**	kitchen · story 1
928	**любо́вь (f)**	love · story 34
929	**рису́нок**	drawing · story 73
930	**слой**	layer, stratum · story 62
931	**те́ма**	subject, topic, theme · story 14
932	**цена́**	price · story 23
933	**конь (m)**	horse · story 63
934	**материа́льный**	material (adj) · story 58
935	**тео́рия**	theory · story 71
936	**ба́ба**	peasant woman; (coll) old woman, woman · story 23
937	**теря́ть/по- (+a)**	to lose · story 18
938	**прекра́сный**	beautiful, fine · story 36
939	**род**	family, kin; birth, origin; sort, kind; gender · story 2
940	**голубо́й**	light blue · story 15
941	**госпо́дь (m)**	God, the Lord · story 9
942	**губа́**	lip · story 70
943	**посыла́ть/ посла́ть (+a)**	to send · story 5
944	**руководи́тель (m)**	leader, manager; instructor, supervisor · story 18
945	**специа́льный**	special · story 58
946	**тётя**	aunt · story 7
947	**центра́льный**	central · story 1
948	**всего́**	in all, altogether; only · story 51
949	**вы́вод**	conclusion, deduction · story 69
950	**выполня́ть/ вы́полнить (+a)**	to carry out, fulfil · story 80
951	**зерно́**	grain, seed · story 63
952	**молодёжь (f)**	young people · story 57
953	**эх**	eh! oh! (expressing regret, annoyance, reproach, amazement) · story 15
954	**возмо́жно**	possibly; possible; it is possible · story 56
955	**глубоко́**	deep; deeply, it is deep · story 75

956	**добива́ться/ доби́ться (+g)**	to obtain, achieve; to strive for; to get · story 77
957	**ме́стный**	local · story 65
958	**расте́ние**	plant · story 28
959	**стари́к**	old man · story 40
960	**похо́д**	campaign; walking tour, expedition; cruise · story 48
961	**спина́**	back [noun] · story 17
962	**суди́ть (i/p) (о +pr)**	to judge; (+a) try (s.o.) · story 66
963	**умира́ть/ умере́ть**	to die · story 4
964	**эконо́мика**	economics; economy · story 59
965	**больно́й**	ill; sore; (as noun) patient, invalid · story 70
966	**дух**	spirit; breath · story 68
967	**ни́же**	lower, below · story 38
968	**океа́н**	ocean · story 61
969	**запа́с**	stock, supply; reserve · story 3
970	**земно́й**	earthly, terrestrial · story 81
971	**министе́рство**	ministry (government) · story 35
972	**обяза́тельно**	without fail, definitely · story 25
973	**по́льза**	use; benefit · story 2
974	**предлага́ть/ предложи́ть (+a +d)**	to offer, propose (sth to s.o.) · story 16
975	**создава́ть/ созда́ть (+a)**	to create · story 73
976	**вновь**	anew, again; newly · story 56
977	**зави́сеть (i) (от +g)**	to depend (on) · story 65
978	**плод**	fruit · story 63
979	**ра́дио (n) (indecl)**	radio · story 79
980	**разнообра́зный**	various, varied · story 23
981	**существова́ние**	existence · story 77
982	**бы́вший**	former · story 65
983	**каса́ться/ косну́ться (+g)**	to touch; to concern · story 78
984	**ника́к**	in no way; by no means · story 21
985	**основа́ние**	foundation, basis; founding · story 69
986	**прика́зывать/ приказа́ть (+d)**	to order, command s.o. · story 72
987	**родно́й**	native; own; (as noun, in pl) relatives, relations · story 10
988	**со́лнечный**	sun, solar; sunny · story 14
989	**стреми́ться (i) (к +d)**	to strive (for) · story 76
990	**газ**	gas · story 10
991	**ору́дие**	instrument; implement; (field) gun, piece of ordnance · story 85
992	**ра́дость (f)**	joy · story 57
993	**том**	volume (book) · story 1
994	**че́стный**	honest · story 69
995	**иссле́дование**	investigation; research · story 71
996	**ладо́нь (f)**	palm (of the hand) · story 85
997	**определённый**	definite; certain · story 64
998	**пози́ция**	position · story 66
999	**ра́ди (+g)**	for the sake of · story 13
1000	**срок**	period (of time); (last) date, deadline · story 18
1001	**слы́шать/у- (+a)**	to hear · story 48
1002	**у́хо**	ear · story 41
1003	**шум**	noise, din · story 8
1004	**аппара́т**	apparatus · story 58
1005	**гора́здо**	much (with comparatives) · story 41

1006	**капита́л**	capital (financial) · story 61
1007	**плохо́й**	bad · story 42
1008	**пло́щадь (f)**	square; area · story 20
1009	**по́езд**	train · story 21
1010	**профе́ссор**	professor · story 12
1011	**серьёзно**	seriously · story 15
1012	**соль (f)**	salt · story 61
1013	**сон**	sleep; dream · story 74
1014	**тень (f)**	shade; shadow · story 49
1015	**граждани́н**	citizen · story 35
1016	**достава́ть/ доста́ть (+a)**	to get, obtain; take out; reach · story 14
1017	**дура́к**	fool · story 57
1018	**и́бо**	for (because) · story 13
1019	**ло́шадь (f)**	horse · story 63
1020	**пшени́ца**	wheat · story 63
1021	**сто́лько (+g)**	so much, so many · story 8
1022	**эпо́ха**	epoch, age · story 64
1023	**дава́й(те)**	let's (do sth) · story 5
1024	**беда́**	misfortune · story 17
1025	**да́льний**	distant, remote · story 62
1026	**закрыва́ть/ закры́ть (+a)**	to close, shut; to cover · story 12
1027	**звезда́**	star · story 33
1028	**обы́чный**	usual · story 20
1029	**проводи́ть/ провести́ (+a)**	to lead, conduct; spend (time) · story 65
1030	**разгова́ривать (i)**	to converse, talk · story 10
1031	**разме́р**	size, scale, extent · story 38
1032	**разреша́ть/ разреши́ть (+d of person)**	to allow, permit; solve · story 84
1033	**не́чего**	there is nothing · story 84
1034	**атмосфе́ра**	atmosphere · story 56
1035	**ло́дка**	boat, rowing boat · story 61
1036	**назва́ние**	name; title (book) · story 21
1037	**пра́вильный**	correct, right · story 50
1038	**пусто́й**	empty · story 24
1039	**сапо́г**	boot; jackboot · story 63
1040	**скоре́е**	quicker; rather · story 84
1041	**дальне́йший**	further · story 62
1042	**журна́л**	magazine, periodical; journal, register · story 67
1043	**ли́бо**	or · story 13
1044	**телеви́зор**	television (set) · story 5
1045	**раке́та**	rocket · story 81
1046	**спосо́бность (f)**	ability · story 76
1047	**акаде́мия**	academy · story 71
1048	**впечатле́ние**	impression · story 76
1049	**дре́вний**	ancient · story 64
1050	**име́ться (i)**	to be, be available · story 15
1051	**ожида́ть (i) (+a or +g)**	to wait (for); to expect · story 25
1052	**парохо́д**	steamer · story 61
1053	**разоруже́ние**	disarmament · story 66
1054	**след**	footprint; trace, vestige · story 13
1055	**уда́р**	blow, strike · story 76
1056	**вне́шний**	exterior · story 16
1057	**нож**	knife · story 3
1058	**грудь (f)**	breast · story 10

1059	**кра́йний**	extreme · story 62
1060	**моря́к**	sailor · story 61
1061	**наоборо́т**	on the contrary, vice versa, the other way round · story 84
1062	**передово́й**	advanced; progressive · story 4
1063	**при́нцип**	principle · story 14
1064	**та́йна**	secret, mystery · story 41
1065	**ти́хий**	quiet, calm · story 10
1066	**устана́вливать/ установи́ть (+a)**	to set up, establish · story 80
1067	**электри́ческий**	electric · story 83
1068	**ве́рный**	faithful, correct, reliable, sure · story 75
1069	**воро́та (nom pl)**	gate, gates · story 57
1070	**дворе́ц**	palace · story 34
1071	**зо́лото**	gold · story 31
1072	**откры́тие**	opening; discovery · story 1
1073	**отсю́да**	from here; hence · story 63
1074	**специали́ст**	specialist · story 60
1075	**длина́**	length · story 9
1076	**наблюда́ть (i) (+a)**	to observe, watch · story 81
1077	**неме́дленно**	immediately, forthwith · story 84
1078	**неме́цкий**	German (adj) · story 66
1079	**повыше́ние**	rise, increase; promotion · story 78
1080	**получа́ться/ получи́ться**	to turn out, work out, result · story 15
1081	**соглаша́ться/ согласи́ться**	to agree (с +inst) with, (на +a) to · story 18
1082	**уча́стие**	participation; sympathy · story 65
1083	**ве́село**	merrily, cheerfully · story 11
1084	**ле́вый**	left; left-wing · story 79
1085	**моско́вский**	Moscow (adj) · story 60
1086	**постоя́нный**	constant, permanent · story 19
1087	**прика́з**	command, order · story 72
1088	**рома́н**	novel; love affair, romance · story 14
1089	**смех**	laughter, laugh · story 13
1090	**твёрдый**	hard, firm, solid · story 80
1091	**тон**	tone, musical tone; colour tone, tint · story 68
1092	**абсолю́тно**	absolutely · story 39
1093	**дета́ль (f)**	detail; component (of machine) · story 17
1094	**объём**	volume, capacity, size · story 59
1095	**интере́сно**	interestingly; it is interesting · story 6
1096	**кни́жка**	(small) book · story 67
1097	**курс**	course, course of study; rate of exchange · story 39
1098	**по́чва**	soil · story 1
1099	**ни́зкий**	low · story 56
1100	**очеви́дно**	obviously · story 74
1101	**пыль (f)**	dust · story 43
1102	**све́тлый**	light, bright · story 2
1103	**се́рый**	grey · story 30
1104	**ана́лиз**	analysis · story 71
1105	**влия́ние**	influence · story 81
1106	**молча́ть/по-**	to be silent for a while · story 18
1107	**руково́дство**	leadership; guide, manual · story 60
1108	**а́томный**	atomic · story 80
1109	**грани́ца**	frontier; limit · story 74

1110	**защи́та**	defence · story 65
1111	**кусо́к**	piece · story 17

19

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Spanish

Español

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Spanish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH de · que · no · a · la · el · y · en · lo · un · por · qué …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	SPANISH	ENGLISH
1	de	of · story 1
2	que	that · story 1
3	no	no · story 1
4	a	to · story 1
5	la	the · story 1
6	el	the · story 1
7	y	and · story 1
8	en	in · story 1
9	lo	it · story 3
10	un	a · story 1
11	por	for · story 1
12	qué	what · story 1
13	me	me · story 1
14	una	a · story 1
15	los	the · story 1
16	se	oneself (reflexive pronoun) · story 1
17	te	you (object pronoun) · story 9
18	con	with · story 1
19	para	for, in order to · story 2
20	mi	my · story 2
21	pero	but · story 1
22	sí	yes · story 85
23	si	if · story 4
24	bien	well, clearly, fine · story 74
25	eso	that (thing, idea) · story 85
26	su	his/her · story 1
27	las	the · story 1
28	yo	I · story 2
29	del	of the · story 3
30	como	like, as · story 6
31	aquí	here · story 75
32	tu	your · story 6
33	al	to the · story 1
34	más	more · story 85
35	le	him/her · story 3
36	esto	this · story 3
37	todo	everything · story 4
38	ya	already · story 1
39	ahora	now · story 76
40	muy	very · story 2
41	así	like this, thus, that's how · story 85
42	algo	something · story 73
43	bueno	good; well · story 61
44	él	he · story 1
45	cuando	when · story 76
46	tú	you · story 6
47	nos	us · story 4
48	nada	nothing · story 74
49	cómo	how? (interrogative) · story 75
50	este	this · story 4
51	o	or · story 25
52	ser	to be · story 85
53	ella	she · story 1
54	hacer	to make, to do · story 3
55	gracias	thank you, thanks · story 71

56	**vez**	time, instance · story 68
57	**porque**	because · story 77
58	**ese**	that · story 3
59	**usted**	you (formal) · story 75
60	**entonces**	then, at that point · story 80
61	**hola**	hello · story 62
62	**solo**	alone, only · story 4
63	**verdad**	truth · story 13
64	**casa**	house, home · story 2
65	**tan**	so · story 3
66	**quién**	who? (interrogative) · story 74
67	**tiempo**	time · story 9
68	**dos**	two · story 2
69	**esa**	that · story 9
70	**nunca**	never · story 74
71	**dónde**	where? (interrogative) · story 75
72	**gustar**	to like, to please · story 3
73	**favor**	favor · story 68
74	**mucho**	much, a lot · story 76
75	**mí**	me · story 2
76	**señor**	sir, mister, gentleman · story 40
77	**mejor**	better, best · story 13
78	**decir**	to say, to tell · story 11
79	**también**	also · story 3
80	**sobre**	about · story 9
81	**dios**	God · story 61
82	**sin**	without · story 5
83	**ti**	you · story 8
84	**puedes**	you can · story 76
85	**ver**	to see · story 1
86	**hombre**	man · story 4
87	**vida**	life · story 2
88	**alguien**	someone, somebody · story 74
89	**cosas**	things · story 73
90	**siempre**	always · story 13
91	**hasta**	until; even · story 77
92	**ahí**	there (nearby) · story 83
93	**ir**	to go · story 85
94	**antes**	before, previously · story 76
95	**estar**	to be · story 1
96	**ni**	nor · story 21
97	**poco**	little, not much · story 43
98	**día**	day · story 5
99	**uno**	one; a single · story 76
100	**noche**	night · story 4

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	SPANISH	ENGLISH
101	**acuerdo**	agreement (de acuerdo = agreed) · story 42
102	**trabajo**	work, job · story 1
103	**nosotros**	we · story 78
104	**gente**	people · story 4
105	**padre**	father · story 2
106	**mismo**	same · story 61
107	**nadie**	nobody, no one · story 82
108	**hablar**	to talk, to speak · story 11
109	**ellos**	they (masculine) · story 17
110	**tal**	such, such a · story 81

111	**fuera**	outside · story 84
112	**después**	after, afterward, then · story 74
113	**desde**	since, from · story 77
114	**dinero**	money · story 10
115	**mundo**	world · story 6
116	**claro**	clear; of course · story 61
117	**momento**	moment · story 8
118	**les**	them · story 8
119	**tener**	to have · story 1
120	**otro**	other, another · story 70
121	**mañana**	morning · story 1
122	**madre**	mother · story 2
123	**vale**	OK, alright (Spain) · story 68
124	**lugar**	place · story 9
125	**donde**	where (relative) · story 75
126	**seguro**	sure, certain · story 12
127	**nuevo**	new · story 11
128	**cosa**	thing · story 73
129	**hijo**	son · story 1
130	**allí**	there · story 77
131	**menos**	less · story 51
132	**tipo**	type, kind · story 27
133	**amigo**	friend · story 4
134	**gran**	great, large (before noun) · story 76
135	**nuestro**	our (masculine singular) · story 83
136	**mujer**	wife, woman · story 4
137	**mamá**	mom · story 28
138	**luego**	then, later · story 49
139	**papá**	dad, father · story 27
140	**hoy**	today · story 75
141	**tres**	three · story 49
142	**gusta**	likes, pleases (me gusta = I like) · story 3
143	**haber**	to have · story 49
144	**parte**	part · story 37
145	**conmigo**	with me · story 37
146	**nombre**	name · story 9
147	**mal**	bad, badly · story 12
148	**debe**	must · story 75
149	**realmente**	really, truly · story 37
150	**estas**	these (feminine) · story 44
151	**aún**	still, yet · story 77
152	**mío**	mine · story 79
153	**cada**	each, every · story 78
154	**importa**	matters · story 37
155	**contigo**	with you · story 37
156	**razón**	reason; right · story 35
157	**alguna**	some, any (feminine) · story 80
158	**tanto**	so much · story 70
159	**saber**	to know · story 12
160	**serio**	serious · story 37
161	**idea**	idea · story 12
162	**tarde**	late; afternoon · story 24
163	**problema**	problem · story 12
164	**hora**	hour · story 3
165	**cierto**	true, certain · story 12
166	**quien**	who, whoever (relative) · story 74

167	**demasiado**	too much · story 30
168	**amor**	love · story 7
169	**entre**	between, among · story 78
170	**familia**	family · story 1
171	**policía**	police; police officer · story 65
172	**ustedes**	you all (formal/Latin American) · story 82
173	**chica**	girl · story 36
174	**cuenta**	bill, account · story 24
175	**todavía**	still, yet · story 13
176	**salir**	to go out, to leave · story 17
177	**algún**	some, any (before a masculine noun) · story 3
178	**hermano**	brother · story 2
179	**cabeza**	head · story 3
180	**ah**	ah · story 4
181	**cariño**	affection, tenderness · story 36
182	**cualquier**	any, whatever · story 80
183	**forma**	form, shape · story 17
184	**mientras**	while · story 26
185	**lado**	side · story 8
186	**caso**	case · story 42
187	**genial**	great, brilliant · story 36
188	**chico**	boy · story 11
189	**supuesto**	supposed; of course (por supuesto) · story 68
190	**pues**	well, then, so · story 84
191	**adiós**	goodbye · story 37
192	**señora**	Mrs., ma'am · story 11
193	**volver**	to return, to go back · story 14
194	**quizá**	perhaps, maybe · story 81
195	**contra**	against · story 29
196	**camino**	way, path · story 14
197	**durante**	during · story 28
198	**manera**	way, manner · story 35
199	**persona**	person · story 34
200	**rápido**	fast, quickly · story 8
201	**cuál**	which? what? (interrogative) · story 78
202	**ayuda**	help; helps · story 3
203	**historia**	story, history · story 2
204	**supongo**	I suppose · story 40
205	**dentro**	inside · story 27
206	**casi**	almost, nearly · story 25
207	**puerta**	door · story 2
208	**pasar**	to happen, to pass · story 50
209	**primero**	first · story 8
210	**significa**	means · story 62
211	**semana**	week · story 16
212	**hacia**	toward · story 25
213	**quizás**	maybe, perhaps · story 37
214	**espero**	I hope · story 75
215	**juntos**	together · story 3
216	**año**	year · story 4
217	**pronto**	soon · story 19
218	**tío**	uncle · story 7
219	**suerte**	luck · story 24
220	**ciudad**	city · story 2
221	**siquiera**	even · story 81
222	**feliz**	happy · story 7
223	**venir**	to come · story 37

224	**hija**	daughter · story 1
225	**gustaría**	would like · story 73
226	**cuánto**	how much? · story 76
227	**os**	you all (object pronoun, Spain) · story 84
228	**muerte**	death · story 32
229	**dejar**	to stop, to leave, to let · story 13
230	**realidad**	reality · story 14
231	**importante**	important · story 12
232	**dijiste**	you said · story 77
233	**corazón**	heart · story 8
234	**miedo**	fear · story 8
235	**jefe**	boss · story 17
236	**agua**	water · story 1
237	**justo**	just, exactly · story 38
238	**poder**	to be able to, can; power · story 35
239	**esposa**	wife · story 13
240	**adelante**	forward, ahead · story 39
241	**encontrar**	to find · story 10
242	**mano**	hand · story 3
243	**cinco**	five · story 33
244	**niño**	child, boy · story 10
245	**ninguna**	none, no (feminine) · story 81
246	**cara**	face · story 7
247	**cuidado**	care; carefully · story 38
248	**bajo**	under, below · story 30
249	**cerca**	near, close · story 27
250	**viejo**	old · story 4
251	**bastante**	quite, enough · story 28
252	**fin**	end · story 29
253	**tomar**	to take · story 38
254	**único**	only, unique · story 13
255	**suficiente**	enough · story 31
256	**punto**	point · story 45
257	**cuándo**	when? (interrogative) · story 76
258	**equipo**	team · story 18
259	**grande**	big, large · story 3
260	**llegar**	to arrive · story 25
261	**incluso**	even, including · story 36
262	**doctor**	doctor · story 46
263	**difícil**	difficult, hard · story 6
264	**aunque**	although, even though · story 70
265	**primer**	first · story 8
266	**coche**	car · story 1
267	**clase**	class, classroom · story 11
268	**cuatro**	four · story 50
269	**mas**	but (literary) · story 85
270	**pequeño**	small, little · story 3
271	**allá**	over there · story 57
272	**arriba**	up, above · story 14
273	**tierra**	ground, earth · story 5
274	**guerra**	war · story 9
275	**pensar**	to think · story 11
276	**igual**	same; still · story 39
277	**loco**	crazy · story 44
278	**sangre**	blood · story 32
279	**vuelta**	return, turn · story 22
280	**trabajar**	to work · story 17

281	**juego**	game · story 57
282	**cuerpo**	body · story 39
283	**entrar**	to enter · story 28
284	**oportunidad**	opportunity · story 16
285	**teléfono**	phone, telephone · story 5
286	**final**	final · story 12
287	**listo**	ready, clever · story 12
288	**fiesta**	party, celebration · story 7
289	**muchos**	many · story 69
290	**auto**	car · story 44
291	**dar**	to give · story 15
292	**vivir**	to live · story 28
293	**posible**	possible · story 15
294	**hermana**	sister · story 6
295	**número**	number · story 25
296	**meses**	months · story 30
297	**exactamente**	exactly · story 65
298	**culpa**	blame, fault · story 64
299	**abajo**	below, down · story 26
300	**escuela**	school · story 10

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	SPANISH	ENGLISH
301	**fuerte**	strong, hard · story 8
302	**ello**	it, that (neuter pronoun) · story 82
303	**pregunta**	question · story 11
304	**atrás**	back, behind · story 27
305	**malo**	bad · story 42
306	**capitán**	captain · story 61
307	**bebé**	baby · story 63
308	**segundo**	second · story 61
309	**mayor**	older, elderly · story 31
310	**comida**	food, meal · story 3
311	**morir**	to die · story 31
312	**fácil**	easy · story 27
313	**comer**	to eat · story 5
314	**vino**	wine · story 7
315	**probablemente**	probably · story 36
316	**padres**	parents · story 49
317	**habitación**	room, bedroom · story 6
318	**creer**	to believe · story 12
319	**tampoco**	neither, not either · story 74
320	**amo**	I love · story 85
321	**joven**	young · story 8
322	**par**	pair, couple · story 50
323	**seguir**	to continue, to keep on · story 14
324	**simplemente**	simply · story 30
325	**medio**	half · story 27
326	**sentido**	sense, meaning · story 13
327	**esperar**	to wait · story 8
328	**lejos**	far, far away · story 6
329	**arma**	weapon · story 32
330	**alto**	tall, high · story 9
331	**dólares**	dollars · story 64
332	**seis**	six · story 33
333	**seguridad**	security, safety · story 25
334	**preocupes**	worry (no te preocupes = don't worry) · story 24

335	**palabra**	word · story 10
336	**oficina**	office · story 16
337	**matar**	to kill · story 63
338	**cama**	bed · story 1
339	**además**	besides, in addition · story 26
340	**último**	last · story 25
341	**recuerdo**	memory · story 9
342	**acerca**	about, regarding · story 73
343	**luz**	light · story 2
344	**correcto**	correct, right · story 18
345	**nuestras**	our (feminine plural) · story 83
346	**dormir**	to sleep · story 5
347	**sitio**	place, spot · story 27
348	**ayudar**	to help · story 3
349	**conseguir**	to achieve, to get · story 47
350	**di**	say! (command); I gave · story 83
351	**marido**	husband · story 63
352	**paz**	peace · story 28
353	**plan**	plan · story 16
354	**cuanto**	as much as; (en cuanto) as soon as · story 85
355	**peor**	worse · story 46
356	**pueblo**	town, village · story 6
357	**vivo**	alive · story 44
358	**basta**	enough · story 62
359	**paso**	step · story 16
360	**música**	music · story 4
361	**minuto**	minute · story 16
362	**anoche**	last night · story 61
363	**llamar**	to call · story 37
364	**país**	country · story 10
365	**rey**	king · story 64
366	**perdón**	sorry, pardon · story 62
367	**mucha**	much, a lot (feminine) · story 11
368	**falta**	lack · story 37
369	**pienso**	I think · story 11
370	**niña**	girl (child) · story 10
371	**señorita**	miss, young lady · story 25
372	**diez**	ten · story 33
373	**hospital**	hospital · story 10
374	**otras**	others, other (feminine plural) · story 78
375	**llevar**	to carry; to have been (doing) · story 13
376	**fuego**	fire · story 29
377	**tuvo**	had · story 85
378	**poner**	to put, to place · story 11
379	**calle**	street · story 2
380	**acaba**	ends (acaba de = has just) · story 37
381	**prueba**	test, proof, experiment · story 15
382	**increíble**	incredible · story 14
383	**real**	real · story 45
384	**libro**	book · story 4
385	**orden**	order · story 16
386	**semanas**	weeks · story 14
387	**especial**	special · story 15
388	**café**	coffee · story 5
389	**duro**	hard, tough · story 17

390	**empezar**	to begin, to start · story 11
391	**afuera**	outside · story 21
392	**perro**	dog · story 5
393	**cielo**	sky · story 15
394	**viaje**	trip, journey · story 21
395	**detrás**	behind · story 38
396	**cuarto**	room · story 26
397	**querida**	dear · story 38
398	**querido**	dear · story 38
399	**libre**	free · story 28
400	**buscar**	to look for, to search · story 14
401	**cual**	which (lo cual = which) · story 85
402	**diré**	I will say · story 74
403	**suena**	sounds, rings (from sonar) · story 65
404	**jugar**	to play · story 5
405	**cambio**	change · story 18
406	**película**	movie, film · story 34
407	**millones**	millions · story 19
408	**habrá**	there will be · story 81
409	**llamada**	call · story 54
410	**resto**	rest, remainder · story 61
411	**vemos**	we see · story 85
412	**extraño**	strange · story 22
413	**flor**	flower · story 7
414	**presidente**	president · story 35
415	**ropa**	clothes, clothing · story 1
416	**perder**	to lose, to get lost · story 21
417	**vuelve**	comes back · story 76
418	**agente**	agent · story 66
419	**palabras**	words · story 10
420	**información**	information · story 48
421	**raro**	strange, rare · story 43
422	**general**	general · story 32
423	**trato**	deal, treatment; I try · story 52
424	**usar**	to use · story 50
425	**perfecto**	perfect · story 26
426	**derecho**	right (legal) · story 35
427	**modo**	way, manner · story 18
428	**ayer**	yesterday · story 62
429	**demás**	the rest, the others · story 73
430	**regla**	rule · story 18
431	**asesino**	killer, murderer · story 67
432	**control**	control · story 62
433	**odio**	hatred, hate · story 63
434	**frente**	front; forehead · story 17
435	**divertido**	fun, funny · story 33
436	**armas**	weapons · story 32
437	**recuerdas**	you remember · story 76
438	**amiga**	friend (female) · story 36
439	**grupo**	group · story 44
440	**asunto**	matter, affair · story 59
441	**acabo**	I finish (acabo de = I have just) · story 37
442	**mensaje**	message, note · story 36
443	**encima**	on top, above · story 39
444	**atención**	attention · story 13
445	**diferente**	different · story 18
446	**cállate**	be quiet, shut up · story 63

447	**daño**	harm, damage · story 62
448	**sucede**	happens · story 74
449	**cambiar**	to change · story 10
450	**siguiente**	next, following · story 23
451	**sino**	but rather · story 37
452	**médico**	doctor · story 9
453	**boca**	mouth · story 36
454	**error**	error, mistake · story 45
455	**jamás**	never, ever · story 31
456	**largo**	long · story 9
457	**pena**	sorrow, pity · story 49
458	**voz**	voice · story 12
459	**futuro**	future · story 15
460	**secreto**	secret · story 24
461	**baño**	bathroom · story 46
462	**mil**	thousand · story 50
463	**novia**	girlfriend · story 36
464	**sueño**	sleep, dream · story 12
465	**fuerza**	force, strength · story 29
466	**supone**	supposes · story 78
467	**ambos**	both · story 60
468	**ay**	oh! (exclamation of emotion) · story 75
469	**dolor**	pain · story 31
470	**encanta**	delights (me encanta = I love it) · story 23
471	**edad**	age · story 9
472	**pie**	foot; standing · story 20
473	**negro**	black · story 34
474	**ganar**	to earn, to win · story 19
475	**aire**	air · story 5
476	**lamento**	I regret, I'm sorry · story 56
477	**asesinato**	murder · story 67
478	**adónde**	where to? (interrogative) · story 74
479	**disculpe**	excuse me (formal) · story 73
480	**cita**	appointment, date · story 24
481	**sistema**	system · story 58
482	**gusto**	pleasure, taste · story 23
483	**pobre**	poor · story 40
484	**negocio**	business · story 19
485	**mente**	mind · story 45
486	**tuyo**	yours (masculine) · story 76
487	**campo**	field, countryside · story 8
488	**situación**	situation · story 42
489	**tras**	after · story 20
490	**hotel**	hotel · story 60
491	**vosotros**	you all (informal, Spain) · story 84
492	**funciona**	works · story 62
493	**foto**	photo, photograph · story 4
494	**abogado**	lawyer · story 69
495	**propio**	own · story 28
496	**alrededor**	around · story 14
497	**pagar**	to pay · story 17
498	**personal**	personal · story 42
499	**ocurre**	happens · story 78
500	**mitad**	half · story 29
501	**preocuparse**	to worry · story 24
502	**pelo**	hair · story 9

503	**viste**	you saw · story 74
504	**oficial**	officer, official · story 31
505	**compañía**	company · story 10
506	**relación**	relationship · story 36
507	**pase**	pass · story 84
508	**montón**	a lot, heap · story 50
509	**cena**	dinner · story 4
510	**sentir**	to feel · story 6
511	**través**	through (a través de = through) · story 45
512	**accidente**	accident · story 25
513	**metro**	meter · story 20
514	**caja**	box · story 41
515	**tranquilo**	calm, quiet · story 24
516	**bonito**	beautiful, pretty · story 5
517	**vista**	view · story 26
518	**línea**	line · story 21
519	**caballeros**	gentlemen · story 79
520	**tienda**	shop, store · story 10
521	**comprar**	to buy · story 23
522	**centro**	center · story 4
523	**salvo**	except, save for · story 70
524	**mes**	month · story 18
525	**sol**	sun · story 5
526	**hambre**	hunger · story 17
527	**mesa**	table · story 2
528	**respuesta**	answer · story 12
529	**completamente**	completely · story 26
530	**carta**	letter · story 6
531	**totalmente**	totally · story 50
532	**imposible**	impossible · story 62
533	**pruebas**	tests, experiments, proofs · story 80
534	**novio**	boyfriend, groom · story 56
535	**normal**	normal · story 49
536	**gustan**	like (me gustan = I like them) · story 82
537	**traje**	suit · story 16
538	**dirección**	address, direction · story 16
539	**siete**	seven · story 52
540	**placer**	pleasure · story 34
541	**barco**	ship, boat · story 61
542	**blanco**	white · story 26
543	**profesor**	teacher · story 11
544	**servicio**	service · story 22
545	**muchacho**	boy, young man · story 53
546	**reunión**	meeting · story 18
547	**ley**	law · story 35
548	**programa**	program, show · story 50
549	**carrera**	career · story 53
550	**cumpleaños**	birthday · story 38
551	**canción**	song · story 33
552	**universidad**	university · story 6
553	**boda**	wedding · story 7
554	**cualquiera**	anyone, whoever · story 54
555	**sala**	room, hall · story 32
556	**decisión**	decision · story 16
557	**don**	Mr. · story 4
558	**necesario**	necessary · story 16
559	**prisa**	hurry · story 24

560	**embargo**	however (sin embargo = however) · story 45
561	**interesante**	interesting · story 40
562	**escuchar**	to listen · story 43
563	**abuela**	grandmother · story 3
564	**detective**	detective · story 67
565	**horrible**	horrible · story 43
566	**suelo**	ground, floor · story 20
567	**fotos**	photos · story 4
568	**cárcel**	jail, prison · story 67
569	**acá**	here · story 52
570	**siéntate**	sit down (informal command) · story 75
571	**silencio**	silence · story 13
572	**capaz**	capable · story 47
573	**club**	club · story 65
574	**terminar**	to finish · story 20
575	**temo**	I fear, I'm afraid · story 65
576	**broma**	joke · story 50
577	**gobierno**	government · story 35
578	**prometo**	I promise · story 55
579	**cámara**	camera · story 54
580	**media**	half · story 27
581	**terrible**	terrible · story 29
582	**regalo**	gift, present · story 7
583	**amable**	kind · story 38
584	**dulce**	sweet · story 22
585	**ataque**	attack · story 66
586	**navidad**	Christmas · story 26
587	**negocios**	businesses · story 78
588	**ocho**	eight · story 33
589	**avión**	airplane · story 25
590	**investigación**	investigation, research · story 60
591	**juro**	I swear · story 60
592	**mantener**	to maintain, to keep · story 19
593	**ejército**	army · story 64
594	**papel**	paper; role · story 48
595	**gracioso**	funny · story 51
596	**principio**	beginning, start · story 15
597	**delante**	in front · story 54
598	**teniente**	lieutenant · story 66
599	**deseo**	wish · story 46
600	**nave**	vessel, ship · story 61

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	SPANISH	ENGLISH
601	**basura**	garbage, trash · story 65
602	**vine**	I came · story 77
603	**contacto**	contact · story 42
604	**esposo**	husband · story 50
605	**tren**	train · story 22
606	**verdadero**	true, real · story 28
607	**tuya**	yours (feminine) · story 82
608	**alma**	soul · story 31
609	**disculpa**	sorry, excuse me · story 62
610	**junto**	next to, together · story 73
611	**anda**	walks · story 56
612	**matrimonio**	marriage, married couple · story 56
613	**locura**	madness, craziness · story 56

614	**oro**	gold · story 24
615	**permiso**	permission · story 57
616	**director**	director, manager · story 18
617	**peligro**	danger · story 29
618	**libertad**	freedom, liberty · story 32
619	**alegro**	I'm glad · story 77
620	**derecha**	right · story 21
621	**maravilloso**	wonderful · story 26
622	**espacio**	space · story 28
623	**rato**	a while · story 30
624	**abuelo**	grandfather · story 8
625	**salud**	health · story 33
626	**sorpresa**	surprise · story 26
627	**ninguno**	none, no one · story 28
628	**triste**	sad · story 10
629	**aun**	even (without accent) · story 79
630	**maestro**	teacher · story 9
631	**según**	according to · story 64
632	**tía**	aunt · story 43
633	**crimen**	crime · story 67
634	**consejo**	advice · story 15
635	**ante**	before, in front of · story 73
636	**iglesia**	church · story 7
637	**intento**	attempt, try · story 56
638	**mayoría**	majority · story 59
639	**escena**	scene, stage · story 34
640	**piso**	floor, story · story 20
641	**señal**	sign, signal · story 43
642	**honor**	honor · story 32
643	**cerebro**	brain · story 45
644	**veras**	truly (de veras = truly) · story 40
645	**cocina**	kitchen · story 1
646	**vestido**	dress · story 7
647	**inteligente**	intelligent · story 45
648	**caballo**	horse · story 63
649	**bar**	bar · story 63
650	**corte**	court · story 65
651	**sucedió**	happened · story 74
652	**adentro**	inside · story 41
653	**drogas**	drugs · story 66
654	**enseguida**	right away · story 41
655	**agradable**	pleasant · story 40
656	**carne**	meat · story 3
657	**departamento**	department; apartment (Lat. Am.) · story 58
658	**lindo**	pretty, beautiful · story 34
659	**mar**	sea · story 6
660	**duda**	doubt · story 42
661	**edificio**	building · story 14
662	**conocer**	to know, to meet · story 21
663	**cargo**	position, charge · story 58
664	**víctima**	victim · story 67
665	**luna**	moon · story 44
666	**energía**	energy · story 15
667	**frío**	cold · story 1
668	**baile**	dance · story 7
669	**misión**	mission · story 59
670	**izquierda**	left · story 21

671	**beber**	to drink · story 44
672	**finalmente**	finally · story 38
673	**simple**	simple · story 31
674	**daré**	I will give · story 60
675	**regresar**	to return, to go back · story 21
676	**entender**	to understand · story 13
677	**mirar**	to look at, to watch · story 13
678	**sacar**	to take out, to remove · story 41
679	**hermoso**	beautiful · story 7
680	**opinión**	opinion · story 18
681	**apenas**	barely, hardly · story 49
682	**cerveza**	beer · story 10
683	**oír**	to hear · story 27
684	**cuántos**	how many? · story 77
685	**reina**	queen · story 64
686	**temprano**	early · story 8
687	**tema**	topic, subject · story 48
688	**prisión**	prison · story 67
689	**porqué**	reason, the why · story 73
690	**público**	audience, public · story 34
691	**ocurrió**	happened · story 52
692	**salvar**	to save, to rescue · story 62
693	**partido**	match, game · story 56
694	**causa**	cause · story 35
695	**caliente**	hot · story 3
696	**sargento**	sergeant · story 66
697	**cenar**	to have dinner · story 49
698	**compañero**	colleague, companion · story 17
699	**banco**	bank · story 19
700	**existe**	exists · story 36
701	**zona**	zone, area · story 19
702	**destino**	destiny, fate · story 43
703	**base**	base, foundation · story 58
704	**solía**	used to · story 49
705	**cliente**	client, customer · story 18
706	**irse**	to leave, to go away · story 52
707	**encuentro**	encounter, meeting · story 52
708	**pelea**	fight · story 57
709	**san**	saint (in place names) · story 63
710	**norte**	north · story 44
711	**coronel**	colonel · story 64
712	**apuesto**	I bet; handsome · story 63
713	**peligroso**	dangerous · story 27
714	**viva**	alive · story 44
715	**té**	tea · story 44
716	**excepto**	except · story 60
717	**juicio**	trial · story 69
718	**llave**	key · story 41
719	**equivocado**	wrong, mistaken · story 53
720	**posición**	position · story 60
721	**espalda**	back (body) · story 17
722	**excelente**	excellent · story 57
723	**éxito**	success · story 19
724	**modos**	ways · story 55
725	**ventana**	window · story 2
726	**veamos**	let's see · story 78
727	**especie**	species, kind, type · story 54

728	**diferencia**	difference · story 35
729	**formas**	forms · story 56
730	**pedir**	to ask for · story 38
731	**ejemplo**	example · story 35
732	**radio**	radio · story 56
733	**calma**	calm · story 26
734	**hogar**	home · story 28
735	**fondo**	bottom, back, depth · story 41
736	**humano**	human · story 51
737	**iremos**	we'll go · story 77
738	**unidos**	united · story 65
739	**planeta**	planet · story 51
740	**respecto**	regard (con respecto a = regarding) · story 59
741	**regreso**	return · story 52
742	**debido**	due to · story 47
743	**leer**	to read · story 5
744	**parar**	to stop · story 47
745	**lleno**	full · story 20
746	**respeto**	respect · story 40
747	**debajo**	under, underneath · story 29
748	**escribir**	to write · story 6
749	**estación**	station · story 21
750	**pista**	clue, trail · story 41
751	**estrella**	star · story 33
752	**enfermo**	sick · story 46
753	**duele**	hurts · story 46
754	**miles**	thousands · story 32
755	**órdenes**	orders, instructions · story 83
756	**ocupado**	busy, occupied · story 20
757	**nivel**	level · story 47
758	**experiencia**	experience · story 16
759	**salida**	departure, exit · story 25
760	**confiar**	to trust · story 50
761	**zapatos**	shoes · story 47
762	**color**	color · story 23
763	**vistazo**	glance (echar un vistazo = to take a look) · story 41
764	**tratar**	to try, to treat · story 52
765	**parecer**	to seem · story 36
766	**juez**	judge · story 69
767	**próximo**	next · story 37
768	**paciente**	patient · story 46
769	**bolsa**	bag · story 23
770	**arte**	art · story 32
771	**alegra**	makes glad (me alegra = I'm glad) · story 38
772	**bailar**	to dance · story 33
773	**sur**	south · story 56
774	**banda**	band · story 66
775	**aprender**	to learn · story 11
776	**precio**	price · story 19
777	**completo**	complete · story 40
778	**santo**	holy, blessed; saint · story 60
779	**culpable**	guilty · story 69
780	**ganas**	desire, urge · story 39
781	**ojo**	eye · story 9
782	**cielos**	heavens (exclamation) · story 29
783	**azul**	blue · story 30
784	**diferentes**	different (plural) · story 81

785	**comandante**	commander · story 66
786	**acción**	action · story 53
787	**reglas**	rules · story 18
788	**obra**	construction site, work · story 20
789	**esperanza**	hope · story 30
790	**cuestión**	matter, question · story 47
791	**molesta**	bothers · story 46
792	**teniendo**	having (teniendo en cuenta = taking into account) · story 79
793	**informe**	report · story 18
794	**río**	river · story 8
795	**bienvenido**	welcome · story 54
796	**abrir**	to open · story 39
797	**tocar**	to touch · story 23
798	**contar**	to tell, to count · story 31
799	**sigo**	I continue, I'm still · story 79
800	**interior**	interior, inside · story 34
801	**apartamento**	apartment · story 2
802	**preocupa**	worries · story 54
803	**principal**	main, principal · story 18
804	**empieza**	begins · story 11
805	**ojalá**	I hope, hopefully · story 46
806	**perdona**	forgive · story 53
807	**golpe**	blow, knock · story 41
808	**llamaré**	I will call · story 37
809	**acabado**	finished · story 71
810	**estilo**	style · story 51
811	**nueve**	nine · story 33
812	**definitivamente**	definitely · story 47
813	**quedar**	to remain, to stay · story 20
814	**cartas**	letters · story 51
815	**bomba**	bomb · story 66
816	**guardia**	guard · story 66
817	**pistola**	pistol, gun · story 69
818	**probar**	to try, to taste · story 19
819	**majestad**	majesty · story 64
820	**traer**	to bring · story 38
821	**marcha**	march, course · story 51
822	**pareces**	you seem · story 79
823	**común**	common · story 40
824	**aquel**	that (over there) · story 34
825	**vuelo**	flight · story 25
826	**nota**	note · story 41
827	**humanos**	humans · story 59
828	**valor**	courage, value · story 31
829	**suyo**	his/her own, one's own · story 55
830	**objetivo**	goal, objective · story 47
831	**repente**	suddenly · story 29
832	**rojo**	red · story 34
833	**bromeando**	joking · story 44
834	**entrada**	ticket, entrance · story 34
835	**doble**	double · story 58
836	**evitar**	to avoid · story 51
837	**máquina**	machine · story 17
838	**cuello**	neck · story 46
839	**tiempos**	times · story 51
840	**animales**	animals · story 27
841	**acaso**	perhaps, by chance · story 69

842	**pareja**	couple, pair · story 24
843	**verano**	summer · story 23
844	**escuché**	I heard · story 77
845	**ama**	loves · story 53
846	**mentira**	lie · story 15
847	**tarjeta**	card · story 42
848	**correr**	to run · story 24
849	**preparado**	ready, prepared · story 33
850	**usa**	uses · story 78
851	**intentar**	to try · story 39
852	**flores**	flowers · story 7
853	**vos**	you · story 85
854	**opción**	option · story 50
855	**isla**	island · story 61
856	**piel**	skin · story 30
857	**enemigo**	enemy · story 65
858	**exacto**	exact · story 45
859	**larga**	long · story 9
860	**justicia**	justice · story 57
861	**nuevos**	new (masculine plural) · story 83
862	**obviamente**	obviously · story 55
863	**despierta**	wakes up; wake up (command) · story 44
864	**calor**	heat, warmth · story 15
865	**luces**	lights · story 24
866	**refiero**	I mean · story 79
867	**batalla**	battle · story 32
868	**fantástico**	fantastic · story 52
869	**brazo**	arm · story 29
870	**absolutamente**	absolutely · story 39
871	**recordar**	to remember · story 12
872	**escapar**	to escape · story 29
873	**bosque**	forest · story 22
874	**viudo**	widower · story 70
875	**señores**	gentlemen, ladies and gentlemen · story 59
876	**quedan**	remain · story 20
877	**piernas**	legs · story 39
878	**visita**	visit · story 48
879	**movimiento**	movement · story 47
880	**rico**	delicious; rich · story 23
881	**inocente**	innocent · story 55
882	**pesar**	sorrow; a pesar de = despite · story 39
883	**absoluto**	absolute; at all · story 54
884	**vacaciones**	vacation, holidays · story 28
885	**planes**	plans · story 16
886	**cine**	cinema, movies · story 67
887	**toca**	touches · story 23
888	**brillante**	brilliant · story 15
889	**confianza**	confidence, trust · story 19
890	**especialmente**	especially · story 33
891	**embarazada**	pregnant · story 63
892	**pantalones**	pants, trousers · story 47
893	**defensa**	defense · story 66
894	**estupendo**	wonderful, great · story 55
895	**presión**	pressure · story 47
896	**inmediatamente**	immediately · story 42
897	**testigo**	witness · story 69

898	**olvidado**	forgotten · story 38
899	**resulta**	turns out · story 35
900	**depende**	depends · story 45
901	**motivo**	reason, motive · story 47
902	**inglés**	English · story 60
903	**suya**	hers, his, yours (formal) · story 80
904	**estudio**	study · story 59
905	**acabar**	to end, to finish · story 37
906	**sentimientos**	feelings · story 30
907	**tomando**	taking · story 56
908	**propósito**	purpose · story 45
909	**paisaje**	landscape · story 22
910	**partir**	to depart (a partir de = starting from) · story 48
911	**vuestro**	your (plural, Spain) · story 7
912	**metros**	meters · story 20
913	**santa**	saint (feminine); holy · story 75
914	**quedarse**	to stay · story 49
915	**cuántas**	how many? (feminine) · story 83
916	**ridículo**	ridiculous · story 64
917	**damas**	ladies · story 82
918	**operación**	operation · story 59
919	**empresa**	company, business · story 16
920	**laboratorio**	laboratory · story 58
921	**elección**	choice, election · story 59
922	**menudo**	often (a menudo = often) · story 43
923	**beso**	kiss · story 23
924	**copa**	glass (for drinking) · story 33
925	**conversación**	conversation · story 36
926	**espíritu**	spirit, ghost · story 43
927	**cansado**	tired · story 17
928	**interesa**	interests · story 55
929	**refieres**	you refer (to), you mean · story 82
930	**casado**	married · story 31
931	**enorme**	enormous · story 21
932	**asuntos**	matters · story 59
933	**fe**	faith · story 48
934	**muestra**	sample; shows · story 53
935	**trampa**	trap · story 67
936	**encantar**	to love, to delight · story 23
937	**memoria**	memory · story 30
938	**contrario**	contrary (al contrario = on the contrary) · story 45
939	**soldado**	soldier · story 22
940	**subir**	to go up, to rise · story 20
941	**turno**	turn · story 46
942	**encantaría**	would love to · story 55
943	**preocupado**	worried · story 42
944	**restaurante**	restaurant · story 21
945	**bienvenida**	welcome · story 55
946	**caer**	to fall · story 39
947	**leche**	milk · story 3
948	**prefiero**	I prefer · story 55
949	**red**	network, internet · story 51
950	**viejos**	old · story 52
951	**solamente**	only · story 43
952	**oiga**	listen! (formal) · story 57

953	**taxi**	taxi · story 21
954	**anillo**	ring · story 63
955	**preguntar**	to ask · story 40
956	**victoria**	victory · story 32
957	**quiénes**	who? (plural) · story 85
958	**héroe**	hero · story 32
959	**pequeños**	small · story 71
960	**decidido**	determined, decided · story 42
961	**responsable**	responsible · story 42
962	**trago**	drink, sip · story 60
963	**árbol**	tree · story 5
964	**dientes**	teeth · story 46
965	**encantado**	delighted, charmed · story 53
966	**camión**	truck · story 58
967	**vender**	to sell · story 23
968	**llame**	call (formal command) · story 82
969	**detente**	stop · story 55
970	**luchar**	to fight, to struggle · story 53
971	**cabo**	end; al cabo — after · story 57
972	**ruido**	noise · story 23
973	**lucha**	struggle, fight · story 35
974	**reloj**	clock, watch · story 1
975	**gato**	cat · story 49
976	**averiguar**	to find out · story 41
977	**volar**	to fly · story 39
978	**tanta**	so much · story 54
979	**vendrá**	will come · story 59
980	**corriendo**	running · story 25
981	**yendo**	going · story 54
982	**colegio**	school · story 11
983	**sonido**	sound · story 27
984	**caballero**	gentleman · story 54
985	**código**	code · story 64
986	**imagen**	image · story 22
987	**riesgo**	risk · story 19
988	**alguno**	some, someone · story 79
989	**pan**	bread · story 1
990	**millón**	million · story 19
991	**dama**	lady · story 54
992	**hielo**	ice · story 44
993	**prensa**	press · story 48
994	**querer**	to want, to love · story 40
995	**vengan**	come! (plural command) · story 57
996	**caminar**	to walk · story 21
997	**televisión**	television · story 33
998	**momentos**	moments · story 53
999	**posibilidad**	possibility · story 50
1000	**hubiese**	had (past subjunctive of haber) · story 83
1001	**asiento**	seat · story 25
1002	**herido**	injured, wounded · story 60
1003	**seguramente**	surely · story 51
1004	**proyecto**	project · story 19
1005	**pared**	wall · story 20
1006	**sospechoso**	suspect, suspicious · story 66
1007	**naturaleza**	nature · story 27
1008	**silla**	chair · story 6
1009	**arreglar**	to fix, to repair · story 62

1010	**sentado**	seated, sitting · story 14
1011	**ideas**	ideas · story 12
1012	**obtener**	to obtain, to get · story 48
1013	**señoría**	Your Honor · story 69
1014	**cantidad**	amount, quantity · story 48
1015	**papa**	potato · story 63
1016	**llorar**	to cry · story 31
1017	**familiar**	familiar · story 43
1018	**desastre**	disaster · story 56
1019	**locos**	crazy · story 71
1020	**escuche**	listen · story 79
1021	**quedarte**	to stay (yourself) · story 20
1022	**política**	policy, politics · story 58
1023	**nosotras**	we (feminine) · story 78
1024	**enfermedad**	illness, disease · story 43
1025	**príncipe**	prince · story 64
1026	**verde**	green · story 49
1027	**bajar**	to go down, to descend · story 39
1028	**nervioso**	nervous · story 16
1029	**inspector**	inspector · story 67
1030	**puertas**	doors · story 2
1031	**playa**	beach · story 30
1032	**cantar**	to sing · story 34
1033	**velocidad**	speed · story 22
1034	**total**	total, complete · story 40
1035	**cabello**	hair · story 61
1036	**suficientemente**	sufficiently, enough · story 53
1037	**huellas**	footprints, fingerprints · story 52
1038	**debí**	should have · story 43
1039	**unidad**	unit · story 57
1040	**cuchillo**	knife · story 3
1041	**quienes**	who (relative, plural) · story 85
1042	**gana**	wins · story 76
1043	**tonterías**	nonsense · story 57
1044	**emergencia**	emergency · story 62
1045	**perfecta**	perfect · story 52
1046	**gustaba**	used to like · story 52
1047	**robo**	robbery, theft · story 67
1048	**permite**	allows · story 53
1049	**parque**	park · story 5
1050	**roto**	broken · story 41
1051	**serie**	series · story 55
1052	**nuevas**	new · story 71
1053	**evidencia**	evidence · story 59
1054	**preocupe**	worry (no se preocupe = don't worry, formal) · story 24
1055	**perdone**	excuse me, forgive me (formal command) · story 80
1056	**botella**	bottle · story 44
1057	**viento**	wind · story 20
1058	**mando**	command, leadership · story 59
1059	**historias**	stories, histories · story 83
1060	**apoyo**	support · story 48
1061	**bala**	bullet · story 69
1062	**tiro**	shot · story 69
1063	**época**	era, time period · story 31
1064	**puente**	bridge · story 9
1065	**olvídalo**	forget it (command) · story 80

1066	**distancia**	distance · story 30
1067	**desea**	desires, wishes · story 55
1068	**pelear**	to fight · story 57
1069	**pierna**	leg · story 39
1070	**echar**	to throw, to throw out · story 57
1071	**descanso**	rest · story 14
1072	**área**	area · story 58
1073	**orgulloso**	proud · story 17
1074	**datos**	data, facts · story 48
1075	**espectáculo**	show, spectacle · story 34
1076	**magia**	magic · story 15
1077	**nacional**	national · story 58
1078	**universo**	universe · story 54
1079	**necesitar**	to need · story 20
1080	**nariz**	nose · story 44
1081	**vergüenza**	shame · story 42
1082	**monstruo**	monster · story 67
1083	**princesa**	princess · story 64
1084	**autobús**	bus · story 6
1085	**cuidar**	to take care of · story 46
1086	**pocos**	few · story 43
1087	**podrás**	you will be able to · story 57
1088	**sentimiento**	feeling · story 30
1089	**paseo**	stroll, walk · story 23
1090	**detalles**	details · story 51
1091	**llamadas**	calls · story 54
1092	**belleza**	beauty · story 38
1093	**envió**	sent · story 60
1094	**puntos**	points · story 59
1095	**ministro**	minister · story 65
1096	**conducir**	to drive · story 24
1097	**aceptar**	to accept · story 48
1098	**borracho**	drunk · story 65
1099	**animal**	animal · story 27
1100	**resultar**	to turn out · story 35
1101	**contrato**	contract · story 58
1102	**viernes**	Friday · story 56
1103	**ex**	former, ex- · story 64
1104	**sociedad**	society · story 35
1105	**carga**	load, burden · story 58
1106	**presente**	present · story 32
1107	**uso**	use · story 45
1108	**oferta**	offer · story 58
1109	**proteger**	to protect · story 29
1110	**recibir**	to receive · story 48
1111	**agradezco**	I thank · story 53

20

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Swedish

Svenska

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Swedish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH jag · det · vara · du · att · inte · en · och · ha · vi · på · i …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	SWEDISH	ENGLISH
1	jag	I · story 1
2	det	it · story 1
3	vara	be · story 1
4	du	you · story 1
5	att	to · story 1
6	inte	not · story 1
7	en	a · story 1
8	och	and · story 1
9	ha	have · story 1
10	vi	we · story 1
11	på	on · story 1
12	i	in · story 1
13	för	for · story 2
14	han	he · story 1
15	med	with · story 2
16	som	who/that · story 3
17	om	about · story 2
18	vad	what · story 2
19	här	here · story 2
20	så	so · story 2
21	den	the/that · story 2
22	kunna	can · story 3
23	till	to · story 2
24	de	they/those · story 1
25	men	but · story 2
26	ett	a/an · story 2
27	ska	will/shall · story 2
28	av	of · story 2
29	hon	she · story 3
30	vilja	want · story 3
31	ja	yes · story 3
32	veta	know · story 6
33	nu	now · story 3
34	nej	no · story 3
35	bara	only · story 3
36	hur	how · story 3
37	min	my · story 4
38	komma	come · story 3
39	där	there · story 3
40	måste	must · story 3
41	göra	do · story 1
42	din	your · story 6
43	när	when · story 4
44	då	then · story 4
45	bra	good · story 4
46	få	get; may, be allowed to · story 4
47	man	one, you (generic) · story 4
48	ut	out · story 4
49	ta	take · story 4
50	er	you (plural) · story 7
51	okej	okay · story 4
52	eller	or · story 25
53	från	from · story 4
54	varför	why · story 4
55	all	all · story 2
56	tro	think · story 4

57	**sig**	oneself · story 5
58	**upp**	up · story 5
59	**ingen**	nobody · story 5
60	**tack**	thanks · story 5
61	**gå**	go · story 5
62	**in**	in, into (direction) · story 5
63	**igen**	again · story 5
64	**någon**	some · story 14
65	**se**	see · story 5
66	**mycket**	very · story 5
67	**hej**	hi · story 5
68	**vem**	who · story 5
69	**kanske**	maybe · story 5
70	**lite**	little · story 5
71	**behöva**	need · story 3
72	**aldrig**	never · story 6
73	**finnas**	exist · story 7
74	**än**	than · story 6
75	**efter**	after · story 6
76	**bli**	become · story 6
77	**ju**	indeed · story 6
78	**hans**	his · story 1
79	**sen**	then, later; late · story 6
80	**två**	two · story 6
81	**tillbaka**	back · story 6
82	**mer**	more · story 6
83	**över**	over · story 6
84	**säga**	say · story 1
85	**ge**	give · story 7
86	**väl**	surely · story 7
87	**också**	too · story 7
88	**åt**	at · story 7
89	**nog**	probably · story 7
90	**år**	year · story 7
91	**mamma**	mom · story 7
92	**ner**	down · story 7
93	**vänta**	wait · story 7
94	**mot**	towards · story 7
95	**pappa**	dad · story 7
96	**annan**	another · story 7
97	**böra**	should · story 4
98	**känna**	feel · story 8
99	**rätt**	right · story 8
100	**vid**	by · story 8

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	SWEDISH	ENGLISH
101	**hel**	whole · story 8
102	**hit**	here (to this place) · story 8
103	**prata**	talk · story 8
104	**låta**	let · story 8
105	**denna**	this · story 10
106	**själv**	self, oneself · story 8
107	**vår**	our · story 2
108	**utan**	without · story 8
109	**fel**	wrong · story 8
110	**hem**	home · story 8
111	**dag**	day · story 9
112	**liv**	life · story 9

113	**mena**	mean · story 9
114	**verkligen**	really · story 9
115	**visst**	sure · story 9
116	**förstå**	understand · story 9
117	**sin**	one's own · story 9
118	**tid**	time · story 9
119	**döda**	kill · story 9
120	**tre**	three · story 9
121	**många**	many · story 9
122	**folk**	people · story 9
123	**sluta**	stop · story 9
124	**precis**	exactly · story 10
125	**titta**	look · story 10
126	**innan**	before · story 10
127	**gilla**	like · story 10
128	**barn**	child · story 10
129	**hjälpa**	help · story 10
130	**under**	during · story 10
131	**förlåt**	sorry · story 10
132	**gång**	time · story 10
133	**bort**	away · story 10
134	**hjälp**	help · story 10
135	**hända**	happen · story 10
136	**just**	right · story 10
137	**helt**	completely · story 11
138	**tycka**	think · story 11
139	**första**	first · story 11
140	**fru**	wife · story 1
141	**länge**	long · story 11
142	**höra**	hear · story 11
143	**ledsen**	sad · story 11
144	**snäll**	kind · story 11
145	**sak**	thing · story 11
146	**hitta**	find · story 11
147	**fortfarande**	still · story 11
148	**stå**	stand · story 11
149	**pengar**	money · story 11
150	**god**	good · story 12
151	**samma**	same · story 12
152	**ens**	even · story 12
153	**ursäkta**	excuse · story 12
154	**heta**	be called · story 12
155	**vilken**	which · story 12
156	**enda**	only · story 12
157	**gud**	God · story 12
158	**hand**	hand · story 12
159	**borta**	gone · story 12
160	**må**	feel · story 12
161	**ur**	out of · story 12
162	**problem**	problem · story 12
163	**vän**	friend · story 13
164	**stanna**	stay · story 13
165	**försöka**	try · story 13
166	**far**	father · story 13
167	**kvar**	left, remaining · story 13
168	**väg**	way · story 13
169	**redan**	already · story 13
170	**lång**	long · story 13

171	**väldigt**	very · story 13
172	**vart**	where (to) · story 13
173	**dit**	there (to that place) · story 13
174	**kväll**	evening · story 13
175	**morgon**	morning · story 13
176	**ute**	outside · story 14
177	**fråga**	ask · story 14
178	**namn**	name · story 14
179	**verka**	seem · story 14
180	**jo**	yes · story 85
181	**varje**	every · story 14
182	**fram**	forward · story 14
183	**först**	first · story 14
184	**träffa**	meet · story 14
185	**säker**	sure · story 14
186	**slut**	end · story 14
187	**sedan**	then · story 14
188	**hos**	at · story 14
189	**därför**	that is why · story 15
190	**åka**	travel · story 15
191	**visa**	show · story 15
192	**lämna**	leave · story 15
193	**börja**	begin · story 15
194	**genom**	through · story 15
195	**jobb**	job · story 15
196	**son**	son · story 15
197	**stor**	big · story 15
198	**hoppas**	hope · story 15
199	**del**	part · story 15
200	**nästa**	next · story 15
201	**fem**	five · story 15
202	**människa**	person · story 16
203	**bil**	car · story 16
204	**dö**	die · story 16
205	**riktig**	real · story 16
206	**klara**	handle · story 16
207	**tills**	until · story 16
208	**liten**	small · story 16
209	**betyda**	mean · story 16
210	**tänka**	think · story 16
211	**tag**	moment · story 16
212	**lyssna**	listen · story 16
213	**polis**	police officer · story 16
214	**ändå**	anyway · story 16
215	**hemma**	home · story 17
216	**sann**	true · story 17
217	**värld**	world · story 17
218	**fast**	but · story 17
219	**faktiskt**	actually · story 17
220	**ligga**	lie · story 17
221	**idag**	today · story 17
222	**minut**	minute · story 17
223	**familj**	family · story 17
224	**runt**	around · story 17
225	**klar**	done · story 17
226	**fall**	case · story 17
227	**dra**	pull · story 17
228	**dollar**	dollar · story 18

229	**kul**	fun · story 18
230	**tala**	talk / say · story 18
231	**illa**	badly / bad · story 18
232	**helst**	preferably · story 18
233	**annars**	otherwise · story 18
234	**nästan**	almost · story 18
235	**ensam**	alone · story 18
236	**inne**	inside · story 18
237	**lika**	same / equally · story 18
238	**lägga**	put · story 18
239	**redo**	ready · story 18
240	**hämta**	get / fetch · story 18
241	**ny**	new · story 19
242	**plats**	place · story 19
243	**tur**	luck · story 19
244	**svår**	difficult · story 19
245	**lugn**	calm · story 19
246	**spela**	play · story 19
247	**kvinna**	woman · story 19
248	**kännas**	feel · story 21
249	**älskling**	darling · story 19
250	**emot**	against · story 19
251	**tillsammans**	together · story 19
252	**öppna**	open · story 19
253	**släppa**	let go of · story 19
254	**senare**	later · story 20
255	**bror**	brother · story 20
256	**be**	ask · story 20
257	**röra**	touch · story 20
258	**ibland**	sometimes · story 20
259	**heller**	either · story 20
260	**fort**	fast · story 20
261	**glad**	happy · story 20
262	**mellan**	between · story 20
263	**nära**	near · story 20
264	**dotter**	daughter · story 20
265	**bry**	care · story 20
266	**kille**	guy · story 20
267	**bo**	live · story 21
268	**gärna**	gladly · story 21
269	**slå**	strike · story 21
270	**ännu**	yet · story 21
271	**tio**	ten · story 21
272	**trevlig**	pleasant · story 21
273	**natt**	night · story 21
274	**rum**	room · story 21
275	**mor**	mother · story 21
276	**gammal**	old · story 21
277	**ord**	word · story 21
278	**ihåg**	remember · story 21
279	**reda**	find out · story 21
280	**bakom**	behind · story 22
281	**eftersom**	since · story 22
282	**par**	couple · story 22
283	**alls**	at all · story 22
284	**tyst**	quiet · story 22
285	**egen**	own · story 22
286	**galen**	crazy · story 22

287	**stad**	city · story 22
288	**leva**	live · story 22
289	**syster**	sister · story 22
290	**oroa**	worry · story 22
291	**mat**	food · story 22
292	**vapen**	weapon · story 22
293	**idé**	idea · story 23
294	**ställe**	place · story 23
295	**anta**	assume · story 23
296	**sätta**	put · story 23
297	**ganska**	quite · story 23
298	**följa**	follow · story 23
299	**klocka**	watch · story 23
300	**räcka**	be enough; hand, pass · story 23

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	SWEDISH	ENGLISH
301	**fin**	nice · story 23
302	**lätt**	easy; light · story 23
303	**iväg**	off · story 23
304	**ikväll**	tonight · story 23
305	**flera**	several · story 23
306	**försök**	attempt · story 24
307	**direkt**	immediately · story 24
308	**utanför**	outside · story 24
309	**lära**	learn · story 24
310	**vatten**	water · story 24
311	**val**	choice · story 24
312	**skicka**	send · story 24
313	**hata**	hate · story 24
314	**förälder**	parent · story 24
315	**flicka**	girl · story 24
316	**vidare**	forward · story 24
317	**före**	before · story 24
318	**lita**	trust · story 24
319	**köra**	drive · story 25
320	**skynda**	hurry · story 25
321	**alltså**	so · story 25
322	**uppe**	up · story 25
323	**gälla**	concern · story 25
324	**använda**	use · story 25
325	**ont**	pain · story 25
326	**huvud**	head · story 25
327	**ursäkt**	excuse · story 25
328	**medan**	while · story 25
329	**betala**	pay · story 25
330	**önska**	wish · story 25
331	**herr**	Mr. · story 25
332	**sent**	late · story 26
333	**kärlek**	love · story 26
334	**roll**	role · story 26
335	**imorgon**	tomorrow · story 26
336	**arg**	angry · story 26
337	**viktig**	important · story 26
338	**sida**	side · story 26
339	**tjej**	girl · story 26
340	**fortsätta**	continue · story 26
341	**vacker**	beautiful · story 26

342	**köpa**	buy · story 26
343	**kompis**	friend · story 26
344	**inom**	within · story 26
345	**idiot**	idiot · story 27
346	**full**	full · story 27
347	**viss**	certain · story 27
348	**tyvärr**	unfortunately · story 27
349	**nummer**	number · story 27
350	**skriva**	write · story 27
351	**sova**	sleep · story 27
352	**vecka**	week · story 27
353	**snabbt**	quickly · story 27
354	**gifta**	marry · story 27
355	**enligt**	according to · story 27
356	**undra**	wonder · story 27
357	**resten**	rest · story 27
358	**konstig**	strange · story 28
359	**hjärta**	heart · story 28
360	**grund**	reason, basis; shallow · story 28
361	**skydda**	protect · story 28
362	**låg**	low · story 28
363	**absolut**	absolutely · story 28
364	**förklara**	explain · story 28
365	**svara**	answer · story 28
366	**öga**	eye · story 28
367	**möjlig**	possible · story 28
368	**välkommen**	welcome · story 28
369	**varsågod**	here you go · story 28
370	**kort**	short · story 28
371	**person**	person · story 56
372	**hård**	hard · story 29
373	**sitta**	sit · story 29
374	**pojke**	boy · story 29
375	**otrolig**	incredible · story 29
376	**allihop**	all of them · story 29
377	**tom**	empty · story 29
378	**skyldig**	guilty · story 29
379	**sju**	seven · story 29
380	**båda**	both · story 29
381	**exakt**	exactly · story 29
382	**tillräckligt**	enough · story 29
383	**dålig**	bad · story 29
384	**egentligen**	actually · story 30
385	**lycka**	happiness · story 30
386	**historia**	story · story 30
387	**fungera**	work · story 30
388	**fixa**	fix, sort out · story 30
389	**sakna**	miss · story 30
390	**någonsin**	ever · story 30
391	**massa**	lots · story 30
392	**hoppa**	jump · story 30
393	**kropp**	body · story 30
394	**bruka**	usually do, be in the habit of · story 30
395	**förrän**	until · story 30
396	**trött**	tired · story 30
397	**miljon**	million · story 31
398	**sjuk**	sick · story 31
399	**hälsa**	health · story 31

400	**hemsk**	terrible · story 31
401	**aning**	idea · story 31
402	**gift**	married · story 31
403	**dum**	stupid · story 31
404	**skada**	harm · story 31
405	**bevis**	proof · story 31
406	**kaffe**	coffee · story 31
407	**middag**	dinner · story 31
408	**dess**	its · story 31
409	**synd**	pity · story 31
410	**skjuta**	shoot · story 32
411	**förbi**	past, by; over · story 32
412	**order**	order · story 32
413	**leta**	search · story 32
414	**igång**	underway; in progress · story 32
415	**strax**	soon · story 32
416	**framför**	in front of · story 32
417	**annorlunda**	different · story 32
418	**ögonblick**	moment · story 32
419	**läge**	situation · story 32
420	**ofta**	often · story 32
421	**dricka**	drink · story 32
422	**tjänst**	service · story 32
423	**chef**	boss · story 33
424	**jord**	ground · story 33
425	**början**	beginning · story 33
426	**enkel**	simple · story 33
427	**ung**	young · story 33
428	**olika**	different · story 33
429	**stund**	moment · story 33
430	**läsa**	read · story 33
431	**arbete**	work · story 33
432	**resa**	trip · story 33
433	**land**	land · story 33
434	**råd**	advice · story 33
435	**orolig**	worried · story 33
436	**mord**	murder · story 34
437	**söka**	search · story 34
438	**tvungen**	forced · story 34
439	**krig**	war · story 34
440	**smart**	smart · story 34
441	**timme**	hour · story 34
442	**samtal**	call · story 34
443	**ansikte**	face · story 34
444	**beklaga**	regret; lament · story 34
445	**ställa**	put, place (ställa en fråga = ask) · story 34
446	**allvar**	seriousness · story 34
447	**svar**	answer · story 34
448	**telefon**	phone · story 34
449	**slåss**	fight · story 35
450	**särskild**	special · story 35
451	**läkare**	doctor · story 35
452	**ljuga**	lie · story 35
453	**förr**	before · story 35
454	**vinna**	win · story 35
455	**trots**	despite · story 35
456	**omkring**	around · story 35
457	**åtminstone**	at least · story 35

458	**fängelse**	prison · story 35
459	**information**	information · story 35
460	**passa**	suit · story 35
461	**äntligen**	finally · story 35
462	**stark**	strong · story 36
463	**fri**	free · story 36
464	**hund**	dog · story 36
465	**andas**	breathe · story 36
466	**skaffa**	get · story 36
467	**förlora**	lose · story 36
468	**älska**	love · story 36
469	**allvarlig**	serious · story 36
470	**kläder**	clothes · story 36
471	**advokat**	lawyer · story 36
472	**istället**	instead · story 36
473	**rak**	straight · story 36
474	**allting**	everything · story 36
475	**ned**	down · story 37
476	**fred**	peace · story 37
477	**vit**	white · story 37
478	**svart**	black · story 37
479	**bära**	carry · story 37
480	**lycklig**	happy · story 37
481	**intressant**	interesting · story 37
482	**förutom**	besides · story 37
483	**nyhet**	news · story 37
484	**sekund**	second · story 37
485	**levande**	alive · story 37
486	**arbeta**	work · story 37
487	**försiktig**	careful · story 37
488	**planet**	planet · story 38
489	**stolt**	proud · story 38
490	**tacka**	thank · story 38
491	**mördare**	killer · story 38
492	**meddelande**	message · story 38
493	**beslut**	decision · story 38
494	**förtjäna**	deserve · story 38
495	**öl**	beer · story 38
496	**kontor**	office · story 38
497	**anledning**	reason · story 38
498	**bland**	among · story 38
499	**vänster**	left · story 38
500	**tidigt**	early · story 38
501	**skoja**	joke · story 39
502	**vakna**	wake up · story 39
503	**film**	film · story 39
504	**plötsligt**	suddenly · story 39
505	**snygg**	good-looking; stylish · story 39
506	**knappt**	barely · story 39
507	**fest**	party · story 39
508	**möte**	meeting · story 39
509	**eld**	fire · story 39
510	**skål**	cheers · story 39
511	**tredje**	third · story 39
512	**bok**	book · story 39
513	**djur**	animal · story 39
514	**både**	both · story 40
515	**ordna**	arrange · story 40

516	**duktig**	clever · story 40
517	**grattis**	congratulations · story 40
518	**kontakt**	contact · story 40
519	**farlig**	dangerous · story 40
520	**alldeles**	completely · story 40
521	**omöjlig**	impossible · story 40
522	**höger**	right · story 40
523	**spel**	game · story 40
524	**mål**	goal · story 40
525	**låtsas**	pretend · story 40
526	**välja**	choose · story 40
527	**känsla**	feeling · story 41
528	**fader**	father · story 41
529	**ändra**	change · story 41
530	**leda**	lead · story 41
531	**kung**	king · story 41
532	**sticka**	get out · story 41
533	**hög**	high · story 41
534	**stopp**	stop · story 41
535	**grej**	thing · story 41
536	**meter**	meter · story 41
537	**dröm**	dream · story 41
538	**sönder**	broken · story 41
539	**hungrig**	hungry · story 41
540	**steg**	step · story 42
541	**förstöra**	destroy · story 42
542	**tillhöra**	belong to · story 42
543	**slags**	kind · story 42
544	**fly**	flee · story 42
545	**hellre**	rather · story 42
546	**uppdrag**	mission · story 42
547	**speciell**	special · story 42
548	**dansa**	dance · story 42
549	**vila**	rest · story 42
550	**söt**	sweet · story 42
551	**värd**	worth · story 42
552	**skämt**	joke · story 42
553	**skog**	forest · story 43
554	**kär**	in love · story 43
555	**lösa**	solve · story 43
556	**gata**	street · story 43
557	**bild**	picture · story 43
558	**musik**	music · story 43
559	**sist**	last · story 43
560	**upptagen**	busy · story 43
561	**säkerhet**	safety · story 43
562	**äkta**	genuine · story 43
563	**general**	general · story 43
564	**lunch**	lunch · story 43
565	**ungefär**	approximately · story 43
566	**stänga**	close · story 44
567	**kasta**	throw · story 44
568	**adjö**	goodbye · story 44
569	**varenda**	every single · story 44
570	**brott**	crime · story 44
571	**byta**	swap · story 44
572	**område**	area · story 44
573	**glas**	glass · story 44

574	**intresserad**	interested · story 44
575	**fröken**	miss · story 44
576	**framtid**	future · story 44
577	**make**	husband · story 44
578	**spår**	tracks · story 44
579	**störa**	disturb · story 45
580	**dela**	share · story 45
581	**närhet**	nearness · story 45
582	**bevisa**	prove · story 45
583	**ljus**	light · story 45
584	**hinna**	have time · story 45
585	**nyss**	just · story 45
586	**lukta**	smell · story 45
587	**svära**	swear · story 45
588	**chans**	chance · story 45
589	**vanlig**	usual · story 45
590	**drink**	drink · story 45
591	**säng**	bed · story 45
592	**brev**	letter · story 46
593	**sätt**	way · story 46
594	**överens**	in agreement (vara överens = agree) · story 46
595	**gissa**	guess · story 46
596	**någonstans**	somewhere · story 46
597	**pistol**	pistol · story 46
598	**röst**	voice · story 46
599	**akta**	be careful · story 46
600	**månad**	month · story 46

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	SWEDISH	ENGLISH
601	**ombord**	on board · story 46
602	**själ**	soul · story 46
603	**äga**	own · story 46
604	**lägenhet**	apartment · story 46
605	**försiktigt**	carefully · story 47
606	**stackars**	poor · story 47
607	**kontroll**	control · story 47
608	**dessutom**	besides · story 47
609	**underbar**	wonderful · story 47
610	**utmärkt**	excellent · story 47
611	**uppskatta**	appreciate · story 47
612	**extra**	extra · story 47
613	**skadad**	injured · story 47
614	**tanke**	thought · story 47
615	**partner**	partner · story 47
616	**sort**	sort · story 47
617	**doktor**	doctor · story 47
618	**liksom**	like · story 48
619	**flyga**	fly · story 48
620	**utom**	except · story 48
621	**sällskap**	company · story 48
622	**tusen**	thousand · story 48
623	**olycka**	accident · story 48
624	**inse**	realize · story 48
625	**offer**	victim · story 48
626	**skepp**	ship · story 48
627	**lyckas**	manage · story 49

628	**krävas**	be required · story 48
629	**halv**	half · story 48
630	**låna**	borrow · story 48
631	**framåt**	forward · story 49
632	**tillstånd**	condition · story 49
633	**van**	used to, accustomed · story 49
634	**respekt**	respect · story 49
635	**lista**	list · story 49
636	**ren**	clean · story 49
637	**hopp**	hope · story 49
638	**nervös**	nervous · story 49
639	**skapa**	create · story 49
640	**kyrka**	church · story 49
641	**leka**	play · story 49
642	**prova**	try · story 49
643	**varken**	neither · story 49
644	**bredvid**	beside · story 50
645	**jul**	Christmas · story 50
646	**tecken**	sign · story 50
647	**genast**	immediately · story 50
648	**gravid**	pregnant · story 50
649	**makt**	power · story 50
650	**räkna**	count · story 50
651	**skäl**	reason · story 50
652	**hemlighet**	secret · story 50
653	**behålla**	keep · story 50
654	**lag**	team; law · story 50
655	**oavsett**	regardless · story 50
656	**rygg**	back · story 50
657	**jämt**	constantly · story 51
658	**kraft**	power · story 51
659	**bjuda**	invite · story 51
660	**hav**	sea · story 51
661	**innebära**	mean · story 51
662	**rädd**	afraid · story 7
663	**stilla**	quiet · story 51
664	**tjäna**	earn · story 51
665	**bero**	depend · story 51
666	**tråkig**	boring · story 51
667	**kosta**	cost · story 51
668	**himmel**	sky · story 51
669	**förmodligen**	probably · story 51
670	**sol**	sun · story 52
671	**hjälte**	hero · story 52
672	**antingen**	either · story 52
673	**besök**	visit · story 52
674	**djup**	deep · story 52
675	**bit**	piece · story 52
676	**hamna**	end up · story 52
677	**upprörd**	upset · story 52
678	**grupp**	group · story 52
679	**engelska**	English · story 52
680	**nyckel**	key · story 52
681	**ansvar**	responsibility · story 52
682	**band**	bond · story 52
683	**vin**	wine · story 53
684	**överleva**	survive · story 53
685	**företag**	enterprise · story 53

686	**beredd**	prepared · story 53
687	**endast**	only · story 53
688	**blå**	blue · story 53
689	**normal**	normal · story 53
690	**ärlig**	honest · story 53
691	**laga**	fix · story 53
692	**ålder**	age · story 53
693	**poäng**	point · story 53
694	**starta**	start · story 53
695	**gömma**	hide · story 53
696	**hjärna**	brain · story 54
697	**varm**	warm · story 54
698	**golv**	floor · story 54
699	**ära**	honor · story 54
700	**ledare**	leader · story 54
701	**smärta**	pain · story 54
702	**nöjd**	satisfied · story 54
703	**nåd**	grace · story 54
704	**hejsan**	hello · story 54
705	**backa**	back up · story 54
706	**äta**	eat · story 54
707	**springa**	run · story 54
708	**spännande**	exciting · story 54
709	**gratis**	free · story 55
710	**definitivt**	definitely · story 55
711	**båt**	boat · story 55
712	**papper**	paper · story 55
713	**ordning**	order · story 55
714	**kämpa**	struggle · story 55
715	**skillnad**	difference · story 55
716	**sjukhus**	hospital · story 55
717	**samtidigt**	at the same time · story 55
718	**sköta**	take care of · story 55
719	**ske**	happen · story 55
720	**farfar**	grandfather · story 55
721	**falla**	fall · story 55
722	**mormor**	grandmother · story 56
723	**sjunga**	sing · story 56
724	**öppen**	open · story 56
725	**öde**	fate · story 56
726	**regel**	rule · story 56
727	**pris**	price · story 56
728	**kusin**	cousin · story 56
729	**knappast**	hardly · story 56
730	**hänga**	hang · story 56
731	**oskyldig**	innocent · story 56
732	**hundra**	hundred · story 56
733	**hot**	threat · story 56
734	**farväl**	goodbye · story 56
735	**hål**	hole · story 57
736	**exempel**	example · story 57
737	**styrka**	strength · story 57
738	**sko**	shoe · story 57
739	**gräns**	boundary · story 57
740	**lärare**	teacher · story 57
741	**dam**	lady · story 57
742	**evig**	eternal · story 57
743	**kall**	cold · story 57

744	**stjäla**	steal · story 57
745	**gumma**	old woman · story 57
746	**slag**	kind · story 57
747	**förändras**	change · story 57
748	**häst**	horse · story 58
749	**diskutera**	discuss · story 58
750	**inblandad**	involved · story 58
751	**orsak**	cause · story 58
752	**ordentligt**	properly · story 58
753	**snabb**	quick · story 58
754	**presentera**	present · story 58
755	**regering**	government · story 58
756	**självmord**	suicide · story 58
757	**rik**	rich · story 58
758	**form**	form · story 58
759	**bestämd**	determined · story 58
760	**guld**	gold · story 58
761	**minne**	memory · story 59
762	**förhållande**	relationship · story 59
763	**kontrollera**	check · story 59
764	**stycke**	piece · story 59
765	**dejt**	date · story 59
766	**frisk**	healthy · story 59
767	**vägg**	wall · story 59
768	**bröllop**	wedding · story 59
769	**procent**	percent · story 59
770	**hals**	throat · story 59
771	**desto**	the more/the better · story 59
772	**tand**	tooth · story 59
773	**färdig**	ready · story 59
774	**kött**	meat · story 60
775	**armé**	army · story 60
776	**i fred**	in peace · story 60
777	**lov**	permission; school holiday · story 60
778	**bak**	behind · story 60
779	**gåva**	gift · story 60
780	**antagligen**	probably · story 60
781	**sanning**	truth · story 60
782	**mobil**	mobile phone · story 60
783	**mun**	mouth · story 60
784	**angående**	regarding · story 60
785	**dator**	computer · story 60
786	**växa**	grow · story 60
787	**strand**	beach · story 61
788	**hantera**	handle · story 61
789	**magi**	magic · story 61
790	**tåg**	train · story 61
791	**skott**	shot · story 61
792	**liknande**	similar · story 61
793	**ö**	island · story 61
794	**tryck**	pressure · story 61
795	**medicin**	medicine · story 61
796	**noga**	carefully · story 61
797	**vaken**	awake · story 61
798	**sakta**	slowly · story 61
799	**skola**	school · story 61
800	**fira**	celebrate · story 62
801	**likna**	resemble · story 62

802	**koppla**	connect; relax (in koppla av) · story 62
803	**tvinga**	force · story 62
804	**text**	text · story 62
805	**träd**	tree · story 62
806	**föra**	lead · story 62
807	**affär**	store · story 62
808	**ben**	leg · story 62
809	**helg**	weekend · story 62
810	**skrämma**	scare · story 62
811	**hustru**	wife · story 62
812	**erkänna**	admit · story 62
813	**le**	smile · story 63
814	**skydd**	shelter · story 63
815	**soldat**	soldier · story 63
816	**karriär**	career · story 63
817	**byggnad**	building · story 63
818	**flod**	river · story 63
819	**anse**	consider · story 63
820	**koll**	keep track; keep an eye on (in ha koll på) · story 63
821	**klä**	dress · story 63
822	**station**	station · story 63
823	**skratta**	laugh · story 63
824	**omedelbart**	immediately · story 63
825	**ond**	evil · story 63
826	**frihet**	freedom · story 64
827	**privat**	private · story 64
828	**loss**	loose · story 64
829	**taxi**	taxi · story 64
830	**jobbig**	difficult · story 64
831	**uppmärksamhet**	attention · story 64
832	**lura**	trick · story 64
833	**förslag**	suggestion · story 64
834	**spåra**	trace · story 64
835	**äktenskap**	marriage · story 64
836	**testa**	test · story 64
837	**bråttom**	in a hurry · story 64
838	**dörr**	door · story 64
839	**fisk**	fish · story 65
840	**nyligen**	recently · story 65
841	**kyss**	kiss · story 65
842	**nytta**	benefit; use · story 65
843	**gråta**	cry · story 65
844	**situation**	situation · story 65
845	**present**	present · story 65
846	**buss**	bus · story 65
847	**luft**	air · story 65
848	**väska**	bag · story 65
849	**mil**	ten kilometres · story 65
850	**ägg**	egg · story 65
851	**bank**	bank · story 65
852	**skuld**	guilt · story 66
853	**stöd**	support · story 66
854	**samman**	together · story 66
855	**misstänkt**	suspicious · story 66
856	**tillfälle**	opportunity · story 66
857	**bord**	suspect, suspected · story 66
858	**tokig**	crazy · story 66

859	**tidning**	newspaper · story 66
860	**fot**	foot · story 66
861	**våld**	violence · story 66
862	**ljud**	sound · story 66
863	**samla**	gather · story 66
864	**fiende**	enemy · story 66
865	**röd**	red · story 67
866	**födelsedag**	birthday · story 67
867	**lögn**	lie · story 67
868	**avtal**	agreement · story 67
869	**påminna**	remind · story 67
870	**toalett**	toilet · story 67
871	**kontakta**	contact · story 67
872	**faktum**	fact · story 67
873	**klass**	class · story 67
874	**ansvarig**	responsible · story 67
875	**system**	system · story 67
876	**sten**	stone · story 67
877	**position**	position · story 67
878	**mörker**	darkness · story 68
879	**skära**	cut · story 68
880	**semester**	holiday · story 68
881	**tuff**	tough · story 68
882	**adress**	address · story 68
883	**lustig**	funny · story 68
884	**orka**	have the energy, manage · story 68
885	**tillgång**	asset; resource · story 68
886	**rädsla**	fear · story 68
887	**slippa**	not have to · story 68
888	**duga**	be good enough · story 68
889	**begär**	desire · story 68
890	**eftermiddag**	afternoon · story 68
891	**känd**	known · story 69
892	**nöje**	pleasure · story 69
893	**mörk**	dark · story 69
894	**match**	match · story 69
895	**möjlighet**	possibility · story 69
896	**energi**	energy · story 69
897	**acceptera**	accept · story 69
898	**plocka**	pick · story 69
899	**dölja**	hide · story 69
900	**förvånad**	surprised · story 69
901	**försvara**	defend · story 69
902	**personlig**	personal · story 69
903	**föreställa**	imagine · story 69
904	**svag**	weak · story 70
905	**arm**	arm · story 70
906	**hemlig**	secret · story 70
907	**domare**	judge · story 70
908	**fundera**	wonder · story 70
909	**blomma**	flower · story 70
910	**avslöja**	reveal · story 70
911	**efteråt**	afterwards · story 70
912	**mörda**	murder · story 70
913	**smaka**	taste · story 70
914	**fälla**	trap; fell, shed · story 70
915	**stil**	style · story 70
916	**städa**	clean · story 70

917	**pass**	passport · story 71
918	**klient**	client · story 71
919	**fokusera**	focus · story 71
920	**annanstans**	elsewhere · story 71
921	**el**	electricity · story 71
922	**bröst**	chest · story 71
923	**klubb**	club · story 71
924	**varandra**	each other · story 71
925	**hämnd**	revenge · story 71
926	**rapport**	report · story 71
927	**rättvisa**	fairness · story 71
928	**assistent**	assistant · story 71
929	**farmor**	grandmother · story 71
930	**spara**	save · story 72
931	**boll**	ball · story 72
932	**råka**	happen · story 72
933	**ovanlig**	unusual · story 72
934	**förlåta**	forgive · story 72
935	**kniv**	knife · story 72
936	**katt**	cat · story 72
937	**förändra**	change · story 72
938	**fylla**	fill · story 72
939	**mästare**	master · story 72
940	**färg**	color · story 72
941	**påstå**	claim · story 72
942	**vilse**	lost · story 72
943	**vakt**	guard · story 73
944	**vuxen**	adult · story 73
945	**kopp**	cup · story 73
946	**operation**	operation · story 73
947	**förvänta**	expect · story 73
948	**mage**	stomach · story 73
949	**panik**	panic · story 73
950	**nödvändig**	necessary · story 73
951	**alternativ**	alternative · story 73
952	**tysk**	German · story 73
953	**vind**	wind · story 73
954	**inuti**	inside · story 73
955	**fredag**	Friday · story 73
956	**grabb**	boy · story 74
957	**rykte**	rumor · story 74
958	**röka**	smoke · story 74
959	**mening**	meaning · story 74
960	**klänning**	dress · story 74
961	**bråka**	argue · story 74
962	**stig**	path · story 74
963	**bitti**	early · story 74
964	**förvirrad**	confused · story 74
965	**botten**	bottom · story 74
966	**mod**	courage · story 74
967	**patient**	patient · story 74
968	**knä**	knee · story 74
969	**långsam**	slow · story 75
970	**program**	program · story 75
971	**språk**	language · story 75
972	**bud**	commandment · story 75
973	**fingeravtryck**	fingerprint · story 75
974	**naken**	naked · story 75

975	**låda**	box · story 75
976	**lördag**	Saturday · story 75
977	**ting**	thing · story 75
978	**åsikt**	opinion · story 75
979	**by**	village · story 75
980	**brinna**	burn · story 75
981	**flaska**	bottle · story 75
982	**syn**	vision · story 76
983	**paus**	pause · story 76
984	**rosa**	pink · story 76
985	**erfarenhet**	experience · story 76
986	**besöka**	visit · story 76
987	**längs**	along · story 76
988	**bomb**	bomb · story 76
989	**gisslan**	hostage · story 76
990	**behov**	need · story 76
991	**elva**	eleven · story 76
992	**fakta**	facts; information · story 76
993	**sjukdom**	sickness · story 76
994	**lust**	desire · story 76
995	**fjärde**	fourth · story 77
996	**finna**	find · story 77
997	**blind**	blind · story 77
998	**åratal**	years · story 77
999	**ytterligare**	further, additional · story 77
1000	**ledig**	free · story 77
1001	**sång**	song · story 77
1002	**svärd**	sword · story 77
1003	**mitten**	middle · story 77
1004	**risk**	risk · story 77
1005	**mirakel**	miracle · story 77
1006	**krossa**	crush · story 77
1007	**nivå**	level · story 77
1008	**konst**	art · story 78
1009	**vittne**	witness · story 78
1010	**universum**	universe · story 78
1011	**radio**	radio · story 78
1012	**modig**	brave · story 78
1013	**park**	park · story 78
1014	**erbjuda**	offer · story 78
1015	**signal**	signal · story 78
1016	**godnatt**	goodnight · story 78
1017	**märke**	mark · story 78
1018	**prins**	prince · story 78
1019	**dödsrädd**	terrified · story 11
1020	**favorit**	favorite · story 78
1021	**näsa**	nose · story 79
1022	**elak**	mean · story 79
1023	**rättvis**	fair · story 79
1024	**måne**	moon · story 79
1025	**komplicerad**	complicated · story 79
1026	**kula**	bullet; ball · story 79
1027	**nyfiken**	curious · story 79
1028	**fönster**	window · story 79
1029	**mjölk**	milk · story 79
1030	**varning**	warning · story 79
1031	**glädje**	joy · story 79
1032	**humör**	mood · story 79

1033	**kollega**	colleague · story 79
1034	**tung**	heavy · story 80
1035	**data**	data · story 80
1036	**foto**	photo · story 80
1037	**dans**	dance · story 80
1038	**gräva**	dig · story 80
1039	**flyg**	flight · story 80
1040	**utredning**	investigation · story 80
1041	**punkt**	point · story 80
1042	**detalj**	detail · story 80
1043	**grad**	degree · story 80
1044	**kamera**	camera · story 80
1045	**lösning**	solution · story 80
1046	**oskadd**	undamaged · story 80
1047	**ambulans**	ambulance · story 81
1048	**lön**	salary · story 81
1049	**simma**	swim · story 81
1050	**kod**	code · story 81
1051	**existera**	exist · story 81
1052	**intresse**	interest · story 81
1053	**träna**	train · story 81
1054	**avstånd**	distance · story 81
1055	**rapportera**	report · story 81
1056	**sommar**	summer · story 81
1057	**tålamod**	patience · story 81
1058	**släkt**	relatives · story 81
1059	**uppgift**	task · story 81
1060	**straff**	punishment · story 82
1061	**samvete**	conscience · story 82
1062	**grym**	cruel · story 82
1063	**stjärna**	star · story 82
1064	**kurs**	course · story 82
1065	**begravning**	funeral · story 82
1066	**söndag**	Sunday · story 82
1067	**mardröm**	nightmare · story 82
1068	**handla**	shop · story 82
1069	**kund**	customer · story 82
1070	**lysande**	brilliant · story 82
1071	**resultat**	result · story 82
1072	**gräs**	grass · story 82
1073	**glass**	ice cream · story 83
1074	**plikt**	duty · story 83
1075	**smak**	taste · story 83
1076	**unge**	kid · story 83
1077	**geni**	genius · story 83
1078	**verklighet**	reality · story 83
1079	**drag**	feature · story 83
1080	**riskera**	risk · story 83
1081	**ro**	peace · story 83
1082	**teori**	theory · story 83
1083	**promenad**	walk · story 83
1084	**lös**	loose · story 83
1085	**sinne**	mind · story 83
1086	**champagne**	champagne · story 84
1087	**präst**	priest · story 84
1088	**strunt**	nonsense · story 84
1089	**klok**	wise · story 84
1090	**kostym**	suit · story 84

1091	**blöda**	bleed · story 84
1092	**brud**	bride · story 84
1093	**gripa**	arrest, seize · story 84
1094	**scen**	scene · story 84
1095	**falsk**	false · story 84
1096	**författare**	author · story 84
1097	**skrämmande**	frightening · story 84
1098	**förklaring**	explanation · story 84
1099	**byxa**	pants · story 85
1100	**projekt**	project · story 85
1101	**sjö**	lake · story 85
1102	**godis**	candy · story 85
1103	**anfall**	assault · story 85
1104	**löfte**	promise · story 85
1105	**kontrakt**	contract · story 85
1106	**utrustning**	equipment · story 85
1107	**rymd**	space · story 85
1108	**beroende**	dependent · story 85
1109	**attack**	attack · story 85
1110	**stat**	state · story 85
1111	**bröd**	bread · story 85

21

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Turkish

Türkçe

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Turkish Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH bir · bu · ne · ve · için · mi · de · o · ben · çok · ama · evet …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	TURKISH	ENGLISH
1	bir	a · story 1
2	bu	this · story 1
3	ne	what · story 1
4	ve	and · story 1
5	için	for; in order to · story 1
6	mi	question particle · story 14
7	de	also · story 2
8	o	he/she/it · story 3
9	ben	I · story 2
10	çok	very, much · story 3
11	ama	but · story 1
12	evet	yes · story 3
13	var	there is, exists · story 3
14	da	also · story 4
15	mı	question particle · story 5
16	değil	not · story 2
17	şey	thing · story 3
18	hayır	no · story 9
19	daha	more, still · story 3
20	sen	you · story 10
21	kadar	as much as, until · story 50
22	bana	to me · story 3
23	gibi	like; as · story 40
24	yok	there is not · story 3
25	bunu	this (accusative) · story 40
26	onu	him/her/it · story 4
27	iyi	good · story 1
28	tamam	okay, alright · story 3
29	beni	me (accusative) · story 8
30	seni	you (accusative) · story 1
31	her	every · story 2
32	benim	my; mine; of me · story 2
33	sana	to you · story 9
34	ki	that · story 3
35	ya	or · story 19
36	neden	why; reason · story 35
37	zaman	time · story 8
38	sadece	only, just · story 9
39	senin	your · story 8
40	burada	here · story 21
41	nasıl	how · story 65
42	hiç	ever, never · story 36
43	sonra	then, after · story 3
44	şimdi	now · story 10
45	en	most · story 3
46	öyle	just like that · story 34
47	mu	question particle · story 4
48	şu	that · story 3
49	önce	before, first · story 36
50	biraz	a little · story 3
51	güzel	beautiful, nice · story 1
52	yani	that is · story 1
53	böyle	like this, such · story 29
54	ona	to him/her/it · story 10
55	lütfen	please · story 3
56	onun	his; her; its; of him/her/it · story 3

57	**bile**	even · story 3
58	**bak**	look · story 3
59	**çünkü**	because · story 7
60	**peki**	well then · story 8
61	**eğer**	if · story 46
62	**artık**	anymore, now · story 10
63	**gerçekten**	really, truly · story 13
64	**geri**	back · story 8
65	**kim**	who · story 3
66	**olarak**	as, in the capacity of · story 73
67	**başka**	other, different · story 8
68	**belki**	maybe · story 21
69	**tek**	single, only · story 36
70	**doğru**	correct, right · story 3
71	**büyük**	big, large · story 2
72	**olan**	that is, being · story 80
73	**biri**	someone; one (of them) · story 42
74	**olur**	becomes · story 20
75	**buraya**	to here · story 21
76	**bay**	mister, sir · story 79
77	**olacak**	will be, will happen · story 76
78	**adam**	man · story 2
79	**ile**	with · story 1
80	**hiçbir**	none · story 8
81	**biz**	we · story 27
82	**yardım**	help · story 63
83	**demek**	to mean, so · story 22
84	**sanırım**	I think, I suppose · story 36
85	**bunun**	of this · story 42
86	**tüm**	all, entire · story 62
87	**teşekkürler**	thanks · story 11
88	**fazla**	too much, excess · story 30
89	**yeni**	new · story 1
90	**gün**	day · story 1
91	**ederim**	I do (teşekkür ederim = thank you) · story 71
92	**nerede**	where · story 3
93	**tanrım**	my God · story 52
94	**merhaba**	hello · story 4
95	**efendim**	sir/madam · story 16
96	**orada**	there · story 9
97	**son**	last · story 25
98	**kötü**	bad · story 35
99	**şeyler**	things · story 35
100	**gece**	night · story 1

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	TURKISH	ENGLISH
101	**sorun**	problem · story 10
102	**iki**	two · story 22
103	**harika**	wonderful · story 8
104	**gerek**	required, needed · story 15
105	**et**	do (imperative) · story 70
106	**tam**	exact, exactly · story 8
107	**bütün**	whole, entire · story 72
108	**diye**	saying, as · story 23
109	**hemen**	immediately · story 11
110	**siz**	you (plural/formal) · story 13
111	**üzgünüm**	I'm sorry · story 70

112	**ol**	be, become · story 36
113	**küçük**	small, little · story 2
114	**size**	to you (plural/formal) · story 16
115	**yüzden**	because of it (bu yüzden = that's why) · story 60
116	**bayan**	lady, woman · story 18
117	**aynı**	same · story 36
118	**teşekkür**	thank you · story 16
119	**hakkında**	about; regarding · story 14
120	**tabii**	of course · story 8
121	**gel**	come (imperative) · story 77
122	**onları**	them · story 52
123	**kendi**	own, self · story 84
124	**kız**	girl, daughter · story 7
125	**devam**	continue · story 7
126	**bize**	to us · story 3
127	**ver**	give (imperative) · story 73
128	**izin**	permission · story 63
129	**iş**	work, job · story 6
130	**bizi**	us (accusative) · story 18
131	**buna**	to this · story 42
132	**anne**	mother · story 5
133	**selam**	hello · story 11
134	**bizim**	our; ours; of us · story 4
135	**sizi**	you (plural/formal, accusative) · story 10
136	**dur**	stop · story 11
137	**kimse**	nobody · story 11
138	**göre**	according to; by · story 23
139	**asla**	never · story 9
140	**özür**	apology, sorry · story 84
141	**seninle**	with you · story 8
142	**baba**	father · story 5
143	**aslında**	actually · story 9
144	**önemli**	important · story 4
145	**tekrar**	again · story 4
146	**git**	go · story 36
147	**yoksa**	or else · story 83
148	**sır**	secret, mystery · story 43
149	**işte**	here it is, that's it · story 11
150	**oh**	oh · story 50
151	**benimle**	with me · story 38
152	**içinde**	inside · story 15
153	**yine**	again, still · story 36
154	**mü**	question particle · story 6
155	**bence**	in my opinion · story 12
156	**gökkuşağı**	rainbow · story 29
157	**bugün**	today · story 5
158	**söyle**	say, tell · story 36
159	**birlikte**	together · story 3
160	**pekâlâ**	well then, alright · story 30
161	**uzun**	long · story 4
162	**lazım**	necessary · story 27
163	**zaten**	already · story 36
164	**para**	money · story 10
165	**ilk**	first · story 6
166	**onunla**	with him/her/it · story 4
167	**gerçek**	real, true · story 9
168	**al**	take (imperative) · story 80

169	**onlar**	they · story 49
170	**birkaç**	several, a few · story 37
171	**emin**	sure, certain · story 16
172	**üç**	three · story 22
173	**herkes**	everyone · story 84
174	**dakika**	minute · story 12
175	**pek**	quite, really · story 29
176	**ister**	wants, desires · story 80
177	**saat**	hour, clock · story 1
178	**yapıyorsun**	you're doing · story 60
179	**eve**	to home · story 77
180	**yıl**	year · story 6
181	**çocuk**	child · story 5
182	**yer**	place, spot · story 2
183	**hep**	always · story 8
184	**şunu**	this/that (accusative) · story 22
185	**neler**	what things · story 46
186	**dilerim**	I wish · story 33
187	**bekle**	wait · story 8
188	**sizin**	your; yours; of you (plural/formal) · story 13
189	**bırak**	let go, leave (imperative) · story 77
190	**olduğu**	that it is, as it is · story 74
191	**ilgili**	related, concerning; interested · story 34
192	**yere**	to place · story 10
193	**etmek**	to do, to make · story 70
194	**an**	moment · story 12
195	**nedir**	what is it · story 15
196	**nereye**	where to · story 21
197	**hepsi**	all of them · story 84
198	**buradan**	from here · story 21
199	**karşı**	against, opposite · story 21
200	**kaç**	how many · story 12
201	**az**	little · story 10
202	**burası**	this place · story 54
203	**hazır**	ready · story 11
204	**kurtardı**	saved; rescued · story 84
205	**eski**	old (things) · story 2
206	**çocuklar**	children · story 1
207	**kendini**	yourself/himself/herself/itself (accusative) · story 84
208	**benden**	from me; than me · story 20
209	**kadın**	woman · story 7
210	**söz**	word, promise · story 6
211	**kesinlikle**	definitely · story 29
212	**zor**	difficult, hard · story 12
213	**işe**	to work · story 46
214	**anda**	in a moment, instant · story 27
215	**tane**	piece, unit · story 23
216	**diğer**	other · story 40
217	**dinle**	listen · story 13
218	**bunlar**	these · story 41
219	**işi**	the job/work (accusative) · story 78
220	**kişi**	person · story 46
221	**görmek**	to see · story 13
222	**kabul**	acceptance · story 16
223	**niye**	why · story 45
224	**aman**	oh my, good grief · story 74

225	**sağ**	alive, right, thanks · story 60
226	**zorunda**	obliged, must · story 16
227	**tanrı**	God · story 75
228	**yarın**	tomorrow · story 22
229	**kez**	time (occasion) · story 12
230	**bundan**	from this · story 16
231	**elbette**	of course · story 13
232	**falan**	or something, and so on · story 40
233	**hem**	both...and · story 44
234	**yanlış**	wrong · story 35
235	**onlara**	to them · story 31
236	**senden**	from you; than you · story 36
237	**hoş**	pleasant, nice · story 7
238	**doktor**	doctor · story 10
239	**yapma**	don't do · story 65
240	**özel**	special, private · story 71
241	**yemek**	food, to eat · story 1
242	**hafta**	week · story 6
243	**kontrol**	control, check · story 25
244	**gereken**	required, needed · story 15
245	**yerde**	on the ground · story 79
246	**oraya**	to there · story 25
247	**hâlâ**	still · story 10
248	**geç**	late · story 12
249	**mutlu**	happy · story 7
250	**ye**	eat (imperative) · story 83
251	**bazı**	some · story 37
252	**birini**	someone (accusative) · story 42
253	**ayrıca**	also, moreover · story 18
254	**ondan**	from him/her/it · story 44
255	**nereden**	from where · story 21
256	**dışarı**	outside · story 22
257	**beri**	since · story 6
258	**yalan**	lie · story 15
259	**edin**	do (imperative, plural) · story 78
260	**bakın**	look (plural/formal) · story 41
261	**yalnız**	alone, lonely · story 4
262	**insan**	person, human · story 4
263	**merak**	curiosity · story 14
264	**insanlar**	people · story 75
265	**polis**	police · story 69
266	**erkek**	man, male · story 7
267	**görüşürüz**	see you · story 53
268	**dün**	yesterday · story 1
269	**ah**	oh, ah (exclamation) · story 70
270	**haber**	news · story 6
271	**musunuz**	(formal question particle) · story 78
272	**babam**	my father · story 8
273	**akşam**	evening · story 2
274	**geçen**	last, passing · story 78
275	**sakin**	calm · story 22
276	**sanki**	as if · story 24
277	**beş**	five · story 22
278	**karar**	decision · story 10
279	**nefret**	hatred, hate · story 54
280	**sabah**	morning · story 1

281	**veya**	or · story 50
282	**dikkat**	attention · story 21
283	**umarım**	I hope · story 25
284	**yerine**	instead of, in place of · story 49
285	**çabuk**	quick, quickly · story 25
286	**etme**	don't (do) · story 84
287	**olması**	that it should be · story 46
288	**farklı**	different · story 10
289	**ay**	month · story 19
290	**sonunda**	finally · story 12
291	**gördün**	you saw, did you see · story 30
292	**ettim**	I did · story 70
293	**fark**	difference, notice · story 12
294	**üzerinde**	on it, upon · story 58
295	**kendimi**	myself · story 14
296	**tamamen**	completely · story 29
297	**oldukça**	quite, fairly · story 28
298	**su**	water · story 1
299	**boyunca**	throughout, along · story 14
300	**kendine**	to oneself · story 84

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	TURKISH	ENGLISH
301	**tarafından**	by; by the side of · story 76
302	**yeter**	enough · story 30
303	**dünya**	world · story 6
304	**olduğumu**	that I am · story 45
305	**bunları**	these (accusative) · story 50
306	**vardır**	there is (emphatic) · story 63
307	**açık**	open · story 14
308	**neyse**	anyway · story 13
309	**annem**	my mother · story 9
310	**kes**	cut (imperative) · story 76
311	**adı**	name · story 9
312	**hangi**	which, what · story 41
313	**ancak**	however · story 37
314	**dört**	four · story 84
315	**yüzünden**	because of · story 37
316	**olsa**	even if it were · story 74
317	**birisi**	someone · story 81
318	**be**	hey · story 15
319	**yoktu**	there was not · story 76
320	**kolay**	easy · story 18
321	**dolar**	dollar · story 85
322	**sahip**	possessing, owner · story 18
323	**ise**	as for, however · story 51
324	**yanında**	beside, alongside · story 16
325	**gelecek**	future, coming · story 22
326	**adamı**	the man (accusative) · story 64
327	**bende**	on me, with me · story 55
328	**yol**	road, way · story 6
329	**bazen**	sometimes · story 8
330	**konuşmak**	to talk, to speak · story 13
331	**başına**	on/to one's head · story 38
332	**gitmek**	to go · story 24
333	**beraber**	together · story 85
334	**henüz**	not yet, just · story 26
335	**yolu**	the road · story 52
336	**onların**	their, of them · story 49

337	**cevap**	answer · story 12
338	**evde**	at home · story 77
339	**yardımcı**	helpful, assistant · story 63
340	**zamanı**	its/his time · story 80
341	**almak**	to take, to receive · story 24
342	**konusunda**	about, regarding · story 48
343	**genç**	young · story 6
344	**takip**	surveillance, following · story 82
345	**kal**	stay · story 26
346	**öyleyse**	if so, then · story 80
347	**durum**	situation · story 16
348	**günü**	the day (accusative) · story 73
349	**ateş**	fire · story 15
350	**adamın**	the man's · story 79
351	**muhtemelen**	probably · story 40
352	**adım**	step · story 20
353	**söylemek**	to say, to tell · story 13
354	**azından**	at least (en azından) · story 39
355	**neredeyse**	almost · story 21
356	**eder**	does; makes · story 23
357	**olun**	be (imperative plural) · story 59
358	**yeniden**	again, anew · story 50
359	**ciddi**	serious · story 15
360	**herhangi**	any · story 40
361	**ev**	house, home · story 2
362	**hızlı**	fast, quick · story 1
363	**süre**	duration, period · story 71
364	**içeri**	inside · story 85
365	**altında**	under · story 29
366	**mükemmel**	perfect · story 30
367	**göz**	eye · story 9
368	**kan**	blood · story 70
369	**düşünüyorum**	I think · story 13
370	**ara**	interval, in between · story 27
371	**boş**	empty · story 28
372	**miyiz**	are we? (question) · story 81
373	**konuda**	on the subject, about · story 71
374	**halde**	in that case, so · story 39
375	**oğlum**	my son · story 4
376	**şeyin**	of the thing · story 54
377	**uzak**	far, distant · story 4
378	**gelen**	coming · story 17
379	**aç**	open (imperative) / hungry · story 79
380	**işin**	of the work, the trick · story 78
381	**hayatta**	alive, in life · story 70
382	**çıktı**	came out, went out; output · story 17
383	**sakın**	don't you dare · story 27
384	**saniye**	second (unit of time) · story 70
385	**yakın**	close, near · story 10
386	**garip**	strange · story 22
387	**olduğuna**	that it is · story 48
388	**on**	ten · story 10
389	**arada**	in between, sometimes · story 20
390	**hayal**	dream · story 19
391	**araba**	car · story 5
392	**sürü**	herd, a lot of · story 44

393	**hepimiz**	all of us · story 76
394	**kaldı**	remained · story 26
395	**korku**	fear · story 27
396	**rahat**	comfortable · story 62
397	**kimin**	whose · story 53
398	**güçlü**	strong · story 9
399	**savaş**	war · story 31
400	**ortaya**	into the open · story 26
401	**şeye**	to a thing · story 73
402	**gelip**	coming and · story 24
403	**hayat**	life · story 2
404	**bilirsin**	you know · story 40
405	**durumda**	in the situation; in this condition · story 16
406	**hatta**	even, moreover · story 13
407	**sende**	on you, with you · story 55
408	**olay**	event, incident · story 27
409	**şeyleri**	things (accusative) · story 83
410	**kesin**	certain, definite · story 18
411	**arasında**	between · story 37
412	**arkadaşım**	my friend · story 37
413	**hareket**	movement, action · story 20
414	**altı**	six · story 61
415	**bebek**	baby · story 38
416	**kardeşim**	my sibling · story 68
417	**çocuğu**	the child (accusative) · story 56
418	**böylece**	thus, in this way · story 24
419	**acaba**	I wonder · story 12
420	**sürekli**	constant, continuous · story 28
421	**bin**	thousand · story 19
422	**ihtiyacı**	his/her need · story 80
423	**soru**	question · story 12
424	**olmadan**	without · story 53
425	**hava**	air, weather · story 8
426	**terk**	leaving, abandoning · story 83
427	**silah**	weapon, gun · story 72
428	**olacağını**	that it will be · story 45
429	**varsa**	if there is · story 46
430	**komik**	funny · story 36
431	**kısa**	short · story 23
432	**etmeye**	to do · story 35
433	**üzerine**	upon, about · story 85
434	**el**	hand · story 11
435	**zarar**	harm, damage · story 64
436	**şaka**	joke · story 15
437	**birinin**	someone's · story 73
438	**güle**	with laughter, joyfully · story 7
439	**zamanda**	in time · story 35
440	**acele**	hurry, rush · story 24
441	**telefon**	telephone, phone · story 5
442	**ait**	belonging to, own · story 27
443	**gizli**	secret, hidden · story 74
444	**oyun**	play, game · story 34
445	**kızı**	his/her daughter · story 56
446	**şuna**	to that · story 85
447	**diyorsun**	you're saying · story 65
448	**yeterince**	enough, sufficiently · story 55
449	**evlat**	child (affectionate) · story 45
450	**baban**	your father · story 72

451	**dışında**	outside of · story 39
452	**yolunda**	on its way, fine · story 75
453	**hepsini**	all of them · story 64
454	**uygun**	suitable, appropriate · story 18
455	**dans**	dance · story 7
456	**günaydın**	good morning · story 11
457	**kapıyı**	the door (acc.) · story 2
458	**tuhaf**	weird, odd · story 26
459	**memnun**	pleased, content · story 7
460	**fikir**	idea · story 18
461	**yüksek**	high, tall · story 4
462	**beyler**	gentlemen · story 66
463	**tür**	type, kind · story 15
464	**verin**	give (imperative, plural) · story 50
465	**değildir**	is not · story 15
466	**korkunç**	terrible, terrifying · story 29
467	**rahatsız**	uncomfortable, disturbed · story 54
468	**geceler**	nights · story 33
469	**kere**	times · story 61
470	**eden**	one who does · story 73
471	**gelin**	come (plural imperative) · story 84
472	**beyaz**	white · story 2
473	**yaşlı**	old (person), elderly · story 4
474	**mümkün**	possible · story 56
475	**neyi**	what (accusative) · story 18
476	**dolu**	full · story 7
477	**içine**	into · story 30
478	**çıkar**	comes out, emerges · story 20
479	**ölüm**	death · story 32
480	**nasılsın**	how are you · story 65
481	**belli**	obvious, clear · story 24
482	**yakında**	soon, nearby · story 22
483	**tahmin**	guess, prediction · story 54
484	**durun**	stop (plural) · story 62
485	**parayı**	the money (acc.) · story 23
486	**şöyle**	like this · story 24
487	**yalnızca**	only, solely · story 28
488	**vermek**	to give · story 73
489	**acı**	pain, bitter · story 37
490	**mısınız**	are you? (formal) · story 46
491	**yapmaya**	to do (dative) · story 47
492	**neydi**	what was it · story 50
493	**hasta**	sick, patient · story 46
494	**üzere**	about to, on the verge of · story 84
495	**güvenlik**	security · story 25
496	**annen**	your mother · story 38
497	**bizimle**	with us · story 58
498	**geliyorum**	I'm coming · story 62
499	**yapacak**	will do · story 19
500	**dair**	about, regarding · story 44
501	**başkan**	head, president · story 18
502	**dedin**	you said · story 1
503	**neyin**	of what · story 51
504	**sizinle**	with you (plural/formal) · story 58
505	**dikkatli**	careful · story 27
506	**ihtiyacın**	your need · story 84

507	**ihtiyacımız**	our need · story 81
508	**ölü**	dead · story 32
509	**aile**	family · story 5
510	**bırakın**	let, leave (formal) · story 51
511	**birine**	to someone · story 60
512	**tatlı**	sweet · story 7
513	**deli**	crazy · story 85
514	**milyon**	million · story 19
515	**normal**	normal · story 70
516	**söyledin**	you said · story 53
517	**dışarıda**	outside · story 28
518	**insanların**	of people · story 40
519	**sefer**	time, occasion · story 76
520	**olup**	happening, being · story 43
521	**pardon**	pardon, excuse me · story 65
522	**otur**	sit (imperative) · story 74
523	**yemin**	oath, swear · story 68
524	**ana**	main, mother · story 80
525	**keşke**	if only, I wish · story 19
526	**dünyanın**	of the world · story 48
527	**şans**	luck, chance · story 19
528	**baş**	head · story 12
529	**affedersiniz**	excuse me (formal) · story 21
530	**evine**	to his/her home · story 78
531	**aşağı**	down, downstairs · story 21
532	**yeri**	its place · story 73
533	**millet**	nation · story 32
534	**aşk**	love · story 7
535	**bununla**	with this · story 40
536	**çık**	exit, go out (imperative) · story 76
537	**kapa**	close, shut (imperative) · story 83
538	**miydi**	was it? · story 51
539	**at**	throw, release (imperative) · story 79
540	**durumu**	the situation · story 44
541	**bilmem**	I don't know · story 39
542	**arkadaş**	friend · story 4
543	**kendisi**	himself/herself/itself · story 45
544	**herkesin**	everyone's · story 35
545	**kusura**	fault (kusura bakma = sorry) · story 57
546	**doğum**	birth, birthday · story 38
547	**yapar**	makes, does · story 40
548	**istersen**	if you want · story 77
549	**yaşında**	years old · story 48
550	**oradan**	from there · story 43
551	**kahve**	coffee · story 5
552	**hata**	mistake · story 50
553	**kızlar**	girls · story 68
554	**kaptan**	captain · story 61
555	**yavaş**	slow · story 22
556	**alıp**	taking (and) · story 38
557	**bakma**	don't look · story 38
558	**hayatını**	one's life (acc.) · story 30
559	**dek**	until · story 41
560	**yeterli**	sufficient · story 63
561	**mıydı**	was it? · story 56
562	**zamandır**	for (a period of) time · story 43

563	**asıl**	actually, the real · story 61
564	**bunların**	of these · story 41
565	**hoşça**	nicely, goodbye · story 26
566	**önünde**	in front of him/her · story 76
567	**sessiz**	silent, quiet · story 13
568	**kızım**	my daughter · story 68
569	**erken**	early · story 6
570	**aldın**	you took/received · story 81
571	**sıcak**	warm, hot · story 3
572	**tehlikeli**	dangerous · story 27
573	**dön**	return, turn (imperative) · story 75
574	**bilgi**	information, knowledge · story 32
575	**getir**	bring (imperative) · story 77
576	**güç**	power, strength · story 14
577	**hak**	right, justice · story 16
578	**ufak**	small, tiny · story 62
579	**buradayım**	I'm here · story 65
580	**cinayet**	murder · story 82
581	**üstüne**	on top of · story 29
582	**mesaj**	message · story 67
583	**nefes**	breath · story 29
584	**ele**	to hand, taken (ele almak) · story 60
585	**birçok**	many, several · story 71
586	**yüz**	face, hundred · story 15
587	**basit**	simple · story 71
588	**yukarı**	up, upstairs · story 4
589	**çek**	pull, draw (imperative) · story 79
590	**olduğum**	that I am · story 47
591	**köpek**	dog · story 77
592	**evi**	his/her house · story 78
593	**gayet**	quite · story 23
594	**şarkı**	song · story 34
595	**tıpkı**	just like · story 24
596	**benziyor**	resembles; looks like · story 41
597	**bulmak**	to find · story 41
598	**söylüyorum**	I am telling · story 83
599	**kızın**	of the girl · story 57
600	**vakit**	time, moment · story 14

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	TURKISH	ENGLISH
601	**yıldır**	for ... years · story 9
602	**haklı**	right, justified · story 79
603	**ses**	sound, voice · story 4
604	**sonraki**	next, following · story 71
605	**konu**	subject, topic · story 13
606	**almaya**	to buy/take · story 38
607	**işler**	works, business · story 78
608	**muhteşem**	magnificent · story 34
609	**neye**	to what, what for · story 45
610	**dalga**	wave · story 29
611	**film**	film, movie · story 34
612	**adını**	one's name (acc.) · story 32
613	**kimsenin**	nobody's; anyone's · story 43
614	**yerinde**	in its place, appropriate · story 18
615	**bayım**	sir · story 22

616	**koca**	husband, huge · story 63
617	**buldun**	you found · story 84
618	**olmalısın**	you must be · story 47
619	**ikinci**	second · story 81
620	**insanları**	people (acc.) · story 21
621	**acil**	urgent · story 25
622	**parti**	party · story 33
623	**sebebi**	the reason · story 49
624	**fena**	bad · story 42
625	**söylemiştim**	I had told · story 31
626	**yedi**	seven · story 83
627	**özellikle**	especially · story 13
628	**zamanlar**	times, eras · story 31
629	**yaptığı**	what he/she did · story 35
630	**birden**	suddenly · story 74
631	**muhabir**	correspondent; reporter · story 67
632	**yanına**	next to, beside · story 59
633	**sebep**	reason, cause · story 49
634	**eğlenceli**	fun, entertaining · story 33
635	**dedektif**	detective · story 82
636	**adına**	in the name of, for · story 48
637	**rağmen**	despite · story 55
638	**olmaya**	to become, to be · story 35
639	**tut**	hold (imperative) · story 76
640	**görünüşe**	apparently, by appearance · story 62
641	**herhalde**	probably · story 24
642	**buradaki**	the one here · story 41
643	**yoktur**	there is not · story 53
644	**zavallı**	poor, pitiful · story 70
645	**yemeği**	the food/meal · story 52
646	**temiz**	clean · story 5
647	**babası**	his/her father · story 31
648	**arkadaşın**	your friend · story 53
649	**içki**	alcoholic drink · story 85
650	**söyleme**	don't say · story 53
651	**şefkat**	affection; compassion · story 46
652	**allah**	God (Allah) · story 75
653	**parçası**	part of · story 14
654	**biriyle**	with someone · story 60
655	**üstünde**	on top of · story 85
656	**şeyden**	from the thing · story 54
657	**istiyorsan**	if you want · story 65
658	**konuşma**	speech, conversation · story 53
659	**sesini**	his/her voice (acc.) · story 27
660	**suç**	crime · story 82
661	**görüyor**	sees; is seeing · story 40
662	**gerçeği**	the truth · story 48
663	**alın**	take (imperative) · story 52
664	**katil**	killer, murderer · story 82
665	**sevgili**	dear, beloved · story 7
666	**yerini**	its/your place · story 47
667	**defa**	time, occasion · story 38
668	**müzik**	music · story 4
669	**kayıp**	lost, missing · story 59
670	**güvenli**	safe · story 62
671	**tercih**	preference, choice · story 34
672	**patron**	boss · story 17

673	**sayın**	dear, esteemed · story 53
674	**çoğu**	most of · story 48
675	**işim**	my work/job · story 47
676	**kimseye**	to nobody; to anyone · story 13
677	**çoktan**	already, long ago · story 74
678	**dürüst**	honest · story 72
679	**alacağım**	I will buy/take · story 38
680	**eskiden**	in the past · story 10
681	**teklif**	offer, proposal · story 16
682	**arkadaşı**	his/her friend · story 57
683	**dolayı**	because of · story 62
684	**numara**	number · story 25
685	**sonsuza**	to eternity, forever · story 77
686	**geldiniz**	you came (formal) · story 82
687	**sonu**	its end · story 22
688	**olma**	don't be / being · story 77
689	**kırmızı**	red · story 38
690	**teslim**	surrender, delivery · story 69
691	**canlı**	alive, lively · story 28
692	**oda**	room · story 2
693	**yapan**	the one who does, builder · story 20
694	**saçma**	nonsense, silly · story 55
695	**işini**	one's job · story 17
696	**babamın**	my father's · story 58
697	**yaptığın**	what you did · story 50
698	**soğuk**	cold · story 1
699	**bağlı**	connected, attached · story 80
700	**onlardan**	from them · story 59
701	**bizden**	from us · story 27
702	**süper**	super · story 81
703	**hanımefendi**	madam · story 82
704	**alan**	field, area · story 71
705	**onlarla**	with them · story 50
706	**davet**	invitation · story 33
707	**yürü**	walk (imperative) · story 77
708	**sahibi**	owner · story 17
709	**kalk**	get up, rise · story 75
710	**elinde**	in his/her hand · story 79
711	**umurumda**	I care · story 65
712	**sıra**	row, turn · story 20
713	**çocukları**	children (accusative) · story 55
714	**burayı**	this place (accusative) · story 61
715	**görmeye**	to see · story 13
716	**kalan**	remaining · story 17
717	**sert**	tough, strict · story 17
718	**olası**	possible · story 54
719	**fikrim**	my idea, my opinion · story 71
720	**aşık**	in love · story 36
721	**günler**	days · story 9
722	**adamlar**	men · story 79
723	**dava**	case, lawsuit · story 69
724	**sene**	year (synonym) · story 28
725	**çekil**	step back, withdraw · story 85
726	**iyisi**	the best of it · story 73
727	**sağ ol**	thanks (informal) · story 77
728	**kavga**	fight, quarrel · story 57
729	**anlamı**	its meaning · story 43
730	**kendime**	to myself · story 85

731	**kral**	king · story 64
732	**okul**	school · story 71
733	**şehir**	city · story 2
734	**park**	park · story 2
735	**dönem**	period, era · story 64
736	**kapı**	door · story 43
737	**anlamına**	to its meaning (anlamına gelmek = to mean) · story 45
738	**takım**	team · story 57
739	**yola**	to the road, setting out · story 49
740	**altına**	underneath, below · story 58
741	**kendim**	myself · story 45
742	**çocuğun**	your child / of the child · story 45
743	**kara**	black, dark / land · story 79
744	**canına**	to one's soul · story 72
745	**mesela**	for example · story 23
746	**iç**	drink / inside · story 70
747	**güneş**	sun · story 5
748	**orası**	that place · story 43
749	**herkese**	to everyone · story 35
750	**sesi**	its sound · story 30
751	**olayı**	the event · story 54
752	**şimdiye**	until now · story 26
753	**önceki**	previous · story 26
754	**ağır**	heavy · story 17
755	**yarım**	half · story 79
756	**sık**	frequent, often · story 28
757	**adama**	to the man · story 74
758	**hale**	to the state/condition · story 75
759	**anlaşma**	agreement · story 63
760	**öğrenmek**	to learn · story 13
761	**ikna**	persuasion, convinced · story 75
762	**aşkına**	for the love of · story 63
763	**affedersin**	sorry (informal) · story 37
764	**gurur**	pride · story 24
765	**sırada**	next in line, in turn · story 59
766	**ifade**	expression, statement · story 48
767	**aferin**	well done, bravo · story 83
768	**sıkı**	tight, strict, firm · story 47
769	**bölüm**	section, part · story 20
770	**siyah**	black · story 26
771	**yazık**	pity, unfortunately · story 48
772	**kalp**	heart · story 9
773	**arka**	back, behind · story 34
774	**verici**	giving, -giver (heyecan verici = exciting) · story 85
775	**suçlu**	guilty · story 69
776	**kadının**	the woman's · story 42
777	**yapmayı**	doing (accusative) · story 63
778	**kalın**	thick, stay (plural) · story 59
779	**başıma**	to my head, to me · story 39
780	**şef**	chief, foreman · story 17
781	**telefonu**	the phone · story 67
782	**silahı**	the weapon (accusative) · story 72
783	**annesi**	his/her mother · story 31
784	**resmi**	official · story 32

785	**hoşuma**	to my liking · story 20
786	**vakti**	the time · story 30
787	**hepiniz**	all of you · story 57
788	**serbest**	free, unrestricted · story 81
789	**üst**	upper, top · story 80
790	**göster**	show, point · story 20
791	**kaldım**	I stayed · story 52
792	**kadınlar**	women · story 65
793	**kitap**	book · story 5
794	**kelime**	word · story 11
795	**dünyada**	in the world · story 26
796	**olman**	your being, that you are · story 51
797	**birileri**	someone, some people · story 49
798	**günün**	of the day · story 84
799	**arabayı**	the car · story 52
800	**sürece**	throughout, as long as · story 47
801	**satın**	purchase · story 23
802	**zengin**	rich, wealthy · story 73
803	**sona**	to the end · story 51
804	**tehdit**	threat · story 69
805	**bira**	beer · story 67
806	**ilginç**	interesting · story 10
807	**sekiz**	eight · story 81
808	**üçüncü**	third · story 71
809	**almış**	has taken/received · story 47
810	**hayatı**	life (possessive) · story 39
811	**olmayı**	to be (accusative) · story 49
812	**tarafa**	toward, to the side · story 60
813	**bayanlar**	ladies · story 64
814	**yıllar**	years · story 31
815	**olanlar**	those who are, what happens · story 53
816	**verdin**	you gave · story 83
817	**aptalca**	foolish, stupidly · story 64
818	**mıyım**	am I? · story 85
819	**nedeni**	its reason · story 35
820	**zamanlarda**	in times, at times · story 51
821	**iyilik**	goodness, kindness · story 75
822	**altın**	gold, golden · story 23
823	**istemem**	I don't want · story 77
824	**çalışan**	worker, working · story 17
825	**yaklaşık**	approximately · story 49
826	**kendin**	yourself · story 53
827	**mantıklı**	logical · story 15
828	**konuş**	speak, talk · story 84
829	**değer**	value, worth · story 18
830	**taraftan**	from the side · story 76
831	**isim**	name · story 11
832	**işleri**	the work, affairs · story 56
833	**niçin**	why · story 80
834	**dua**	prayer · story 62
835	**dinleyin**	listen (formal/plural) · story 79
836	**deniz**	sea · story 28
837	**duymak**	to hear · story 62
838	**okula**	to school · story 14
839	**yolunu**	one's path · story 24
840	**yaşam**	life, living · story 40

841	**general**	general (military rank) · story 72
842	**olacağız**	we will be · story 50
843	**herkesi**	everyone (acc.) · story 32
844	**güvende**	safe · story 30
845	**karanlık**	dark, darkness · story 27
846	**ayak**	foot, leg · story 70
847	**görev**	duty, task · story 18
848	**kimseyi**	nobody, anyone (acc.) · story 11
849	**sigara**	cigarette · story 67
850	**yaşamak**	to live · story 49
851	**çıkıp**	going out (and) · story 58
852	**hediye**	gift, present · story 33
853	**çeşit**	type, variety · story 33
854	**ortak**	shared, common · story 17
855	**edip**	doing (and) · story 39
856	**aşırı**	extreme, excessive · story 39
857	**önceden**	beforehand · story 25
858	**güven**	trust, confidence · story 73
859	**polisi**	the police officer · story 69
860	**elde**	in hand, obtained · story 42
861	**bey**	mister, gentleman · story 82
862	**teki**	one (of); one of them · story 64
863	**sahte**	fake, false · story 60
864	**isteyen**	who wants · story 81
865	**sizden**	from you · story 51
866	**muydu**	was it? (question) · story 82
867	**parça**	piece · story 61
868	**ortadan**	from the middle, disappearing · story 54
869	**mavi**	blue · story 49
870	**amerikan**	American · story 66
871	**kalmadı**	none left · story 55
872	**çift**	couple, pair · story 40
873	**endişelenme**	don't worry · story 55
874	**hayatımı**	my life · story 47
875	**dışı**	outside of, exterior · story 73
876	**rica**	request, please · story 65
877	**kişisel**	personal · story 67
878	**kadını**	the woman (accusative) · story 65
879	**elini**	his/her hand (accusative) · story 79
880	**derece**	degree · story 46
881	**kimi**	whom; some · story 53
882	**biliyorsunuz**	you know (formal) · story 48
883	**bul**	find (imperative) · story 74
884	**tan**	dawn · story 81
885	**hani**	you know, remember · story 45
886	**erkekler**	men · story 72
887	**saygı**	respect · story 34
888	**birazdan**	in a little while · story 81
889	**kulak**	ear · story 34
890	**elimden**	from my hand, what I can · story 42
891	**evin**	of the house · story 38
892	**ön**	front · story 73
893	**gücü**	its power/strength · story 56
894	**zeki**	smart, intelligent · story 71
895	**seksi**	sexy · story 82
896	**gördüğüm**	that I saw · story 41

897	**verme**	don't give · story 56
898	**tebrikler**	congratulations · story 33
899	**farkında**	aware · story 48
900	**balık**	fish · story 8
901	**ten**	skin, complexion · story 85
902	**ellerini**	his/her hands (accusative) · story 72
903	**destek**	support · story 46
904	**yüzbaşı**	captain (military rank) · story 61
905	**yanımda**	beside me · story 52
906	**kutsal**	sacred · story 31
907	**insanlara**	to people · story 31
908	**alt**	bottom, lower part · story 85
909	**yaz**	summer / write · story 81
910	**gibiydi**	was like · story 40
911	**kapat**	turn off, close (imperative) · story 83
912	**karım**	my wife · story 68
913	**grup**	group · story 33
914	**istediği**	what he/she wanted · story 74
915	**annemin**	my mother's · story 72
916	**öylece**	just like that · story 74
917	**türlü**	various kinds · story 23
918	**gerekli**	necessary · story 42
919	**ikiniz**	you two · story 44
920	**korumak**	to protect · story 53
921	**yolda**	on the road · story 17
922	**olmadığı**	that it is not · story 43
923	**geriye**	back, backwards · story 74
924	**hayatın**	your life; of life · story 2
925	**yaptık**	we did · story 31
926	**verecek**	will give · story 19
927	**ilgisi**	its relevance, interest · story 80
928	**çıkmak**	to come out, emerge · story 29
929	**epey**	quite a lot · story 19
930	**iyidir**	it is good · story 80
931	**hoşuna**	to his/her liking · story 34
932	**adın**	your name; of the name · story 32
933	**gerekirse**	if necessary · story 60
934	**peder**	father, priest · story 63
935	**bildiğim**	that I know · story 45
936	**inanılmaz**	unbelievable · story 39
937	**olduğumuzu**	that we are · story 55
938	**ders**	lesson · story 11
939	**şanslı**	lucky · story 25
940	**adamla**	with the man · story 60
941	**sarhoş**	drunk · story 75
942	**haline**	into a state · story 40
943	**mesele**	matter, issue · story 19
944	**gir**	enter (imperative) · story 80
945	**dahil**	including, included · story 41
946	**koy**	put, place (imperative) · story 76
947	**arama**	search, don't search · story 58
948	**baştan**	from the beginning · story 19
949	**hikâye**	story · story 14
950	**olduğunda**	when it happens · story 74
951	**buydu**	it was this · story 74
952	**sıradan**	ordinary · story 54

953	**geleni**	what comes · story 44
954	**derin**	deep · story 14
955	**kalsın**	let it stay · story 49
956	**yiyecek**	food, something to eat · story 23
957	**buralarda**	around here · story 30
958	**birinci**	first · story 76
959	**söylemişti**	had said · story 60
960	**önemi**	its importance; importance (accusative) · story 73
961	**babanın**	father's, of the father · story 58
962	**yıldız**	star · story 26
963	**etmeyi**	to do · story 57
964	**muydun**	were you? (question) · story 82
965	**oyunu**	the game · story 57
966	**kaza**	accident · story 76
967	**ailesi**	his/her family · story 85
968	**şimdilik**	for now · story 56
969	**giden**	going, who leaves · story 59
970	**sorunu**	the problem · story 46
971	**plan**	plan · story 16
972	**araya**	in between · story 50
973	**kafa**	head, mind · story 47
974	**yerden**	from the ground · story 24
975	**ikimiz**	the two of us · story 37
976	**test**	test · story 15
977	**yaramaz**	naughty · story 57
978	**evinde**	in one's home · story 28
979	**yoluna**	to one's path · story 45
980	**korkarım**	I'm afraid · story 25
981	**hayvan**	animal · story 27
982	**geçmiş**	past · story 31
983	**olanları**	what happened · story 57
984	**çay**	tea · story 1
985	**kapalı**	closed · story 25
986	**şuraya**	to that place · story 25
987	**yardıma**	to help (dative) · story 70
988	**kahrolası**	damn, cursed · story 85
989	**yoldan**	from the road · story 59
990	**aklıma**	to my mind · story 41
991	**istediğimi**	what I want · story 55
992	**zamana**	to time · story 52
993	**konferans**	conference · story 66
994	**tarafta**	on the side · story 59
995	**nesi**	what of it · story 53
996	**miydin**	were you? · story 54
997	**değerli**	valuable, precious · story 34
998	**sürpriz**	surprise · story 33
999	**konuyu**	the subject (accusative) · story 78
1000	**parmak**	finger · story 23
1001	**amca**	uncle (paternal) · story 82
1002	**hamile**	pregnant · story 82
1003	**genelde**	generally · story 23
1004	**ziyaret**	visit · story 49
1005	**başarılı**	successful · story 35
1006	**dünyayı**	the world (acc.) · story 30
1007	**sevgilim**	my love, darling · story 33
1008	**üzgün**	sad · story 77
1009	**akşamlar**	evenings · story 33

1010	**tedavi**	treatment · story 46
1011	**oğlu**	his/her son · story 46
1012	**korkuyorum**	I'm afraid · story 25
1013	**arkasında**	behind · story 41
1014	**albay**	colonel · story 72
1015	**düzgün**	proper, smooth · story 76
1016	**edildi**	was done/made · story 58
1017	**ayağa**	to one's feet, up · story 39
1018	**yargıç**	judge · story 69
1019	**avukat**	lawyer · story 69
1020	**majesteleri**	His/Her Majesty, Your Majesty · story 66
1021	**sevdiğim**	my favourite, that I love · story 26
1022	**arabaya**	to the car · story 85
1023	**bekliyorum**	I am waiting · story 46
1024	**konuşmaya**	to speak/talk · story 59
1025	**sol**	left · story 75
1026	**kat**	floor, layer · story 80
1027	**sahi**	by the way, really · story 80
1028	**çekilin**	step back (plural) · story 85
1029	**seyirler**	watching (iyi seyirler = enjoy watching) · story 76
1030	**baylar**	gentlemen · story 64
1031	**kafayı**	the head/mind · story 54
1032	**çalışma**	study, work · story 14
1033	**can**	life, soul · story 32
1034	**akıllı**	smart, intelligent · story 60
1035	**sonuçta**	in the end, after all · story 19
1036	**kanıt**	evidence · story 69
1037	**hapse**	to prison · story 69
1038	**yatak**	bed · story 83
1039	**şeker**	candy, sugar · story 33
1040	**şarap**	wine · story 67
1041	**muyum**	am I? · story 56
1042	**yarısı**	half of it · story 50
1043	**kurtarmak**	to save; to rescue · story 84
1044	**olanı**	what is · story 56
1045	**olduğunuzu**	that you are · story 51
1046	**evden**	from home · story 52
1047	**güzeldi**	it was beautiful · story 34
1048	**elimizde**	in our hands · story 56
1049	**evli**	married · story 31
1050	**çocukların**	of children, children's · story 57
1051	**asker**	soldier · story 32
1052	**elimde**	in my hand · story 70
1053	**öldürmeye**	to kill (dative) · story 82
1054	**olmasına**	despite being · story 83
1055	**dünyaya**	to the world · story 32
1056	**sağlam**	solid, strong · story 20
1057	**demiştim**	I had said · story 31
1058	**kadarıyla**	as far as · story 50
1059	**yüce**	supreme, great · story 35
1060	**oturup**	sitting and · story 28
1061	**müthiş**	fantastic, tremendous · story 62
1062	**günde**	per day, in a day · story 78
1063	**şeytan**	devil, demon · story 74
1064	**ederiz**	we do/manage · story 78
1065	**aramızda**	between us · story 37

1066	**olsam**	if I were; if I became · story 74
1067	**itiraf**	confession · story 82
1068	**gözlerini**	his/her eyes (accusative) · story 72
1069	**profesör**	professor · story 12
1070	**bazıları**	some of them · story 62
1071	**iptal**	cancelled, cancellation · story 59
1072	**bilim**	science · story 15
1073	**mıyız**	are we? · story 59
1074	**geçiyor**	is passing · story 25
1075	**ya da**	or · story 32
1076	**odasında**	in his/her room · story 43
1077	**sonuna**	to the end · story 44
1078	**süredir**	for a while, for some time · story 52
1079	**daima**	always · story 55
1080	**ailem**	my family · story 31
1081	**haberi**	the news · story 50
1082	**sayılmaz**	doesn't count, isn't that · story 58
1083	**kulağa**	to the ear (sounds like) · story 63
1084	**kime**	to whom · story 54
1085	**çalış**	work, try · story 47
1086	**şanslar**	chances, luck (plural) · story 76
1087	**yemeğe**	to the meal · story 52
1088	**masum**	innocent · story 77
1089	**özgür**	free · story 32
1090	**teğmen**	lieutenant · story 72
1091	**sorunun**	of the problem · story 45
1092	**kuzey**	north · story 72
1093	**sayesinde**	thanks to · story 28
1094	**gelebilir**	can come, may come · story 71
1095	**diğerleri**	the others · story 51
1096	**kurban**	victim, sacrifice · story 32
1097	**yaşayan**	living, who lives · story 73
1098	**buz**	ice · story 81
1099	**önüne**	in front of · story 60
1100	**zayıf**	weak · story 39
1101	**söyleyecek**	will say · story 59
1102	**alman**	German · story 66
1103	**zamanında**	in its time, on time · story 57
1104	**adamları**	his men; the men (acc.) · story 58
1105	**şurada**	over there · story 58
1106	**kişinin**	of a person · story 48
1107	**sırasında**	during, in turn · story 56
1108	**yabancı**	stranger, foreign · story 21
1109	**birazcık**	a tiny bit · story 44
1110	**not**	note · story 67
1111	**insanın**	of a person, people's · story 32

22

THE 1111 MOST FREQUENT WORDS

Ukrainian

Українська

Ranked from most to least frequent, with English meanings and the story in *1111 Ukrainian Words in 85 Short Stories* where each word is taught.

STARTS WITH я · не · що · на · це · ти · так · у · і · а · ми · весь …

▶ Free audio for all 85 stories

See the book →

WORDS 1–100

The core

#	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH
1	**я**	I · story 1
2	**не**	not · story 1
3	**що**	what/that · story 2
4	**на**	on/at · story 1
5	**це**	this/it is · story 1
6	**ти**	you (singular) · story 1
7	**так**	yes/so · story 1
8	**у**	in/at · story 1
9	**і**	and · story 1
10	**а**	and/but · story 1
11	**ми**	we · story 2
12	**весь**	all/everything · story 2
13	**він**	he · story 1
14	**як**	how/as · story 3
15	**за**	for/behind · story 2
16	**ви**	you (plural) · story 4
17	**до**	to/until · story 3
18	**ні**	no · story 1
19	**але́**	but · story 1
20	**про́сто**	just/simply · story 3
21	**тут**	here · story 54
22	**для**	for · story 2
23	**то**	then/so · story 15
24	**зна́ти**	to know · story 4
25	**про**	about · story 8
26	**вони́**	they · story 5
27	**там**	there · story 21
28	**якщо́**	if · story 12
29	**ще**	still/yet · story 41
30	**та**	and (also) · story 10
31	**до́брий**	good/kind · story 4
32	**щоб**	so that · story 6
33	**хоті́ти**	to want (impf.) · story 2
34	**коли́**	when · story 4
35	**вже**	already · story 6
36	**бу́ти**	to be · story 1
37	**вона́**	she · story 1
38	**могти́**	can/to be able · story 2
39	**чи**	whether/or · story 16
40	**ду́же**	very · story 1
41	**від**	from · story 1
42	**чому́**	why · story 1
43	**хто**	who · story 3
44	**дава́ти**	to give (impf.) · story 8
45	**тому́**	therefore · story 78
46	**де**	where · story 3
47	**тре́ба**	need to/must · story 2
48	**ду́мати**	to think · story 12
49	**той**	that · story 2
50	**щось**	something · story 41
51	**гара́зд**	all right/okay · story 19
52	**цей**	this · story 1
53	**за́раз**	now/right now · story 51
54	**нічо́го**	nothing; never mind · story 43
55	**мій**	my · story 2
56	**ті́льки**	only/just · story 49

57	**оди́н**	one · story 44
58	**тепе́р**	now/nowadays · story 51
59	**ось**	here is; this is · story 9
60	**дя́кую**	thank you · story 42
61	**че́рез**	through/because of · story 1
62	**бо**	because · story 1
63	**пра́вда**	truth · story 42
64	**без**	without · story 45
65	**себе́**	oneself · story 16
66	**бі́льше**	more · story 2
67	**тоді́**	then · story 51
68	**час**	time · story 55
69	**день**	day · story 5
70	**мо́жна**	one can/may · story 5
71	**лише́**	only/merely · story 49
72	**приві́т**	hello; hi · story 10
73	**на́віть**	even · story 70
74	**нікó́ли**	never · story 55
75	**би**	would (particle) · story 42
76	**з**	with/from · story 1
77	**нема́є**	there is no · story 35
78	**життя́**	life · story 55
79	**теж**	also; too · story 10
80	**лю́ди**	people · story 23
81	**твій**	your (informal) · story 3
82	**сказа́ти**	to say (once, pf.) · story 1
83	**а́бо**	or · story 22
84	**свій**	one's own · story 1
85	**яки́й**	which/what · story 3
86	**сюди́**	here (to here) · story 9
87	**таки́й**	such · story 1
88	**два**	two · story 37
89	**кра́щий**	better · story 51
90	**за́вжди**	always · story 5
91	**бага́то**	many/a lot · story 23
92	**сьогó́дні**	today · story 7
93	**то́чно**	exactly/for sure · story 48
94	**ла́ска**	kindness (please) · story 46
95	**сам**	oneself/alone · story 41
96	**ма́ти**	to have · story 1
97	**проси́ти**	to ask/request · story 49
98	**ма́ма**	mom · story 6
99	**роби́ти**	to do/to make · story 3
100	**наза́д**	back/ago · story 52

WORDS 101–300

Everyday building blocks

#	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH
101	**тро́хи**	a little · story 56
102	**потрі́бно**	one needs to · story 38
103	**під**	under · story 1
104	**три**	three · story 12
105	**рік**	year · story 10
106	**пан**	sir/mister · story 54
107	**зно́ву**	again · story 56
108	**люби́ти**	to love/to like · story 14
109	**наш**	our · story 2
110	**по́тім**	afterwards; later · story 8
111	**ніж**	knife; than · story 3
112	**пе́ред**	before/in front of · story 16

113	за́втра	tomorrow · story 12
114	ваш	your (formal) · story 16
115	ніхто́	nobody · story 43
116	можли́во	maybe/perhaps · story 74
117	пі́сля	after · story 57
118	пря́мо	straight/directly · story 21
119	скі́льки	how many/how much · story 38
120	чудо́во	great/wonderfully · story 56
121	ба́чити	to see (impf.) · story 32
122	хтось	someone · story 42
123	ра́зом	together · story 33
124	куди́	where to · story 24
125	звича́йно	of course · story 75
126	спра́ві	really/truly · story 37
127	по́ки	while/for now · story 12
128	гро́ші	money · story 42
129	хіба́	really?/unless · story 80
130	пови́нен	must/obliged · story 65
131	до́сить	enough/quite · story 47
132	над	above/over · story 4
133	якби́	if (hypothetical); if only · story 72
134	мі́сце	place · story 20
135	воно́	it · story 1
136	хло́пець	boy/guy · story 57
137	ви́бачити	to excuse; to forgive · story 84
138	додо́му	home(wards) · story 52
139	рука́	hand/arm · story 11
140	я́сно	clear/clearly · story 15
141	йти	to go/to walk · story 21
142	навіщо	what for/why · story 50
143	мабу́ть	probably/maybe · story 74
144	чоловік	man/husband · story 1
145	ходи́ти	to walk/to go · story 21
146	звідси	from here · story 21
147	ско́ро	soon · story 25
148	ста́тися	to happen/occur · story 15
149	норма́льно	fine/okay · story 79
150	здава́тися	to seem · story 74
151	па́ні	madam/Mrs. · story 14
152	та́кож	also · story 50
153	кі́лька	a few/several · story 63
154	брат	brother · story 71
155	подо́батися	to like · story 34
156	каза́ти	to say (impf.) · story 3
157	розумі́ти	to understand · story 39
158	ба́тько	father · story 8
159	о́тже	so/therefore · story 78
160	ши́дко	quickly/fast · story 24
161	туди́	there (to there) · story 85
162	річ	thing · story 83
163	допомогти́	to help (once, pf.) · story 21
164	люди́на	person · story 69
165	пра́вильно	correctly; right · story 84
166	давно́	long ago · story 31
167	зо́всім	completely/at all · story 31
168	при	at/by · story 8
169	знайти́	to find · story 14

170	де́що	something · story 23
171	да́лі	further; next · story 84
172	слу́хати	to listen · story 27
173	маши́на	car; machine · story 8
174	дійсно	indeed; really · story 82
175	звісно	certainly · story 45
176	впере́д	forward · story 76
177	раз	time/once · story 41
178	гада́ти	to think/suppose · story 45
179	сло́во	word · story 68
180	звідки	from where · story 68
181	шкода́	pity/too bad · story 37
182	спра́ва	matter/business · story 19
183	про́ти	against · story 65
184	но́мер	number · story 50
185	па́ра	pair/couple · story 13
186	тож	so · story 59
187	голова́	head · story 12
188	сім	seven · story 1
189	нехай	let/may · story 53
190	ува́га	attention · story 13
191	син	son · story 8
192	то́бто	that is · story 51
193	взагалі	in general/at all · story 78
194	відбува́тися	to take place · story 66
195	говори́ти	to speak · story 66
196	поря́док	order · story 14
197	хоч	although; at least · story 81
198	пробле́ма	problem · story 84
199	робо́та	work/job · story 16
200	две́рі	door · story 2
201	потрібний	needed/required · story 53
202	світ	world · story 31
203	чу́ти	to hear (impf.) · story 41
204	ма́йже	almost · story 4
205	та́то	dad · story 8
206	наспра́вді	actually/in reality · story 43
207	бог	god · story 75
208	схо́жий	similar · story 83
209	пра́во	right/law · story 65
210	чува́к	dude · story 10
211	си́льно	strongly; hard · story 29
212	раніше	earlier; before · story 82
213	пита́ння	question; issue · story 12
214	між	between · story 51
215	прийти́	to come/arrive (pf.) · story 46
216	жінка	woman/wife · story 18
217	дити́на	child · story 11
218	шанс	chance · story 76
219	десь	somewhere (place) · story 43
220	коли́сь	once/someday · story 31
221	ма́ло	little/few · story 49
222	означа́ти	to mean · story 45
223	ніби	as if · story 74
224	друг	friend · story 10
225	геть	away · story 76
226	ва́рто	it is worth · story 50
227	зна́чити	to signify · story 45

228	**ї́нший**	other; another · story 77
229	**до́сі**	still/until now · story 31
230	**аби́**	so that/just to · story 35
231	**зана́дто**	too (excessively) · story 4
232	**план**	plan · story 19
233	**до́вго**	for a long time · story 30
234	**вели́кий**	big · story 85
235	**поба́чити**	to catch sight of (pf.) · story 26
236	**що́до**	regarding/about · story 78
237	**бі́ля**	near; by · story 28
238	**жи́ти**	to live · story 2
239	**нега́йно**	immediately · story 24
240	**хвили́на**	minute · story 16
241	**му́сити**	must/to have to · story 32
242	**ва́жко**	hard/difficult · story 12
243	**ле́гко**	easy/easily · story 19
244	**о́ко**	eye · story 13
245	**ко́жен**	each/every · story 23
246	**спаси́бі**	thanks · story 42
247	**що́йно**	just now · story 40
248	**довести́ся**	to have to · story 79
249	**пога́но**	badly/bad · story 46
250	**ра́дий**	glad · story 49
251	**гото́вий**	ready · story 76
252	**пе́рший**	first · story 11
253	**працюва́ти**	to work · story 17
254	**ніч**	night · story 44
255	**диви́тися**	to look/watch (impf.) · story 36
256	**серйо́зно**	seriously · story 59
257	**напе́вно**	for sure/definitely · story 67
258	**земля́**	earth/land · story 63
259	**зара́ди**	for the sake of · story 72
260	**стоя́ти**	to stand · story 25
261	**честь**	honor · story 69
262	**вита́ти**	to greet/congratulate · story 33
263	**ра́нок**	morning · story 1
264	**телефо́н**	telephone · story 83
265	**вдо́ма**	at home · story 6
266	**буди́нок**	house · story 2
267	**коро́ль**	king · story 64
268	**кру́то**	cool/great · story 57
269	**да́ти**	to give (once, pf.) · story 63
270	**нога́**	leg/foot · story 39
271	**стари́й**	old · story 83
272	**ти́хо**	quietly · story 26
273	**взя́ти**	to take (once, pf.) · story 63
274	**поба́чення**	meeting/date · story 36
275	**нови́й**	new · story 2
276	**бува́ти**	to be often/to happen · story 54
277	**сестра́**	sister · story 7
278	**мі́стер**	mister · story 66
279	**слід**	should/ought to · story 78
280	**ста́ти**	to become · story 71
281	**я́кось**	somehow · story 73
282	**оте́ць**	father (priest) · story 75
283	**мали́й**	small · story 63
284	**зачека́ти**	to wait a bit (pf.) · story 46
285	**на́че**	as if/like · story 62

286	кіне́ць	end · story 53
287	наре́шті	finally · story 49
288	яки́йсь	some/a certain · story 74
289	на́дто	too/excessively · story 62
290	абсолю́тно	absolutely · story 59
291	чоти́ри	four · story 10
292	зва́ти	to call/be named · story 36
293	зрозумі́ло	clear/understood · story 59
294	мале́нький	tiny/little (affectionate) · story 63
295	мі́сто	city/town · story 21
296	ча́сто	often · story 41
297	впе́внений	sure/confident (same word as упе́внений) · story 16
298	сті́льки	so much/so many · story 23
299	іде́я	idea · story 19
300	іна́кше	otherwise; differently · story 84

WORDS 301–600

Widening the range

#	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH
301	змогти́	to be able to · story 39
302	дружи́на	wife · story 1
303	кров	blood · story 70
304	ві́рно	faithfully; truly · story 45
305	де́сять	ten · story 8
306	лю́бий	dear/darling · story 72
307	га́рно	nicely/well · story 56
308	трима́ти	to hold · story 70
309	се́рце	heart · story 16
310	забу́ти	to forget · story 25
311	ціка́во	interesting · story 82
312	вчо́ра	yesterday · story 55
313	га́рний	nice/beautiful · story 56
314	спа́ти	to sleep · story 1
315	ра́но	early · story 1
316	погля́нути	to take a look · story 62
317	поверну́тися	to come back · story 52
318	ми́ло	sweetly/nicely; soap · story 54
319	вина́	guilt/fault · story 69
320	де́який	some · story 66
321	доста́тньо	enough · story 50
322	переста́ти	to stop doing sth · story 4
323	приє́мно	pleasant/nice · story 40
324	до́ки	until/as long as · story 57
325	дівчина	girl · story 36
326	сподіва́тися	to hope · story 16
327	вниз	down/downwards · story 39
328	спача́тку	at first; from the start · story 47
329	дім	house/home · story 2
330	че́сно	honestly · story 69
331	ди́вно	strange/oddly · story 41
332	причи́на	reason/cause · story 41
333	пізні́ше	later · story 79
334	спокі́йно	calmly · story 63
335	сон	dream/sleep · story 74
336	вода́	water · story 73
337	адже́	after all/since · story 75
338	отри́мати	to get/receive · story 16
339	го́ді	enough/stop it · story 13
340	виглядáти	to look/seem · story 74

341	**вогóнь**	fire · story 44
342	**блúзько**	near; about · story 28
343	**секýнда**	second (unit of time) · story 76
344	**вíрити**	to believe · story 75
345	**гóлос**	voice · story 68
346	**їноді**	sometimes · story 54
347	**крім**	except/besides · story 32
348	**вéсело**	cheerfully/fun · story 33
349	**трáпитися**	to occur by chance · story 25
350	**шкóла**	school · story 11
351	**шлях**	way/path · story 52
352	**остáнній**	last · story 53
353	**подýмати**	to think (pf.) · story 45
354	**влáсне**	to be exact/actually · story 51
355	**невжéже**	really?/surely not · story 50
356	**здорóвий**	healthy · story 46
357	**нарóд**	people/folks · story 31
358	**оцéй**	this (here) · story 13
359	**чекáти**	to wait (impf.) · story 59
360	**стрáшно**	scary/frightening · story 39
361	**сім'я́**	family · story 7
362	**облúччя**	face · story 70
363	**важлúво**	it is important · story 65
364	**аж**	even/as much as · story 61
365	**дорóга**	road/way · story 21
366	**боя́тися**	to be afraid · story 39
367	**вставáти**	to get up · story 85
368	**обережéно**	carefully · story 43
369	**їсти**	to eat · story 33
370	**очевúдно**	obviously · story 45
371	**тúждень**	week · story 5
372	**забирáти**	to take away (impf.) · story 25
373	**пробáчити**	to forgive · story 77
374	**полíція**	police · story 42
375	**фóто**	photo · story 9
376	**п'ять**	five · story 8
377	**дéв'ять**	nine · story 33
378	**пáм'ять**	memory · story 77
379	**п'я́тниця**	Friday · story 81
380	**м'якúй**	soft · story 22
381	**припинúти**	to put an end to · story 80
382	**рáція**	rightness/point · story 69
383	**вихóдити**	to go out · story 47
384	**вéчір**	evening · story 31
385	**пес**	dog (male) · story 54
386	**відчувáти**	to feel · story 26
387	**наступ́ний**	next · story 22
388	**слáва**	glory/fame · story 64
389	**грáти**	to play · story 57
390	**годúна**	hour · story 58
391	**навкóло**	around · story 27
392	**живúй**	alive/living · story 70
393	**показáти**	to show · story 9
394	**тúсяча**	thousand · story 17
395	**повідóмлення**	message · story 83
396	**пíзно**	late · story 24
397	**нія́кий**	no/none at all · story 57
398	**перепрóшувати**	to apologize · story 4

399	**сві́тло**	light · story 73
400	**рі́шення**	decision · story 69
401	**вра́нці**	in the morning · story 1
402	**пройти́**	to pass; to go through · story 27
403	**ї́хати**	to go (by vehicle) · story 60
404	**допомо́га**	help · story 70
405	**збира́тися**	to be going to · story 55
406	**хвили́нка**	a minute/moment · story 24
407	**по́руч**	nearby/next to · story 54
408	**неможли́во**	impossible · story 39
409	**наро́дження**	birth · story 38
410	**майбу́тнє**	the future · story 71
411	**єди́ний**	only/sole · story 36
412	**істо́рія**	story; history · story 82
413	**добра́ніч**	good night · story 44
414	**відра́зу**	at once · story 25
415	**перш**	before/first · story 51
416	**пи́ти**	to drink · story 19
417	**кома́нда**	team · story 18
418	**любо́в**	love (in general) · story 36
419	**ви́рішити**	to decide · story 47
420	**пра́вило**	rule · story 57
421	**поверну́ти**	to give back/return · story 42
422	**набага́то**	much/far · story 76
423	**ані́**	not even/nor · story 35
424	**існува́ти**	to exist · story 81
425	**мі́сяць**	month; moon · story 6
426	**насті́льки**	so/so much · story 40
427	**ключ**	key · story 2
428	**хло́пчик**	boy · story 85
429	**фільм**	film; movie · story 83
430	**дарува́ти**	to give as a gift · story 38
431	**пра́вий**	right/correct · story 45
432	**зна́чення**	meaning · story 68
433	**ті́ло**	body · story 70
434	**залиши́ти**	to leave · story 52
435	**ме́нше**	less · story 17
436	**коха́ння**	romantic love · story 36
437	**сто**	hundred · story 22
438	**ви́падок**	case/incident · story 25
439	**пої́хати**	to go; to set off · story 28
440	**війна́**	war · story 72
441	**врятува́ти**	to save/to rescue · story 61
442	**до́ктор**	doctor · story 70
443	**напри́клад**	for example · story 15
444	**непра́вильно**	wrongly; incorrectly · story 84
445	**до́лар**	dollar · story 50
446	**капіта́н**	captain · story 61
447	**шість**	six · story 20
448	**впе́рше**	for the first time · story 34
449	**ві́дповідь**	answer · story 45
450	**лі́кар**	doctor/physician · story 46
451	**поча́ти**	to begin/to start · story 55
452	**ву́лиця**	street · story 21
453	**наскі́льки**	how much/how far · story 71
454	**части́на**	part · story 17
455	**звуча́ти**	to sound · story 68
456	**смі́шно**	funny · story 44

457	**ви́дно**	visible; one can see · story 30
458	**жо́дний**	no/not any · story 57
459	**вважа́ти**	to consider/to think · story 51
460	**си́ла**	strength/force · story 20
461	**коха́ти**	to be in love with · story 36
462	**сіда́ти**	to sit down (impf.) · story 22
463	**зупини́ти**	to stop sb/sth · story 24
464	**провести́**	to spend (time) · story 58
465	**купи́ти**	to buy · story 23
466	**тип**	type/kind · story 64
467	**чудо́вий**	wonderful · story 34
468	**се́ред**	among · story 27
469	**всере́дині**	inside · story 42
470	**корабе́ль**	ship · story 61
471	**спо́сіб**	way/method · story 71
472	**мину́лий**	past/last · story 32
473	**вночі́**	at night · story 22
474	**молоде́ць**	well done · story 84
475	**пора́**	time/season · story 56
476	**розповісти́**	to tell (pf.) · story 9
477	**кни́га**	book (formal) · story 14
478	**прина́ймні**	at least · story 12
479	**дозво́лити**	to allow/to let · story 32
480	**неймові́рно**	incredibly · story 85
481	**ра́птом**	suddenly · story 29
482	**заспоко́їтися**	to calm down · story 39
483	**новина́**	news · story 48
484	**постійно**	constantly · story 60
485	**намага́тися**	to try/to strive · story 47
486	**спи́сок**	list · story 14
487	**суд**	court/trial · story 69
488	**ща́стя**	happiness · story 40
489	**неда́вно**	recently · story 80
490	**пере́клад**	translation · story 67
491	**цілко́м**	entirely/quite · story 80
492	**бра́ти**	to take (impf.) · story 23
493	**кімна́та**	room · story 2
494	**подиви́тися**	to take a look (pf.) · story 73
495	**спро́бувати**	to try · story 84
496	**непога́но**	not bad · story 6
497	**сигна́л**	signal · story 60
498	**написа́ти**	to write (pf.) · story 67
499	**бік**	side · story 27
500	**спе́ршу**	first of all · story 66
501	**хвилюва́тися**	to worry · story 25
502	**ду́мка**	thought/opinion · story 78
503	**по́вністю**	completely · story 26
504	**дру́гий**	second (2nd) · story 50
505	**батьки́**	parents · story 6
506	**воло́сся**	hair · story 7
507	**лі́карня**	hospital · story 70
508	**сезо́н**	season · story 28
509	**особли́во**	especially · story 34
510	**за́мість**	instead of · story 51
511	**зві́дти**	from there · story 61
512	**адвока́т**	lawyer · story 69
513	**жахли́во**	terribly/awfully · story 39
514	**ці́лий**	whole/entire · story 58

515	**внизу́**	downstairs/below · story 4
516	**обіця́ти**	to promise · story 77
517	**гі́рший**	worse · story 51
518	**чи́сто**	clean/cleanly · story 34
519	**поча́ток**	beginning · story 55
520	**ви́бір**	choice · story 65
521	**зміни́ти**	to change (pf.) · story 26
522	**зайти́**	to drop by/to enter · story 4
523	**спра́вжній**	real/genuine · story 34
524	**сино́к**	son (dear) · story 8
525	**безпе́ка**	safety/security · story 20
526	**нікуди**	(to) nowhere · story 5
527	**хоро́ший**	nice/fine · story 5
528	**подару́нок**	gift/present · story 38
529	**принести́**	to bring (carry) · story 15
530	**трима́тися**	to hold on · story 62
531	**поба́читися**	to see each other · story 10
532	**почуття́**	feeling/emotion · story 36
533	**сюрпри́з**	surprise · story 38
534	**ввечері**	in the evening · story 31
535	**страх**	fear · story 39
536	**втра́тити**	to lose · story 42
537	**завго́дно**	any/whatever · story 74
538	**ви́нен**	guilty/at fault · story 69
539	**уда́р**	blow; clap (of thunder) · story 29
540	**якра́з**	just/exactly · story 51
541	**звук**	sound · story 41
542	**зу́стріч**	meeting; reunion · story 10
543	**дізна́тися**	to find out · story 43
544	**по́ле**	field · story 74
545	**шту́ка**	thing; gadget · story 83
546	**магази́н**	shop/store · story 38
547	**раху́нок**	check/bill · story 37
548	**шука́ти**	to look for · story 14
549	**кварти́ра**	apartment/flat · story 4
550	**завда́ння**	task/assignment · story 48
551	**чай**	tea · story 8
552	**дівчинка**	little girl · story 11
553	**зре́штою**	in the end/after all · story 37
554	**бо́ляче**	painful/it hurts · story 46
555	**відмі́нно**	excellent · story 84
556	**зрозумі́лий**	clear/understandable · story 13
557	**бі́гти**	to run · story 47
558	**гра**	game · story 57
559	**авто́**	car (informal) · story 24
560	**компа́нія**	company · story 16
561	**відо́мо**	known/it is known · story 48
562	**по́друга**	friend (female) · story 10
563	**ви́стачити**	to be enough (pf.) · story 50
564	**знак**	sign · story 21
565	**авже́ж**	sure thing! · story 82
566	**роль**	role · story 34
567	**де́кілька**	several/a few · story 23
568	**про́тягом**	during · story 17
569	**оби́два**	both · story 76
570	**залиши́тися**	to stay/to remain · story 49
571	**вда́тися**	to succeed/to manage · story 16
572	**ніщо́**	nothing (as subject) · story 51

573	**проте́**	however/yet · story 37
574	**бли́жчий**	closer/nearer · story 62
575	**за́пах**	smell · story 14
576	**коро́лева**	queen · story 64
577	**прибу́ти**	to arrive · story 22
578	**мить**	moment; instant · story 29
579	**хо́лодно**	cold/it is cold · story 44
580	**ніяк**	no way/in no way · story 39
581	**відчуття́**	sensation/feeling · story 68
582	**повітря**	air · story 56
583	**ви́хід**	exit/way out · story 25
584	**пощасти́ти**	to be lucky · story 50
585	**ласка́во**	kindly · story 49
586	**крізь**	through · story 5
587	**весі́лля**	wedding · story 7
588	**найкра́щий**	best · story 5
589	**запита́ти**	to ask (pf.) · story 45
590	**мільйо́н**	million · story 50
591	**називати́ся**	to be called · story 81
592	**гля́нути**	to look/glance · story 54
593	**лорд**	lord · story 64
594	**легки́й**	easy/light · story 3
595	**клас**	class/grade · story 13
596	**можли́вість**	opportunity · story 71
597	**завдяки́**	thanks to · story 76
598	**захо́дити**	to come in · story 32
599	**би́тися**	to fight; to beat (of a heart) · story 35
600	**оскі́льки**	since/because · story 35

WORDS 601–1111

Toward independent reading

#	UKRAINIAN	ENGLISH
601	**ви́пити**	to drink up (pf.) · story 44
602	**байду́же**	it doesn't matter · story 40
603	**пи́во**	beer · story 44
604	**дя́дько**	uncle · story 27
605	**дя́кувати**	to thank · story 42
606	**крок**	step · story 47
607	**костю́м**	suit · story 66
608	**со́нце**	sun · story 5
609	**поясни́ти**	to explain · story 13
610	**віддава́ти**	to give back · story 42
611	**вино́**	wine · story 33
612	**нака́з**	order/command · story 61
613	**спо́кій**	calm; peace · story 30
614	**зако́н**	law · story 64
615	**ста́рший**	older/elder · story 31
616	**факт**	fact · story 48
617	**уве́сь**	all; whole · story 26
618	**два́дцять**	twenty · story 13
619	**зазвича́й**	usually · story 57
620	**сиді́ти**	to sit · story 40
621	**забира́тися**	to climb up; to get out · story 85
622	**му́зика**	music · story 34
623	**прийо́м**	reception; appointment · story 46
624	**почу́ти**	to hear (pf.) · story 41
625	**наза́вжди**	forever/for good · story 77
626	**по́вний**	full · story 45

627	**бажа́ння**	wish/desire · story 33
628	**їхній**	their · story 13
629	**авто́бус**	bus · story 42
630	**зни́щити**	to destroy · story 72
631	**хотіти́ся**	to feel like · story 40
632	**де́рево**	tree · story 62
633	**бій**	battle; striking (of a clock) · story 35
634	**центр**	center · story 2
635	**нале́жати**	to belong · story 42
636	**жарт**	joke · story 44
637	**літа́к**	airplane · story 25
638	**зго́ден**	agreed · story 78
639	**прихо́дити**	to come (impf.) · story 3
640	**ви́гляд**	appearance/look · story 38
641	**туале́т**	toilet · story 1
642	**непра́вда**	untruth/lie · story 43
643	**блага́ти**	to beg · story 77
644	**по́за**	outside/beyond · story 58
645	**головни́й**	main/chief · story 58
646	**особи́сто**	personally · story 59
647	**душа́**	soul · story 68
648	**мо́ре**	sea · story 30
649	**сподо́батися**	to like/please · story 38
650	**тру́бка**	receiver · story 83
651	**кіно́**	cinema; the movies · story 83
652	**дире́ктор**	director · story 18
653	**систе́ма**	system · story 58
654	**уро́к**	lesson · story 15
655	**зо́лото**	gold · story 61
656	**стрива́ти**	to wait; to hold on · story 29
657	**ху́тко**	quickly · story 24
658	**о́стрів**	island · story 61
659	**зустрі́тися**	to meet up · story 37
660	**ми́лий**	dear; nice · story 6
661	**до́ступ**	access · story 32
662	**ві́сім**	eight · story 40
663	**код**	code · story 71
664	**перевіри́ти**	to check · story 80
665	**прокля́ття**	curse · story 43
666	**ка́мінь**	stone · story 62
667	**щодня́**	every day · story 60
668	**полови́на**	half · story 3
669	**їжа**	food · story 28
670	**клуб**	club · story 81
671	**обли́шити**	to give up/abandon · story 39
672	**небезпе́чно**	dangerously; it is dangerous · story 29
673	**краї́на**	country · story 64
674	**ви́бачення**	apology · story 24
675	**вікно́**	window · story 14
676	**сі́сти**	to sit down (pf.) · story 9
677	**рот**	mouth · story 46
678	**плюс**	plus · story 84
679	**прийня́ти**	to accept · story 18
680	**уяви́ти**	to imagine (pf.) · story 35
681	**лежа́ти**	to lie; to be lying · story 70
682	**обі́д**	lunch · story 3
683	**ім'я́**	name · story 36
684	**гора́**	mountain · story 62

685	**втекти́**	to escape · story 43
686	**захисти́ти**	to protect (pf.) · story 35
687	**ліжко**	bed · story 70
688	**потра́пити**	to get somewhere · story 21
689	**забага́то**	too much; too many · story 81
690	**воро́та**	gate; goalposts · story 57
691	**коп**	cop · story 42
692	**дочка́**	daughter · story 7
693	**відпусти́ти**	to let go; to release · story 85
694	**зірка**	star · story 81
695	**соба́ка**	dog · story 54
696	**більшість**	majority/most · story 65
697	**о́дяг**	clothes · story 11
698	**вста́ннє**	for the last time · story 53
699	**геро́й**	hero · story 72
700	**страшни́й**	scary/terrible · story 43
701	**замо́к**	lock · story 43
702	**трішки**	a little bit · story 3
703	**солда́т**	soldier · story 72
704	**щасли́вий**	happy · story 40
705	**до́ля**	fate/destiny · story 72
706	**жартува́ти**	to joke · story 24
707	**пе́вно**	apparently · story 67
708	**розсла́битися**	to relax · story 28
709	**куди́сь**	(to) somewhere · story 74
710	**у́часть**	participation · story 84
711	**переживáти**	to be anxious · story 25
712	**біль**	pain · story 46
713	**стіна́**	wall · story 4
714	**поми́лка**	mistake · story 13
715	**залиша́тися**	to stay/remain · story 49
716	**поверта́тися**	to return/come back · story 52
717	**пода́лі**	farther away · story 61
718	**всере́дину**	inside/inwards · story 32
719	**вго́ру**	up/upwards · story 62
720	**знахо́дитися**	to be located · story 2
721	**північ**	midnight/north · story 33
722	**знадоби́тися**	to be needed · story 44
723	**стосува́тися**	to concern · story 78
724	**мо́ва**	language · story 13
725	**готе́ль**	hotel · story 28
726	**вече́ря**	dinner/supper · story 33
727	**різниця**	difference · story 82
728	**привести́**	to bring (lead sb) · story 58
729	**боліти**	to hurt/to ache · story 12
730	**інформа́ція**	information · story 14
731	**ресторан**	restaurant · story 37
732	**зале́жати**	to depend · story 78
733	**ка́ва**	coffee · story 19
734	**же́ртва**	victim; sacrifice · story 72
735	**мо́зок**	brain · story 80
736	**прое́кт**	project · story 60
737	**чита́ти**	to read · story 14
738	**мину́ле**	the past · story 82
739	**по́ряд**	nearby/beside · story 63
740	**продо́вжувати**	to continue · story 47
741	**не́бо**	sky · story 29
742	**дух**	spirit · story 68

743	прекра́сний	beautiful; wonderful · story 30
744	яйце́	egg · story 3
745	познайо́митися	to get acquainted · story 11
746	ситуа́ція	situation · story 59
747	ре́шта	the rest/change · story 23
748	шери́ф	sheriff · story 43
749	відкри́ти	to open · story 19
750	лист	letter; leaf · story 6
751	по́дорож	journey; trip · story 28
752	реа́льно	really · story 74
753	душ	shower · story 1
754	ро́зум	mind/intelligence · story 80
755	стіл	table · story 59
756	дзвіно́к	bell; phone call · story 11
757	змі́на	change/shift · story 17
758	докуме́нт	document · story 25
759	скла́дно	difficult · story 12
760	запита́ння	question (asked) · story 40
761	подзвони́ти	to call/to phone · story 24
762	божевільний	crazy/mad · story 50
763	меч	sword · story 64
764	надзвича́йно	extremely · story 62
765	поза́ду	behind · story 27
766	бар	bar; counter · story 10
767	тре́тій	third · story 76
768	це́рква	church · story 75
769	розмовля́ти	to talk/to speak · story 4
770	президе́нт	president · story 65
771	добри́день	good day/hello · story 11
772	писа́ти	to write (impf.) · story 48
773	контро́ль	control · story 58
774	до́нька	daughter (affectionate) · story 7
775	святи́й	holy/saint · story 75
776	а́рмія	army · story 72
777	свобо́да	freedom · story 35
778	замо́вкнути	to fall silent · story 41
779	ка́мера	camera · story 9
780	лі́ки	medicine · story 70
781	гру́ди	chest · story 68
782	зни́кнути	to disappear · story 43
783	здоро́в'я	health · story 55
784	брак	lack/shortage · story 35
785	ра́діо	radio · story 79
786	пі́сня	song · story 68
787	пога́ний	bad · story 29
788	табле́тка	pill · story 46
789	діста́ти	to get/to obtain · story 67
790	гру́па	group · story 80
791	зло	evil · story 64
792	пе́рстень	ring · story 7
793	лише́нь	just/only · story 55
794	дитя́	child/baby · story 11
795	заплати́ти	to pay (pf.) · story 38
796	тест	test · story 12
797	то́чка	point/dot · story 73
798	всю́ди	everywhere · story 26
799	чек	receipt/check · story 38
800	почина́тися	to start (of an event) · story 34

801	**попроси́ти**	to ask for · story 84
802	**прибли́зно**	approximately · story 22
803	**черга́**	line/queue; turn · story 65
804	**де́хто**	some people · story 51
805	**підійти́**	to come up to sb · story 77
806	**стосу́нок**	relationship · story 37
807	**незаба́ром**	before long · story 77
808	**рома́н**	novel · story 67
809	**брехня́**	lie · story 69
810	**довіря́ти**	to trust · story 18
811	**іти́**	to go (variant of йти) · story 75
812	**прода́ти**	to sell · story 23
813	**ру́хатися**	to move · story 60
814	**називáти**	to call/to name · story 23
815	**принц**	prince · story 64
816	**молоди́й**	young · story 18
817	**пове́рнення**	return · story 52
818	**вітáння**	greeting · story 49
819	**хво́рий**	sick/ill · story 46
820	**те́ма**	topic/theme · story 78
821	**випадко́во**	by chance · story 36
822	**вечі́рка**	party · story 33
823	**найбі́льше**	most; most of all · story 30
824	**ві́део**	video · story 51
825	**сенс**	sense/meaning · story 40
826	**ко́ло**	circle · story 81
827	**бі́знес**	business · story 19
828	**ку́па**	pile; heap · story 26
829	**попе́реду**	ahead/in front · story 62
830	**чо́рний**	black · story 9
831	**все́світ**	universe · story 81
832	**зна́чно**	significantly; much · story 26
833	**переда́ти**	to pass/to hand over · story 66
834	**скоріше**	sooner/rather · story 24
835	**дві́чі**	twice · story 57
836	**за́хист**	protection/defense · story 32
837	**неле́гко**	not easy · story 19
838	**прі́звище**	surname · story 48
839	**ви́ще**	higher/above · story 62
840	**рі́зний**	different/various · story 23
841	**наста́ти**	to come/to arrive · story 55
842	**дощ**	rain · story 29
843	**звільни́ти**	to free/to dismiss · story 35
844	**закі́нчити**	to finish · story 53
845	**зразо́к**	sample; example · story 15
846	**рі́вень**	level · story 60
847	**рід**	kind; family · story 31
848	**гість**	guest · story 33
849	**боро́тися**	to fight; struggle · story 61
850	**спи́на**	back · story 20
851	**курс**	course · story 71
852	**по́вно**	plenty; a lot · story 45
853	**бос**	boss · story 18
854	**профе́сор**	professor · story 71
855	**цікáвити**	to interest · story 15
856	**зня́ти**	to take off; remove · story 34
857	**використо́вувати**	to use (impf.) · story 15
858	**носи́ти**	to carry; wear · story 34

859	**глузд**	sense; point · story 45
860	**фо́рма**	form; shape · story 64
861	**ву́хо**	ear · story 82
862	**рак**	crayfish · story 8
863	**ста́тус**	status · story 18
864	**дар**	gift · story 73
865	**нуль**	zero · story 50
866	**во́рог**	enemy · story 72
867	**відко́ли**	since (when) · story 6
868	**за́йнятий**	busy · story 33
869	**згі́дно**	according to · story 64
870	**моме́нт**	moment · story 76
871	**банк**	bank · story 50
872	**ми́ля**	mile · story 79
873	**мер**	mayor · story 65
874	**ко́штувати**	to cost · story 19
875	**штани́**	pants/trousers · story 11
876	**зо́вні**	outside · story 47
877	**жо́ден**	none; not a single · story 66
878	**ліс**	forest · story 27
879	**пусте́ля**	desert · story 74
880	**невдо́взі**	shortly after · story 29
881	**заги́нути**	to die; to perish · story 72
882	**довести́**	to prove · story 69
883	**захоті́ти**	to want (pf.) · story 38
884	**плати́ти**	to pay (impf.) · story 38
885	**во́ля**	will; freedom · story 66
886	**упе́внений**	sure; confident · story 16
887	**на́пад**	attack; fit (of laughter) · story 72
888	**ві́дділ**	department · story 59
889	**го́рло**	throat · story 46
890	**ніс**	nose · story 70
891	**одна́к**	nevertheless · story 79
892	**ти́хий**	quiet · story 63
893	**баб́уся**	grandmother · story 3
894	**підхо́дити**	to suit; approach · story 38
895	**за́хід**	west; event · story 29
896	**доба́**	day; 24 hours · story 58
897	**тварина́**	animal · story 27
898	**поста́вити**	to put · story 73
899	**небага́то**	not much; few · story 17
900	**бажа́ти**	to wish · story 33
901	**ки́нути**	to throw (once, pf.) · story 73
902	**важли́вий**	important · story 65
903	**прохо́дити**	to pass; go through · story 58
904	**сержа́нт**	sergeant · story 61
905	**плане́та**	planet · story 81
906	**шлюб**	marriage · story 7
907	**кінь**	horse · story 63
908	**ві́льний**	free · story 35
909	**голо́дний**	hungry · story 33
910	**пе́кло**	hell · story 75
911	**до́звіл**	permission · story 79
912	**необхі́дно**	necessary · story 78
913	**таксі́**	taxi · story 24
914	**назва́ти**	to name; call · story 48
915	**вистача́ти**	to be enough · story 17
916	**щи́ро**	sincerely · story 6

917	**знайо́мий**	familiar; acquaintance · story 52
918	**неважли́во**	not important · story 55
919	**розповіда́ти**	to tell · story 82
920	**прови́на**	guilt; fault · story 42
921	**роди́на**	family; relatives · story 9
922	**коха́ний**	beloved; darling · story 36
923	**суть**	essence; point · story 67
924	**у́ряд**	government · story 66
925	**вихідні́**	weekend; days off · story 5
926	**допомага́ти**	to help · story 20
927	**шум**	noise · story 21
928	**дороги́й**	expensive; dear · story 38
929	**поміти́ти**	to notice · story 36
930	**со́тня**	a hundred (a group) · story 41
931	**ді́яти**	to act · story 58
932	**наближа́тися**	to draw near · story 76
933	**нача́льник**	chief; boss · story 17
934	**пла́кати**	to cry · story 77
935	**опера́ція**	operation; surgery · story 70
936	**розмо́ва**	conversation · story 37
937	**ніде́**	nowhere (place) · story 74
938	**три́дцять**	thirty · story 17
939	**ві́чно**	eternally · story 75
940	**діста́тися**	to get to; reach · story 25
941	**бі́лий**	white · story 9
942	**контра́кт**	contract · story 60
943	**майбу́тній**	future (adj.) · story 80
944	**задово́лення**	pleasure · story 5
945	**керува́ти**	to manage; to lead · story 18
946	**суп**	soup · story 49
947	**межа́**	border; limit · story 66
948	**ку́пол**	dome · story 75
949	**пові́льно**	slowly · story 23
950	**чо́вен**	boat · story 85
951	**вмі́ти**	to know how; be able · story 3
952	**створи́ти**	to create · story 73
953	**фунт**	pound · story 23
954	**опусти́ти**	to lower; to put down · story 83
955	**мину́ти**	to pass; go by · story 53
956	**майо́р**	major (rank) · story 72
957	**народи́тися**	to be born · story 31
958	**божеві́лля**	madness · story 74
959	**відсо́ток**	percent · story 78
960	**обере́жний**	careful · story 79
961	**режисе́р**	stage director · story 34
962	**наді́я**	hope · story 70
963	**шмато́к**	piece · story 23
964	**при́кро**	a pity; regrettably · story 37
965	**захища́ти**	to protect (impf.) · story 69
966	**борт**	board; side · story 61
967	**ра́дість**	joy · story 40
968	**но́рма**	norm; standard · story 60
969	**телеві́зор**	television · story 83
970	**відпові́сти**	to answer (pf.) · story 12
971	**зупини́тися**	to come to a stop · story 22
972	**відійти́**	to step away · story 54
973	**лі́нія**	line · story 60
974	**справедли́во**	fairly; justly · story 35

975	**до́каз**	proof; evidence · story 69
976	**суддя́**	judge · story 69
977	**конце́рт**	concert · story 34
978	**посла́ти**	to send · story 6
979	**пита́ти**	to ask (impf.) · story 48
980	**ви́користати**	to use (pf.) · story 15
981	**ку́хня**	kitchen · story 3
982	**рух**	movement/traffic · story 79
983	**повідо́мити**	to inform · story 48
984	**ви́грати**	to win · story 76
985	**впа́сти**	to fall · story 20
986	**дити́нка**	baby; little one · story 30
987	**зму́сити**	to force/to make sb do · story 13
988	**одноча́сно**	at the same time · story 20
989	**ледь**	barely/hardly · story 47
990	**при́від**	reason/occasion · story 33
991	**зуб**	tooth · story 46
992	**смак**	taste · story 5
993	**ві́тер**	wind · story 29
994	**чу́тка**	rumor · story 18
995	**коліно**	knee · story 39
996	**че́тверо**	four (people) · story 44
997	**факти́чно**	in fact · story 48
998	**відповіда́льність**	responsibility · story 78
999	**дія**	action; act (of a play) · story 34
1000	**кі́лькість**	quantity/number · story 17
1001	**обговори́ти**	to discuss · story 59
1002	**результа́т**	result · story 47
1003	**буква́льно**	literally · story 67
1004	**дослі́дження**	research/study · story 71
1005	**кафе́**	café · story 10
1006	**право́руч**	to the right · story 21
1007	**уго́да**	agreement/deal · story 59
1008	**глибо́ко**	deeply; deep · story 30
1009	**по́гляд**	look/view · story 54
1010	**драко́н**	dragon · story 74
1011	**забра́ти**	to take away (pf.) · story 42
1012	**ста́вка**	bet/stake · story 50
1013	**поня́ття**	idea/concept · story 67
1014	**малю́к**	kid/little one · story 63
1015	**розу́мний**	smart; clever · story 84
1016	**со́ромно**	ashamed/embarrassing · story 39
1017	**ме́неджер**	manager · story 59
1018	**вча́сно**	on time · story 79
1019	**домо́витися**	to agree/to arrange · story 37
1020	**прокуро́р**	prosecutor · story 69
1021	**сміх**	laughter · story 40
1022	**пропонува́ти**	to offer/to suggest · story 19
1023	**ота́к**	like this · story 15
1024	**дурни́ця**	nonsense · story 43
1025	**па́ртія**	party (political) · story 65
1026	**умо́ва**	condition; term · story 27
1027	**бреха́ти**	to lie · story 69
1028	**ко́лір**	color · story 56
1029	**зустрі́ти**	to meet sb · story 10
1030	**вести́**	to lead; to drive · story 79
1031	**кві́тка**	flower · story 7
1032	**ви́жити**	to survive · story 72

1033	**черво́ний**	red · story 56
1034	**втоми́тися**	to get tired · story 47
1035	**навря́д**	hardly/unlikely · story 50
1036	**перемогти́**	to defeat/to win · story 64
1037	**лаборато́рія**	laboratory · story 71
1038	**сир**	cheese · story 23
1039	**біг**	run/running · story 47
1040	**покла́сти**	to put; to lay · story 30
1041	**годи́нник**	clock/watch · story 1
1042	**край**	edge; region · story 30
1043	**молоко́**	milk · story 5
1044	**кни́жка**	book (everyday) · story 67
1045	**метр**	meter · story 20
1046	**дзвони́ти**	to call; to ring · story 83
1047	**карти́на**	picture/painting · story 73
1048	**почина́ти**	to begin sth · story 47
1049	**схо́ди**	stairs · story 2
1050	**свя́то**	holiday · story 33
1051	**сніда́нок**	breakfast · story 1
1052	**вік**	age/century · story 80
1053	**та́тко**	daddy · story 27
1054	**ціна́**	price · story 19
1055	**дах**	roof · story 2
1056	**со́рок**	forty · story 53
1057	**парк**	park · story 40
1058	**відповіда́ти**	to answer (impf.) · story 13
1059	**квито́к**	ticket · story 22
1060	**а́втор**	author · story 67
1061	**ка́рта**	map/card · story 21
1062	**навча́ння**	studies/training · story 15
1063	**по́їзд**	train · story 52
1064	**уявля́ти**	to imagine · story 81
1065	**займа́тися**	to be busy with · story 71
1066	**недале́ко**	not far · story 28
1067	**си́льний**	strong · story 79
1068	**ки́дати**	to throw (impf.) · story 8
1069	**вдя́чний**	grateful · story 75
1070	**ну́дно**	boring · story 32
1071	**важки́й**	heavy/difficult · story 20
1072	**пі́вдень**	south · story 22
1073	**о́фіс**	office · story 16
1074	**лів**о́**руч**	to the left · story 21
1075	**навпаки́**	on the contrary · story 35
1076	**я́кість**	quality · story 60
1077	**одружи́тися**	to get married · story 7
1078	**су́мно**	sad/sadly · story 77
1079	**су́мка**	bag · story 25
1080	**до́вгий**	long · story 59
1081	**повто́рювати**	to repeat · story 13
1082	**па́лець**	finger · story 26
1083	**танцюва́ти**	to dance · story 7
1084	**смія́тися**	to laugh · story 44
1085	**ува́жно**	attentively · story 53
1086	**шкодува́ти**	to regret · story 37
1087	**уда́ча**	luck · story 16
1088	**ви́правити**	to fix; to correct · story 84
1089	**по́слуга**	favor/service · story 78
1090	**нагорі́**	upstairs · story 4

1091	ди́во	miracle; wonder · story 85
1092	м'я́со	meat · story 63
1093	хліб	bread · story 5
1094	понеді́лок	Monday · story 18
1095	си́ній	blue · story 30
1096	зеле́ний	green · story 49
1097	дідусь	grandfather · story 82
1098	вчи́тель	teacher · story 11
1099	сніг	snow · story 26
1100	коро́ткий	short · story 55
1101	цу́кор	sugar · story 3
1102	я́блуко	apple · story 3
1103	стіле́ць	chair · story 12
1104	сі́рий	gray · story 9
1105	неді́ля	Sunday · story 5
1106	жо́втий	yellow · story 56
1107	у́чень	pupil · story 53
1108	сіль	salt · story 3
1109	холо́дний	cold · story 26
1110	субо́та	Saturday · story 5
1111	те́плий	warm · story 44

NEXT STEP

Meet the words in *85 short stories*.

Each MnemoBooks reader teaches its 1111 words in order, inside short stories with the English alongside. The audio for every story is free on our site, with no login and no app.

Browse the books →

▶ Free audio

mnemobooks.com · contact@mnemobooks.com

© 2026 MnemoBooks. Free to download, print and share for personal study. Please do not resell.